

Sch. R.

C. 286.09.31 C.292

Trinity College Historical
Society Collection



Trinity College Library
Durham, N. C.

Rec'd OCT 14 1924





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Institute of Museum and Library Services under the provisions of the Library Services and Technology Act administered by the State Library of North Carolina. Grant issued to Duke University for the Religion in North Carolina project.

02A - 10

Sup

ANNUAL OF THE

Baptist State Convention

OF NORTH CAROLINA



47

c

Seventy-seventh Session
WILMINGTON, N. C.
December 4-7, 1907

69350

The next Annual Session, being the Seventy-eighth, will
be held in the City of Wilson, beginning
December 9, 1908



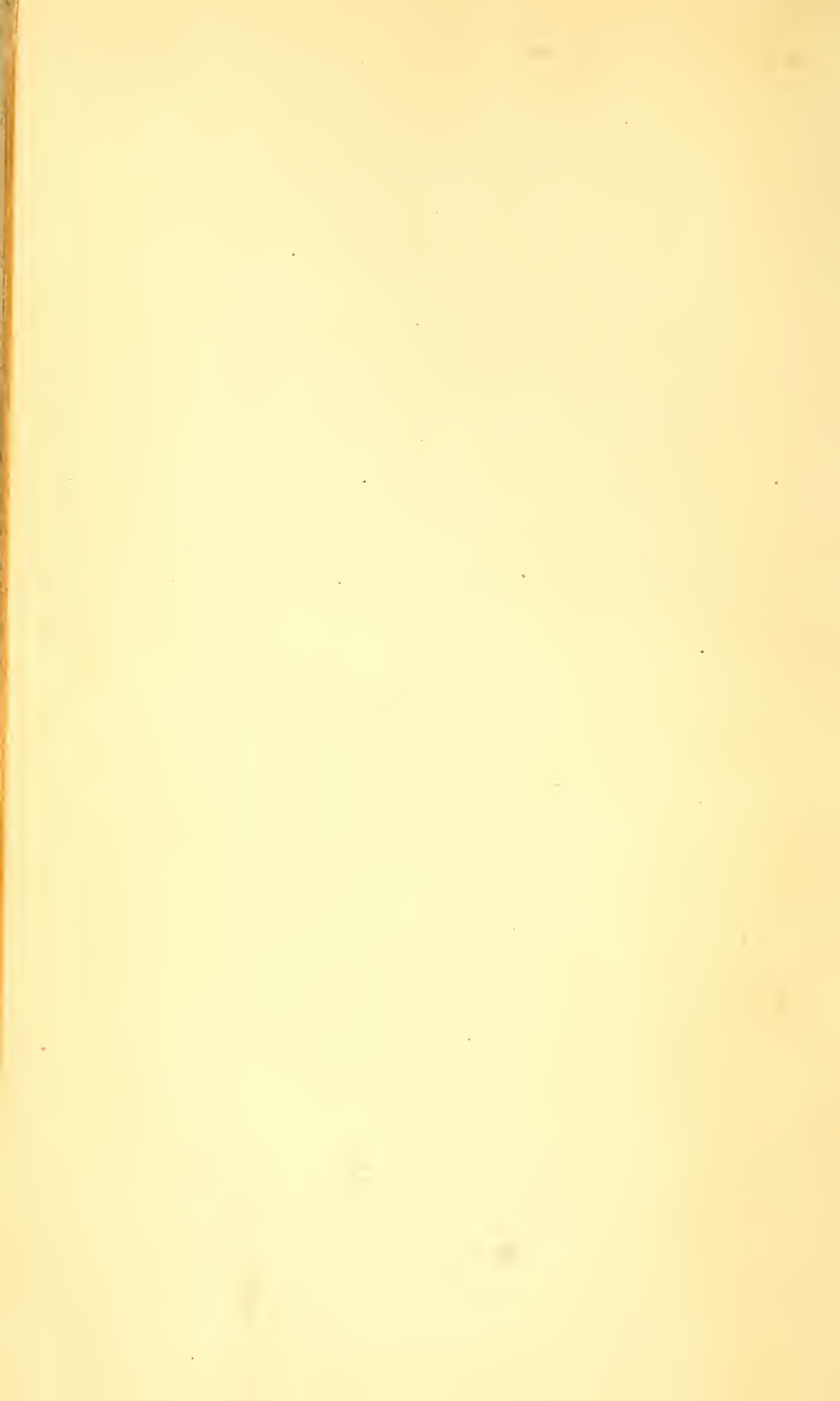
ANNUAL

NORTH CAROLINA
BAPTIST
STATE CONVENTION

1907

69350

RALEIGH:
PRESSES OF THE EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING COMPANY.
1907.



PRINCIPAL CONTENTS.

— 47 —

Constitution, 4—Officers, 6—Boards, 7—Trustees, 8.	
Proceedings	9-69
Organization, 9-12—Order of Business, 11.	
Committees for this Session	9, 10, 12, 13, 31, 36
Committees for next Session	12, 42, 48, 54, 59, 60, 63
Reports of Boards: Missions and Sunday Schools, 13—Ministerial Education, 44—Ministerial Relief, 61—Trustees of Orphanage, 31—Trustees of Wake Forest College, 57—Trustees of Baptist University for Women, 37.	
Reports of Committees: Orphanage, 33—Sunday Schools, 36—Home Missions, 39—Ministerial Education, 43—State Missions, 46—Foreign Missions, 48—Secondary Schools, 53—Temperance, 54—Periodicals, 55—Woman's Work, 59—Obituaries, 64.	
Resolutions: Orphanage Infirmary, 34—Chowan Institute and Oxford Seminary, 52—Seminary Endowment, 52—Board of Education Funds, 56—Retirement of Editors Bailey and Oates, 56—Entertainment, 58—Laymen's Movement, 59—Place of Next Meeting, 60—Secretary Broughton, 60—Secretary Moore, 60—Thanks, 63—W. C. T. U., 69—Prof. Mills, 69.	
Messages	10, 34, 35, 37, 53, 54, 69
List of Messengers	70-75
Proceedings of Pastors' Conference	76, 77
Statistics and Other Data	79-155
Directory S. B. C., 79—Southern Baptists and Summary, 80—Associational Statistics (59 tables), 81—Summary of Associational Statistics, 113—Sunday School Statistics, 115—Blanks and Contributing Churches, 116—Associational Directory, 117—North Carolina Missionaries, 118—Baptist Schools, 119—Woman's Work, 120—W. M. U. Officers, 121—Colored Baptists in North Carolina, 122—North Carolina Students in Seminary, 121—Historical Table, 122—Ordained Ministers, 124—Sunday School Superintendents, 135—Summary, 149.	

386.09

3245

777 1207-

1111

CONSTITUTION.

1. The Baptist State Convention shall be composed of three male representatives from each white Association in the State and one annual male representative appointed by the churches for every ten dollars contributed to its funds, and of such male life members as have been made so by the payment of thirty dollars at any one time to the Treasurer for the objects of the Convention. No church shall have more than ten representatives. No one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member in good standing of a Baptist church in fellowship with us, and no other life member shall be made.

2. The primary objects of the Convention shall be to encourage and support Wake Forest College; to educate young men called of God to the ministry, and approved by the churches to which they belong; to encourage education among all the people of the State; to support the gospel in all the destitute sections of the State and of the Southern Baptist Convention; to send the gospel to the nations who have it not; to encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature; to assist Baptist churches in the erection of suitable houses of worship; to encourage the proper care of indigent orphan children and destitute and aged ministers of the gospel, and to co-operate with the Southern Baptist Convention in all its departments of labor.

3. This Convention shall meet annually, on Wednesday after the first Sunday in December.

4. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, three Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary and an Assistant, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, an Auditor, and five Trustees, all of whom, except the Trustees (who shall serve during the pleasure of the Convention), shall be elected annually by direct ballot.

5. The President shall preside and enforce order in accordance with Dr. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law. One of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in the absence of the President.

6. The Recording Secretary and his Assistant shall record the proceedings, collect and preserve statistics of the denomination, and publish and distribute the Minutes.

7. The Treasurer shall receive all funds represented in the Convention; make public acknowledgement of the same each week through the *Biblical Recorder*; give his bond to the Trustees; forward, at least once a month, all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and, on retiring from his office, turn over to his successor all moneys, papers and books belonging thereto.

8. The Trustees shall secure and hold the title to any and all property belonging to, or which may be acquired by, the Convention and take a

sufficient bond of the Treasurer. The terms, conditions and amount of the bond shall be fixed by the Trustees, and in case the Treasurer shall refuse or neglect to give his bond within thirty days after his election, the Trustees shall have power to elect a Treasurer. They shall report annually to the Convention.

9. The Auditor shall, prior to each annual meeting of the Convention, examine carefully all the receipts, disbursements, vouchers, papers and books of the Treasurer, and his certificate to the facts in the case shall be attached to the Treasurer's report.

10. The Corresponding Secretary shall solicit contributions to the objects of the Convention, assist the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools in the employment and payment of missionaries, and labor to promote the cultivation and development of Christian benevolence.

11. The Education Board shall, so far as it may be able, assist promising and indigent young ministers seeking to prepare themselves for the more efficient preaching of the gospel.

12. The Board of Missions and Sunday Schools shall encourage the churches to give liberally to all objects of the Convention; so far as the means at its disposal will allow, supply all destitute portions of the State with faithful and efficient ministers of the gospel; give pecuniary aid, as far as can be secured, for building houses of worship at proper points in the State, and in cases where pecuniary aid can not be given, commend them to the beneficence of the churches; encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature in the homes, in the churches and in the Sunday Schools; encourage Sunday School Conventions and Institutes; continue, and so far as it may be able and the growth of this work may require, enlarge the Baptist Book Store, and co-operate with the missionary and Sunday School work of the Southern Baptist Convention. The Board shall appoint of their number a committee of seven, to whom shall be committed the Sunday School work, and the nomination for approval by the Board of a Sunday School Secretary or secretaries to prosecute the work within the bounds of the Convention. The Board shall also appoint three of their number who shall be the managers of the Baptist Book Store, and as may be necessary from time to time report its condition to the Board.

13. The Board shall be appointed annually, and report to each session of the Convention.

14. The Convention year shall close one week before the annual meeting of the body.

15. The Boards of the Convention shall fix the compensation of their respective officers, and that of the Treasurer and Corresponding Secretary of the Convention.

16. This Constitution may be changed or amended by two-thirds of the representatives in attendance at any annual session voting in the affirmative.

OFFICERS.

PRESIDENT:

J. B. CARLYLEWake Forest

VICE-PRESIDENTS:

A. D. WARDNew Bern

L. R. PRUETTCharlotte

C. A. JENKENSStatesville

RECORDING SECRETARIES:

N. B. BROUGHTONRaleigh

HIGHT C. MOORERaleigh

TREASURER:

WALTERS DURHAMRaleigh

AUDITOR:

F. H. BRIGGSRaleigh

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY:

LIVINGSTON JOHNSONRaleigh

TRUSTEES:

W. C. TYREERaleigh

G. C. BRIGGSWaynesville

N. BIGGSScotland Neck

C. B. AYCOCKGoldsboro

D. L. GOREWilmington

BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION.

1907-1908

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND SUNDAY SCHOOLS, RALEIGH.

John E. Ray, J. R. Hunter, J. S. Allen, J. D. Boushall, C. B. Edwards, A. D. Hunter, J. B. Boone, J. M. Broughton, A. B. Forrest, S. W. Brewer, N. B. Broughton, R. E. Neighbor, J. H. Smith, E. L. Middleton, F. P. Hobgood, J. N. Holding, W. C. Tyree, C. J. Hunter, W. N. Jones, J. C. Searborough, C. M. Beach, E. S. Dunn, J. D. Hufham, H. C. Dockery, C. M. Cooke, W. L. Poteat, J. T. Pullen, J. W. Bailey, J. P. Wyatt, Chas. L. Smith, L. R. Pruett, W. A. Cooper, R. N. Simms, C. W. Blanchard, W. R. Cullom, J. H. Weathers, T. J. Taylor, T. M. Pittman, T. B. Moseley, Wm. Lunsford, H. H. Hulten, A. I. Justice, R. A. Sentell, A. H. Sims, R. L. Patton, J. Y. Joyner, J. W. Denmark, Walters Durham, R. T. Vann, M. L. Kesler, E. E. Bomar, C. A. Jenkins, E. F. Aydlett, A. Johnson, N. A. Dunn, J. C. Massee, C. F. Meserve, P. G. Elsom, J. S. Farmer, C. H. Poe, T. B. Parker, J. S. Pearson, A. T. Cotten, C. G. Wells, W. R. Gwaltney, T. M. Arrington, R. S. Stephenson, B. W. N. Simms, J. H. Tucker, B. W. Spilman.

ASSOCIATIONAL MEMBERS.—*Alleghany and Grayson*, R. L. Doughton; *Ashe*, H. A. Eller; *Alexander*, L. P. Gwaltney; *Beulah*, J. E. Jordan; *Bladen*, F. S. Averitt; *Brier Creek*, N. T. Jarvis; *Brushy Mountain*, R. A. Spainhour; *Brunswick*, D. I. Watson; *Buncombe*, A. E. Brown; *Caldwell*, J. V. McCall; *Carolina*, T. J. Riekman; *Cedar Creek*, D. C. Rogers; *Central*, A. C. Green; *Catawba River*, E. McK. Goodwin; *Cape Fear*, A. H. Porter; *Chowan*, A. F. Rountree; *Eastern*, C. E. Daniel; *Elkin*, J. I. Dimette; *Flat River*, T. H. Street; *French Broad*, R. L. Moore; *Green River*, C. B. Justice; *Haywood*, J. L. Morgan; *Johnston*, J. M. Beaty; *King's Mountain*, A. C. Irvin; *Liberty*, C. M. Wall; *Liberty and Ducktown*, J. F. McGee; *Little River*, C. P. Norris; *Macon*, W. L. Bradley; *Mecklenburg and Cabarrus*, W. M. Lyles; *Mitchell*, L. H. Green; *Montgomery*, W. M. Bostiek; *Mt. Zion*, W. C. Barrett; *Neuse-Atlantic*, R. D. Cross; *New Found*, R. H. Hipps; *Pee Dee*, T. W. Chambliss; *Piedmont*, C. E. Maddry; *Pilot Mountain*, H. A. Brown; *Raleigh*, W. R. Beah; *Robeson*, C. H. Durham; *Sandy Creek*, C. L. Dowell; *South Fork*, W. H. Reddish; *South River*, John A. Oates; *South Yadkin*, J. N. Stallings; *Stanly*, E. F. Eddins; *Stone Mountain*, J. S. Kilby; *Surry*, J. G. Burrus; *Tar River*, N. Biggs; *Tennessee River*, J. S. Woodard; *Three Forks*, J. C. Horton; *Transylvania*, E. Allison; *Tuckaseigee*, T. C. Bryson; *Union*, J. W. Bivens; *West Chowan*, L. M. Curtis; *Western North Carolina*, J. T. Plott; *Yadkin*, M. L. Woodhouse; *Yancey*, B. B. Riddle; *Wilmington*, D. L. Gore.

BOARD OF EDUCATION, WAKE FOREST.

Chas. E. Taylor, W. L. Poteat, J. F. Lanneau, W. B. Royall, W. R. Cullom, C. E. Brewer, J. W. Bailey, W. S. Rankin, T. E. Holding, J. B. Carlyle, J. H. Gorrell, W. B. Dunn, B. F. Sledd, J. L. Lake, J. C. Fowler, G. W. Paschal, L. R. Mills, J. B. Powers, R. E. Royall, N. Y. Gulley, E. W. Sikes, W. M. Dickson, J. L. Allen, J. W. Lynch, L. Johnson, W. W. Holding, Z. V. Peed, R. B. White, E. W. Timberlake, A. A. Crater, E. P. Ellington.

MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD, DURHAM.

C. J. Thompson, J. F. McDuffie, W. C. Barrett, H. A. Foushee, J. W. Downey, O. W. Triplett, R. H. Riggsbee, A. L. Phipps, W. J. Brogden.

TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE, WAKE FOREST.

A. D. Ward, *President*; C. J. Hunter, *Secretary*; E. F. Aydlett, J. W. Bailey, N. Biggs, J. B. Boone, N. B. Broughton, C. M. Cooke, W. E. Daniel, H. C. Dockery, W. C. Dowd, W. J. Ferrell, A. R. Foushee, W. C. Tyree, W. R. Gwaltney, F. P. Hobgood, J. N. Holding, J. D. Huffman, S. McIntyre, E. Y. Webb, J. T. J. Battle, L. Johnson, J. W. Lynch, R. H. Marsh, C. W. Mitchell, G. A. Norwood, Jr., J. M. Parrott, J. B. Richardson, R. E. Royall, J. C. Scarborough, J. A. Campbell, J. F. Spainhour, E. W. Timberlake, J. H. Tucker, R. T. Vann.

TRUSTEES BAPTIST UNIVERSITY FOR WOMEN, RALEIGH.

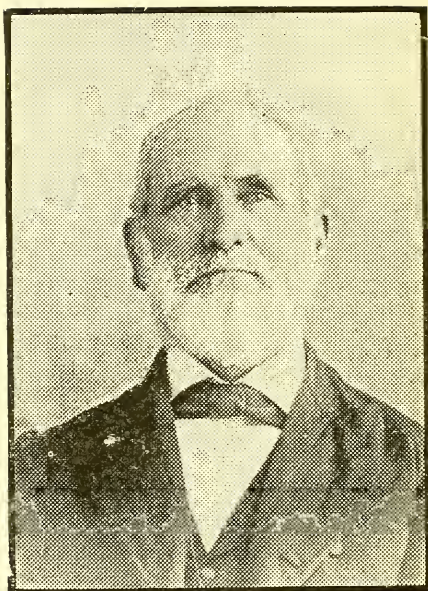
W. N. Jones, *President*; C. E. Holton, *Vice-President*; John E. Ray, *Secretary*; John T. Pullen, *Treasurer*; J. W. Bailey, S. W. Brewer, E. McK. Goodwin, Jasper C. Massee, J. N. Holding, Carey J. Hunter, Livingston Johnson, J. Y. Joyner, M. L. Kesler, W. C. Tyree, W. L. Poteat, J. D. Boushall, N. B. Broughton, W. E. Daniel, R. W. Winston, Fred D. Hale, C. B. Justice, R. N. Simms, O. L. Stringfield, Stephen McIntyre, T. S. Franklin.

TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE, THOMASVILLE.

W. R. Gwaltney, *President*; J. A. Durham, H. F. Shenck, C. E. Holton, John C. Whitty, Henry C. Dockery, J. S. Montague, Thomas Carriek, R. A. Spainhour, F. P. Hobgood, Noah Biggs, E. F. Aydlett, John C. Scarborough, John E. Ray, Stephen McIntyre, C. W. Mitchell, J. W. Noell.



FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, WILMINGTON, N. C.



R. R. OVERBY, D.D.
1827—1907.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

SEVENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION.

WILMINGTON, N. C., December 4, 1907.

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina met according to appointment at 7:30 p. m. in the meeting-house of the First Baptist Church.

After singing "How firm a foundation, ye saints of the Lord," reading of Scripture by G. T. Lumpkin, and prayer with Braxton Craig leading, the Convention Sermon was preached by the appointee, W. R. Bradshaw, General Evangelist for the Western part of the State. Theme: "A New Testament Revival"; text—Acts 2:4, 37, 44.

W. N. Jones, President of the previous session of the Convention, then assumed the chair and appointed the following as a Committee on Enrollment: T. M. Pittman, Henry Sheets, C. J. Hunter, A. W. Early, L. G. Cole and R. H. Riggsbee.

At this point J. M. Frost, Corresponding Secretary of the Sunday School Board of Nashville, Tenn., and R. G. Seymour, Missionary and Bible Secretary of the American Baptist Publication Society, Philadelphia, were recognized and welcomed to seats.

T. M. Pittman, for the committee, reported 258 messengers present at this hour.

Nominations for President being in order, the present incumbent having announced that he could not accept renomination, H. W. Battle nominated A. D. Ward and I. N. Loftin nominated J. B. Carlyle, each being seconded by several brethren.

ren. The name of Brother Ward being withdrawn, at his request, the Secretary, by unanimous direction of the Convention, cast the ballot of the body for J. B. Carlyle for President, who thereupon was conducted to the chair and addressed the Convention.

On motion, the President appointed the following Committee to Nominate the Remaining Officers of the Convention: A. D. Hunter, C. W. Blanchard, J. J. Hall, J. T. Alderman and J. T. Jenkins.

J. R. Sampey, Professor in the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, being introduced to the body, presented the following communication from North Carolina students in the Seminary:

SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, LOUISVILLE, KY.

The twenty-eight representatives of North Carolina Baptists now at this Institution to the North Carolina Baptist State Convention send greetings.

We are praying that the blessings of God may attend your deliberations. We rejoice greatly in the success realized "from Cherokee to Currituck" during the present year. Most especially do we hail with delight the hope of renewed power which has come to Wake Forest College—the *mother of most of us*. May great prosperity attend your every institution. Let faith and efforts be commensurate with anticipated blessings.

Pray for us, please, that we may "acquit ourselves like men," true to the best interests of the "Old North State"—"Carolina for Jesus."

Last, but not least, we commend to your warm hearts and loving fellowship the dearly beloved representative of your Seminary, who so kindly bears from us to you this message of love and greeting. Grant to him a favorable hour and we fear not the consequences.

P. S. Enclosed check of \$25.00 for State Missions we send as a thank-offering from our meager purses.

JAMES M. JUSTICE,

C. M. MURCHISON,

J. D. HOWELL.

For N. C. Society.

S. J. Porter, Field Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board of Richmond, and C. S. Blackwell, pastor First Baptist Church of Norfolk, were also introduced and welcomed.

Fred. D. Hale, pastor of First Baptist Church of Wilmington, extended welcome on the part of the church and the city;

response was made on behalf of the Convention by J. A. Campbell.

J. C. Massee, for the Committee appointed a year ago, offered the following report on Order of Business, which, after amendments, was adopted:

WEDNESDAY.

7:30 p. m.—Organization.

8:30 p. m.—Convention Sermon.

THURSDAY.

9:00 a. m.—Devotional Exercises.

9:30 a. m.—Report Board Missions and Sunday Schools.

Report Board of Ministerial Education.

10:00 a. m.—Orphanage.

11:00 a. m.—Seminary.

11:45 a. m.—American Baptist Publication Society.

12:00 m.—Periodicals.

3:00 p. m.—Devotional Exercises.

3:15 p. m.—Report on Sunday Schools.

3:45 p. m.—Sunday School Board.

7:30 p. m.—Baptist University for Women.

8:30 p. m.—Home Missions.

FRIDAY.

9:00 a. m.—Devotional Exercises.

9:30 a. m.—Ministerial Education.

10:00 a. m.—State Missions.

11:00 a. m.—Foreign Missions.

12:00 m.—Miscellaneous Matters.

3:00 p. m.—Denominational Schools.

4:00 p. m.—Temperance.

7:30 p. m.—Wake Forest College.

SATURDAY.

9:00 a. m.—Devotional Exercises.

9:30 a. m.—Miscellaneous Matters.

10:00 a. m.—Laymen's Movement.

11:00 a. m.—Woman's Work.

12:00 m.—Ministerial Relief.

3:00 p. m.—Memorial Tributes.

7:30 p. m.—Preaching.

8:15 p. m.—Discussion of Evangelism.

A. D. Hunter, for the Committee, made the following report nominating the remaining officers, which was adopted:

Vice-Presidents—A. D. Ward, L. R. Pruett, C. A. Jenkins.

Recording Secretaries—N. B. Broughton, Hight C. Moore.

Treasurer—Walters Durham.

Auditor—F. H. Briggs.

Corresponding Secretary—Livingston Johnson.

Trustees—W. C. Tyree, G. C. Briggs, N. Biggs, C. B. Aycock, D. L. Gore.

The Convention then adjourned with benediction by T. J. Taylor.

SECOND DAY—MORNING SESSION.

WILMINGTON, N. C., December 5, 1907.

The Convention reassembled at 9 a. m.; devotional exercises were conducted by J. J. Hall.

The proceedings of last night's session were read and approved.

The President appointed the following committees:

Sunday Schools—B. W. Spilman, O. R. Mangum, G. T. Watkins, H. H. Hulten; I. N. Loftin, G. P. Harrill.

State Missions—C. H. Durham, W. P. Campbell, J. C. Gillespie, C. G. Lowe, G. L. Merrell, T. L. Brown, W. B. Rivenback.

Foreign Missions—E. E. Bomar, Wm. Hedley, D. I. Watson, C. C. Smith, W. T. Carter, S. W. Bennett, R. P. Walker.

Woman's Work—R. E. Neighbor, R. E. Sentelle, C. L. Haywood, A. Johnson, J. J. Hall, F. P. Hobgood.

To Arrange Order of Business for Next Session—M. L. Kesler, W. C. Tyree, W. R. Cullom, Livingston Johnson, J. F. McDuffie, J. C. Searborough, C. J. Thompson.

To Nominate Aged Ministers' Relief Board—J. W. Wildman, L. E. Tyner, V. M. Swaim, C. H. Norris, J. K. Henderson, G. C. Duncan, A. C. Hamby.

To Nominate Board of Education—A. A. Crater, C. H. Utley, C. M. Beach, R. H. Jordan, A. C. Irvin, I. P. Hedgepeth, T. B. Justice.

Orphanage—Braxton Craig, J. L. Autry, R. S. Green, J. R. Miller, I. P. Hedgepeth, G. G. O'Neill, A. H. Porter.

Obituaries—J. A. Smith, E. W. Timberlake, J. B. Ferree, R. A. Moore, S. H. Hall, J. S. Smiley, J. H. Spaulding.

Temperance—A. D. Ward, John A. Oates, G. T. Lumpkin, W. C. Peterson, R. A. Sentelle, Lee H. Battle, Fred D. Hale, H. H. Hulten.

Place and Preachers for Next Session—J. T. Alderman, L. G. Cole, C. J. Hunter, I. M. Mereer, J. P. Greene, W. N. Gregory, A. B. Caudle.

To Nominate Board of Missions and Sunday Schools—R. D. Cross, J. T. Elmore, W. L. Griggs, Henry Sheets, J. L. Shinn, W. P. Taylor,

Ministerial Education—C. J. Thompson, J. J. Beach, S. F. Bristow, Josiah Crudup, F. C. Ferguson, R. H. Herring, R. R. Moore.

Home Missions—C. E. Maddry, S. F. Conrad, H. H. Mashburn, J. R. Doan, J. E. M. Davenport, J. B. Newton, J. M. Alderman.

The report of the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools was presented as follows by Corresponding Secretary Livingston Johnson:

REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS AND SUNDAY SCHOOLS, 1907.

It is our great privilege and pleasure to present to the seventy-seventh session of the Baptist State Convention, a report which shows how wonderfully God has blessed us as a people during the Conventional year which is now closing. We lift our hearts in grateful praise to the Giver of all good.

Under the blessing and guidance of God, our great denomination has risen to a higher plane and has caught a broader vision. Things that a few years ago were considered insurmountable difficulties, are now swept aside by the onward march of the hosts of the Lord, as they are led by the Lord of hosts. Tasks which, a decade ago, were considered impossible, are now accomplished with marvelous ease. Now we can raise as much for State Missions in a week as was reported for the whole year when the Convention met in this church twenty-one years ago.

We would be guilty of ingratitude, however, if we were to despise that day of small things. It was then, in the face of great difficulties, that the foundations were laid on which we are now building. It was then that the seeds were sown, the blessed harvests of which we are now reaping. "What hath God wrought," for "of him and through him and to him are all things; to whom be glory forever. Amen."

STATE MISSIONS.

It is with pardonable pride and profound gratitude to God, that the Board points to this church as the first fruit of its labors. At the third session of the Convention, held in 1832, a hundred dollars was appropriated to the church at Wilmington, on condition that they secure a man, as pastor, who would be acceptable to the Convention. This was the first appropriation that the Board ever made to a local church. It is also worthy of note that the Southside Church, the only point in this city which the Board is now aiding, will relinquish its claim for aid, to some point of greater need. While the city of Wilmington no longer asks for aid, there is much destitution within the bounds of the Wilmington Association. Indeed from almost every quarter of the State there comes the Macedonian cry.

We have 161 Missionaries at work in 51 associations. In this number are included Associational Missionaries, who made their reports to the Board.

The following figures will give some idea of their work for the year:

Number of sermons preached	19,092
Churches supplied	270
Out stations supplied	106
Religious visits	21,731
Baptisms	2,372
Added by letter	1,345
Conversions	3,229
Protracted meetings	347
Churches building	57
Churches finished	22
Churches organized	20
Bibles and Testaments distributed	1,077
Tracts distributed	11,593

FUNDS RAISED BY MISSIONARIES.

Paid on salary	\$20,105.41
Paid on churches	22,927.70
State Missions	2,769.11
Associational Missions	771.72
Foreign Missions	1,833.38
Home Missions	1,481.87
Education	582.53
Orphanage	1,918.97
Sunday Schools	212.65
Ministerial Relief	285.75
Other objects	2,198.92
Total	\$55,088.01

SUNDAY SCHOOLS ON MISSION FIELDS.

Number of schools	256
Pupils	14,743
Officers and teachers	1,523
Number of conversions	1,266
Number of church members in Sunday schools	3,828
Number of schools organized	69
Contributed for expenses	\$3,118.12
Contributed for State Missions	88.72
Contributed for Orphanage	814.12
Other objects	965.75

There have been a hundred and fifty-five more baptisms and three hundred and thirty more conversions reported this year than last.

The total amount raised by the Missionaries was \$2,164.26 more than last year. It is very gratifying to note that the increase in contributions has been to the objects of the Convention. It is a fact that our Mission churches, according to ability, are the largest contributors to our denominational work. Being themselves beneficiaries of the

Mission Board, they grow up with the Missionary spirit; and being required to contribute to all objects of the Convention, they are symmetrical in their development. Thus we are increasing, year by year, our denominational strength, by adding to our list churches that are trained to give systematically and liberally. This is one of the most important results of State Mission work.

EVANGELISTS.

The earnest requests from many of our Missionaries for strong men to aid them in their meetings, and the inability of the Board to comply with these requests, seemed to make necessary the appointment of evangelists for this special work. In its report to the last Convention the Board recommended that two evangelists be employed. The Convention, by adopting that recommendation, instructed the Board to employ two brethren, one for the East and one for the West, to aid the Missionaries in their meetings.

Brethren Braxton Craig and W. R. Bradshaw were chosen as Evangelists. Brother Craig began his labors the first of March and Brother Bradshaw, the first of April.

Following is a summary of their work:

Braxton Craig—

Meetings held	14
Confessions	245
Baptisms	91
Received by letter	13
Restored	6
Collected for State Missions	\$331.77
Traveling expenses	75.82

W. R. Bradshaw—

Meetings held	10
Confessions	198
Baptisms	70
Received by letter	25
Restored	1
Collected for State Missions	\$329.56
Traveling expenses	70.60

The total expense of the evangelists was	\$1,646.42
They collected for State Missions	661.53

Actual cost of work above receipts\$ 984.89

When it is remembered that these meetings, with very few exceptions, were held with weak Mission points, the financial showing is quite creditable. It should be stated also, that the Executive Committee, to whom was referred the oversight of this work, instructed the Evangelists not to make the financial feature prominent, but to put the emphasis on soul winning.

It is impossible for the Corresponding Secretary to reach more than half of the Associations during any one season. The Executive Committee instructed the Evangelists to aid the Secretary during the most crowded period. Brother Bradshaw spent parts of August, September and October visiting Associations in the West, and Brother Craig spent October in Associational meetings in the East. Wherever these brethren went they were warmly received and gladly heard, and without exception, the Associations made a marked advance in their pledges for next year. By the aid of the Evangelists nearly all of the Associations were reached this year which, doubtless, means much for the future of all our work.

It is the opinion of your Board that the Evangelist for the West should give practically all of his time to the work of enlisting, organizing and developing the churches. The West is fairly well evangelized, but is sadly lacking in the matter of development.

The results of this year's work amply justify us in recommending that both the Evangelists aid the Corresponding Secretary during the associational period, by visiting such of the Associations as the Secretary can not reach.

FINANCIAL.

Last year the contributions to State Missions and Sunday Schools reached the sum \$30,529.63. The last Convention left to the discretion of the Board the amount to be appropriated, provided, the appropriations did not go beyond \$40,000.00. At its meeting soon after the Convention, the Board appropriated \$39,500.00. Men could not be secured for some of the fields, and the appropriations for those fields were unclaimed. Two or three Missionaries resigned before the year closed. The actual amount to be raised was \$38,059.00. Of course this included what is known as Associational Missions. The Treasurer's report shows that he has received for State Missions and Sunday Schools, \$37,968.96. There was a balance to the credit of State Missions, brought over from last year, of \$582.35. This added to the amount received makes the total \$38,651.31.

Grateful acknowledgement is hereby made to the Sunday School Board for their generosity in donating to the Sunday School Department a sufficient sum to pay the salary of Brother Moore from the first of September to the close of the Conventional year.

WOMAN'S WORK.

The work of our women, as usual, has made fine progress during the year. We can not too strongly commend the work of the societies. As much as they are doing to advance the Kingdom of our Lord by their contributions of money, their most important work is that of disseminating information and awakening interest in the churches on the subject of Missions. The success of the societies in raising their Mission funds is an unanswerable argument for the necessity of systematic benevolence. We commend their example to the churches as worthy of emulation. With pleasure we give space for the inspiring report of the Central Committee.

REPORT OF CENTRAL COMMITTEE.

The Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina met in annual session at Goldsboro, April 9th-11th, providential causes preventing the holding of the meeting in Hickory as previously announced. At this session they reported \$20,804.89 for Home, State and Foreign Missions. Thus encouraged they took as their prime object for the year 1907-1908, doubling the membership of the existing societies and giving \$25,000.00 to Home, State and Foreign Missions. The work having so largely increased, it became necessary at this session to elect a salaried Corresponding Secretary who should thus be enabled to give her entire time to the need of the societies. To the satisfaction of all, Mrs. Hight C. Moore, of Raleigh, N. C., was induced to accept this position which she has since ably filled.

Following shortly on the meeting of the North Carolina Union, came the meeting of the General Woman's Missionary Auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention, in Richmond, Va. The General Union, inspired by the very marked advance of the past year, took as its motto for the opening twelve months *larger things*, and for its aim for Home and Foreign Missions, the magnificent sum of \$200,000.00.

It is needless to say that the North Carolina Societies who had but a few weeks before taken such large things, shared in the general impulse forward and since that time have made marked advance. The State aim for the year, on the request of the General Union, was increased to \$26,410.00 and now stands as follows:

State Missions	\$5,000.00
Home Missions	7,500.00
Foreign Missions	10,666.00
Margaret Home for Missionaries' Children	100.00
Support of Missionary Training School, Louisville, Kentucky	250.00
Boxes (\$2,500) and expenses (\$500) of N. C. W. M. U.	3,000.00
Total	\$26,410.00

In this amount nothing is included for the effort now being made by the Woman's Missionary Union to raise, before May 14, 1908, the sum of \$20,000.00 as the beginning of an endowment of \$60,000.00 for the Missionary Training School for which the Sunday School Board has generously given a handsome and commodious building costing \$25,500.00. It is the desire of the Central Committee that our State may give \$2,500.00 to this in the next six months. Such are our high desires.

Seven months of our fiscal year have passed, since our State Annual Meeting and we bring you our Annual Report in hopeful mood. The number of Societies has increased beyond our expectation. A persistent effort has been made to enlarge the membership of Societies already or-

ganized; the number of Societies who report regularly each quarter is steadily increasing; many are raising their standard of liberality; many are studying this whole question of Missions with such thought and prayer as they have never before given to it. The Associational Vice-Presidents on whom so much of the success of this undertaking depends, are taking a stronger grasp of their work; the unity which has ever marked the North Carolina Societies continues unbroken and the sympathy and help of the pastors constantly increases.

The North Carolina women, through their State Union, contest with South Carolina for the third place in the General Union, and promise to keep steady step with each forward movement in the *larger things* which are inspiring every branch of our effort for the hastening of the Kingdom of our Lord.

FINANCIAL REPORT FROM APRIL, 1906 TO APRIL, 1907.

To Foreign Missions	\$6,666.55
To Christmas Offering	2,206.47
To Vice-President Missionary	35.80

Total Foreign Missions	\$8,908.82
------------------------------	------------

To Home Missions	\$3,157.42
To Self-Denial	1,566.05
To Tichenor Memorial	606.40
To Home Mission Boxes	2,505.90

Total Home Missions.....	\$7,835.77
--------------------------	------------

To State Missions	\$3,620.72
To Expense Fund	171.59
To Margaret Home	148.39
To Sunday School Board	6.18
To Louisville Training School	60.92
Quilts from Sunbeam Societies	52.50

Total	\$20,804.89
-------------	-------------

Of the above amount, the Young Ladies' Societies contributed—

To Foreign Missions	\$499.92
To Christmas Offering	132.89
To Home Missions	194.02
To Self-Denial	126.41
To Home Mission Boxes	130.00
To Tichenor Memorial	16.10
To State Missions	267.24
To Margaret Home	25.67
To Louisville Training School	5.00

Total	\$1,397.25
-------------	------------

The Sunbeam Societies contributed—

To Foreign Missions	\$713.25
To Christmas Offering	219.21
To Home Missions	369.43
To Home Mission Boxes	69.92
To Self-Denial Offering	73.18
To Tichenor Memorial	14.40
To State Missions	306.12
To Sunday Schools	6.18
To Margaret Home	15.11
To Louisville Training School	1.62

Total \$1,788.42

MISS FANNIE E. S. HECK, *President*.

MRS. W. N. JONES, *Treasurer*.

MRS. HIGHT C. MOORE, *Cor. Secretary*.

MISS MARY K. APPLEWHITE, *Secretary Y. W. A.*

MISS ELIZABETH BRIGGS, *Band Superintendent*.

CONFERENCE WITH OUR COLORED BRETHREN.

The Board was instructed by the last Convention to arrange for two or more public conferences to be held in the State, at which meetings questions of interest to both races should be discussed by representatives of each race. Only one conference was held. There were so many meetings of different kinds during the year, that no time suited to the convenience of all parties concerned, could be agreed upon, after the meeting of the first conference.

The only meeting was held in Raleigh in February. While the attendance was disappointingly small, the conference was, by no means, a failure. Practical questions were discussed in a candid and fraternal spirit, and we believe that all who attended this conference were benefited by it.

SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK.

Four years ago Brother Hight C. Moore was elected Sunday School Secretary. For years he had been a close and critical student of the Bible and had written the expositions of the Sunday School lessons for the *Biblical Recorder*. With such preparation it was not long until he became a Sunday School expert in the true sense. He has done a great deal to put the Sunday School work on a firm footing. Under his wise leadership North Carolina has taken her place at the very head of the column in the number and efficiency of her Sunday Schools.

Besides doing a vast amount of work in the office and in the field, Brother Moore found time to enrich the columns of many of our papers both religious and secular. Dr. Frost, who heeds Paul's admonition to "covet earnestly the best gifts," has secured Brother

Moore as one of the Secretaries of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. Tens of thousands of friends in the State will deeply regret to give him up, but their prayers and best wishes will go with him into his new and larger work.

REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

The following are the principal features and summary of the work of the Sunday School Department during the past year:

FIELD WORK.

The Secretary has been in the field 188 days visiting just 100 churches and speaking 219 times. Appointments have been met in 45 Associations, the following not being reached: Alexander, Alleghany-Grayson, Bladen, Brunswick, Cape Fear-Columbus, Chowan, Mitchell, Montgomery, Sandy Run, South River, Stone Mountain, Surry, Union, Yadkin, and Yancey. Twelve Associational meetings were attended: Pilot Mountain, Beulah, Piedmont, Brushy Mountain, Three Forks, South Yadkin, Kings Mountain, Sandy Creek, Wilmington, South Fork, Robeson, and Little River. Nine Sunday School Conventions were also attended: Tar River, Eastern, Stanly, Johnston, Liberty, Neuse-Atlantic, West Chowan, South Fork, and Brier Creek.

In connection with the work in North Carolina the Secretary attended for ten days the special mid-winter lectures at our Seminary at Louisville and reported them in six articles for the *Biblical Recorder*; served at Nashville on a committee on Supplemental Work for our periodicals; spoke twice each at Greenville, S. C., and Atlanta; aided daily in the five days' Training School at Richmond; conducted a four days' Institute at Arcadia, Fla.; and accompanied State Secretary J. D. Moore on an eight days' tour of Eastern South Carolina.

THE APRIL TOUR.

An attractive feature of our field work has been the annual Spring Tour of Institutes in which the State Secretary has been accompanied by Secretary Spilman. In 1905 the Tour included points along the southern side of the State from New Bern to Rutherfordton. In 1906 points were visited along the northern side of the State from Elizabeth City to Jefferson. The Tour for 1907 was planned for April 1-14, and included 20 churches in 14 Associations in the western part of the State, the boundary points being Asheville, Hot Springs, Ranger in Cherokee, Tryon, and Newton. It was greatly regretted that Mr. Spilman was detained by illness from the Tour; but the State Secretary met the various appointments and was gratified at the attendance and interest in the Institutes.

FIELD WORKERS' INSTITUTE.

The five Field Secretaries of our Sunday School Board at Nashville, in their ten days' tour of southern cities, were in Raleigh May 10-14. By arrangement of the Secretary and the Baptist Superintendents of

the city the Institute was held in the Tabernacle each day at 4 and 8 p. m. A Normal Lesson was given each afternoon and at night after an opening service of song there was a half-hour Open Conference, followed by a thirty-minute address. Rev. B. W. Spilman spoke at both hours on the first day and he was followed on successive days by Mr. L. P. Leavell, Rev. Harvey Beauchamp, Rev. W. E. Brittain, and Rev. R. M. Inlow. It was a splendid opportunity for the goodly number of workers who attended.

STATE SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSEMBLY.

The Sunday School Assembly was held July 8-14, at Asheville. The general program for each day was a morning session from 10 to 1, and an evening session from 8 to 10, making a convenient daily schedule of five hours of Assembly work and leaving the afternoon for recreation. In addition to "Round Table" and "Target Practice" features, addresses were delivered by a score of our own front-line workers and a half-dozen visiting specialists, including two State Sunday School Secretaries, (J. D. Moore, of South Carolina, and C. E. Crossland, of Alabama), two from our Sunday School Board force of Nashville, (Dr. I. J. VanNess and Rev. B. W. Spilman), Dr. T. B. Kay, of the Foreign Mission Board of Richmond, Dr. J. F. Love, of the Home Mission Board of Atlanta, and Pastor W. A. Houston, of Jacksonville. From every standpoint the Assembly was a success, except in attendance, which did not go much beyond 200, though the meeting was fully advertised in a "Sunday School Number" of the *Biblical Recorder*, and in a sixteen-page folder sent to our 2,000 pastors and superintendents. The failure to secure lower than the regular summer excursion rate over the railroads and the opening of the Jamestown Exposition enter partly into the account; yet denominational "key-workers" were present in unusual numbers and thus the influence of the Assembly was far-reaching.

OFFICE WORK.

The work in the office has included the distribution of three or four thousand tracts; the sending out of about 7,500 letters; the perfecting and bringing up to date of our list of about 1,500 Sunday School superintendents; the tedious gathering, tabulation, and summarizing of our 1907 statistics; and the writing of special Sunday School articles for *Biblical Recorder*, *North Carolina Baptist*, *Charity and Children*, *Piedmont Evangelist*, *Little River Record*, *Central Baptist*, (Mo.), *Superintendents' Quarterly* and *Convention Teacher* (Nashville.)

FINANCES.

The total outlay required for the support of the Department for the entire year, including Secretary's salary, stationery, printing, and traveling expenses, has been \$1,771.70; but allowing on salary \$200 for last year's statistical work, (chargeable to the general fund), the amount for distinctive Sunday School service stands at \$1,571.70. The

receipts for "Sunday School Missions" the past twelve months aggregate \$1,653. Thus for the first time in its history this Department has been self-sustaining through direct contributions for its support. This announcement is made with peculiar joy and with glad anticipation of the more aggressive work hereby made possible.

STATISTICS.

In our Southern brotherhood of fifteen States, (according to Southern Baptist Convention Annual last May), North Carolina, with roundly 1,500 Sunday Schools, 10,000 officers and teachers and an enrollment of 120,000, stands first in number of Sunday Schools, though fifth in number of churches, and first in Sunday School enrollment, though fourth in church membership. With one-tenth of the church members and one-eleventh of the churches, North Carolina has one-seventh of the Sunday School scholars and one-eighth of the Sunday Schools in the Southern Baptist Convention. Such were the statistics for 1906. For the yet more gratifying but still incomplete figures for 1907, see the paragraph on "Sunday School Status," in Report of Statistical Secretary.

SERVICES OF SECRETARY SPILMAN.

As in former years our field work has been greatly enriched by the services of Rev. B. W. Spilman, one of the Field Secretaries of our Nashville Sunday School Board. He spoke 42 times at 11 churches, 4 of them being visited two or more times. Features of his work were: the tour of the Southern States with stop at Raleigh; daily addresses before our Assembly at Asheville; the opening meeting at Blue Mont; the re-opening of the Second Church in Durham; the dedication sermon for the Kinston Church; and the making of his last speech with the Board before the French Broad Association during the Centennial Celebration at Mars Hill College. On September 1st, he assumed his duties as General Manager of the Southern Baptist Assembly Grounds at Blue Mont., N. C., a most promising project endorsed two years ago by our State Convention and last May by the Southern Baptist Convention.

GRATEFUL ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

is again made to our Sunday School Board of Nashville, Tenn., for its generosity to our work: the services of its Secretaries, all of whom have been gladly heard in the State during the year; permission to the present retiring State Secretary to round up his work in the State during the past three months without salary expense to the State Board; the donation of several hundred tracts for distribution; the gift of several supplies of free literature for needy mission schools; and a cash contribution of \$200.

FOUR YEARS' SUMMARY.

The field work of the Secretary for his entire term of service may be briefly summarized: The first year (ten months, February 1 to

December 1, 1903), he spoke 222 times at 102 points in 36 Associations; the second year, about 200 times at about 100 points in 50 Associations; the third year, 216 times at 120 churches in the entire 60 Associations; and the fourth year, 219 times at just 100 churches in 45 Associations. He attended 23 Associational meetings the first year; 17, the second; 22, the third; and 12, the fourth, visiting also 9 Sunday School Conventions.

The support of the Department by direct contribution has been gratifying. The first year it was \$830; the second, \$1,138; the third, \$1,166, (including expenses of the Mars Hill Training School and the Jackson Springs Sunday School Assembly); and the fourth year, \$1,653.

Four years ago our published Sunday School statistics roundly were 1,200 schools with 8,000 officers and teachers and an enrollment of 96,000. The figures for this year are 1,679 schools, 11,050 officers and teachers, and an enrollment of 139,467.

RESIGNATION.

Feeling it his duty at the call of our Nashville Sunday School Board to join in the Teacher-Training work of Southern Baptists, the Secretary, on August 17th, placed his resignation in the hands of the Sunday School Committee. It was accepted, the arrangement being later effected whereby he though beginning work with the Sunday School Board September 1st, was yet permitted in connection with several outside engagements to complete the year's work in the State. A part of the letter of resignation laid before the Sunday School Committee may fittingly conclude the present report:

"For nearly four years we have wrought together for the betterment and extension of the teaching service of our churches. Our relations have been to me most delightful, and we are cheered by the evidences that our labors have not been in vain in the Lord. Our State-wide Sunday School work—in the local schools, in the Associations, and in the Convention as a whole—has made gratifying progress and, if we are faithful and persevering, far brighter years are just ahead.

"In laying down the work to which you called me, I wish to record my heartfelt gratitude to you and the brotherhood for your unfailing help, sympathy and support. Stimulated by your considerate supervision, welcomed and used by the brethren of every part of the State, and blessed of the Lord infinitely beyond my deserving, I shall hold the period of our co-work in loving remembrance throughout the coming years.

"May the God of all grace and wisdom guide you in laying your plans now and henceforth for the strengthening of this strategic point in the advance of the Master's kingdom.

"HIGHT C. MOORE,
Secretary."

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Never before have our people shown such a deep interest in Foreign Missions as they are manifesting to-day. Quite a number of our churches are supporting each a Missionary, while a few are supporting two or three Missionaries each. It is a very usual thing now to find a weak church supporting a native Missionary on the foreign field.

There has been no organization of the "Layman's Movement" in our State, but many laymen are deeply interested in world-wide evangelization.

Some of our prosperous business men have representatives in foreign lands. Among the individuals who are supporting native Missionaries, are a few noble women. Some of the Mission points aided by the Board are contributing a sufficient amount to support a native Missionary.

A few weeks ago, a member of the first graduating class of the Baptist University for Women, Miss Sophie Lanneau, sailed for China. Miss Lanneau is a daughter of Prof. and Mrs. John F. Lanneau, of Wake Forest, and is one of the brightest and most consecrated young women the Baptist University has yet sent out. Several who are now students at our excellent schools for women, as well as several young men at Wake Forest, are preparing themselves for work in foreign fields.

Last year we gave to Foreign Missions \$29,023.52. The figures were fixed for this year at \$35,000.00. We have raised this year \$35,094.91. This is \$94.91 more than the amount fixed by the last Convention, and \$6,071.39 more than we raised last year.

HOME MISSIONS.

The importance of the work of the Home Board is being appreciated more generally by our churches. The best discussions at some of the Associations have been on Home Missions. Home Missions like that of State, is foundation work. Prof. Phelps, of Andover, said, some years ago: "If a were a Missionary in China, my first and most important prayer every morning should be for Missions in America for the sake of China. Five hundred years of time in the process of the world's salvation, may depend on the next twenty years of United States history." Not only does the Home Mission Board have a great deal to do with the work in heathen lands, but it is also doing much Foreign Mission work in the home land. A million foreigners came to this country last year, and we may expect them in larger numbers year by year. The Home Board must have its Missionaries stationed at the gateways of the South, to meet these inflowing streams of foreigners with the Gospel of our Lord. The work of the Home Board is a blessing to the foreigner in that it gives him the Gospel, and it is a protection to our own people in saving them from many of the deadly evils that come from foreign shores.

As evidence that our people are taking more interest in Home Missions, we call attention to the advance in contributions. Last year we gave for this object \$13,621.09, while this year the figures reach \$17,429.85, an increase of \$3,808.76.

BAPTIST BOOK STORE.

The Book Store is on a safe footing. With no capital to work on it can never do much more than pay expenses. As many of our people have gotten into the habit of ordering books and literature through the Book Store it is quite a convenience to the denomination. Owing to the fact that the Store can never be more than a convenience without some capital, and as we see no way whereby to secure sufficient capital to enlarge the business, we suggest that the Board be instructed to use their judgment as to the future of the Store.

Brother W. O. Allen is Manager of the Book Store. To his long experience as a business man, his untiring energy and his close attention to details, is to be attributed the success of the Book Store. We were exceedingly fortunate in securing his services as Manager.

EXPENSES.

As a report is intended to give information to all who desire it, we submit this item in regard to expense. In the expense account are included salary and traveling expenses of the Corresponding Secretary, traveling expenses of the Evangelists, salaries of Treasurer, stenographer and Corresponding Secretary of the Woman's Missionary Union, office rent, printing and postage, stationery and typewriter supplies. We incorporate in this account, though they can hardly be designated as part of the expenses of administration, salaries of Recording Secretaries, printing and distribution of the Convention Minutes, and Minutes of the Woman's Meeting, printing and furnishing to the Associations free of cost, Associational letter blanks. The expense account is 5 1-2 per cent of the total amount raised for Missions. That is, 5 1-2 cents is taken out of each dollar to cover the above expenses, leaving 94 1-2 cents to go directly to Missions. Last year the expense was 6 1-2 cents on the dollar. By increasing our contributions, we have lowered the expense one per cent.

It should be said also, that the Woman's Missionary Societies, are contributing regularly to what is designated an "expense fund." Last year they paid \$125.00 of their expense account; this year they turned into the treasury from the expense fund, \$250.00.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

We recommend:

First: That the Board be given discretion as to the amount to be appropriated next year, provided the total appropriations shall not exceed \$45,000.00.

Second: That we change our commissions to the Missionaries so that the year will run from January the first to January the first.

Third: That we make an earnest effort to collect our State Mission funds quarterly; and that the Corresponding Secretary be instructed to make a special appeal through *The Recorder* and by letters, tracts, etc., just before the close of each quarter.

Fourth. That of the \$15,000.00 a sum not exceeding \$5,000.00 be set apart as a loan fund for the purpose of aiding churches to build houses of worship on important fields on the following conditions:

(1) That it be shown to the entire satisfaction of a discreet committee composed of members of the Board, that the point applying, can not possibly build a house without aid, and, provided,

(2) That no appropriation will be made to a house of worship until the Missionaries shall have been paid in full.

Fifth: That instead of appointing Associational Missionaries, that is, a Missionary to do evangelistic work in one Association, we group Associations that desire such work, into districts, and appoint a Missionary for each district, provided a certain part of his salary be assumed by the field. These Missionaries will be expected to present the objects of the Convention to the churches and urge the importance of systematic benevolence.

CONCLUSION.

In the conclusion of last year's report this sentence was used: "The material progress of North Carolina is well nigh phenomenal." That language can be repeated here with even greater emphasis. The construction of railroads in the East and West is causing an industrial awakening in those sections which have been for so long comparatively dormant. New enterprises are springing up along these roads, and the people from the surrounding country are gathering around these enterprises and forming new towns. As a result of the development of hydro-electric power in the Piedmont section, many predict that that part of the State will, before many years, become the great manufacturing center of the South.

Instead of a few small towns we may expect, in the near future, great cities in Central North Carolina. We are now a homogeneous people, but before this generation passes away, people from the ends of the earth will find a home on the soil of our conservative old State.

In the face of these conditions, is it difficult to foresee that a titanic struggle is just ahead? The material prosperity that has come to us in these last years, is a challenge to the Christian forces to guard well the spiritual interests of the State. State Missions is the chief agency by which we must meet the situation. In these new towns to which reference was made above, we must plant churches and sustain preachers, in order to try to save these new communities from the perils of prosperity. The formation of industrial centers has been a heavy draft upon the surrounding country, and many strong churches have been greatly weakened thereby. With a number of them it is a life and death struggle, and unless the Board can give to some of them

a little help in the crisis that is upon them, they must close their doors or be cared for by an inefficient ministry.

It must be clear to every one who studies present conditions carefully, that the future is fraught with dangers which can best be averted by the work of State Missions.

We have come upon a time when mighty movements occur with wonderful rapidity. God has set before us an open door. We can, if we will, enter that door to-day, but to-morrow it may be closed against us forever. May God give us wisdom to see and grace to seize our opportunity!

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON,

JOHN E. RAY,

Corresponding Secretary.

President.

REPORT OF TREASURER,

1.

BALANCE SHEET.

WALTERS DURHAM, *Treasurer, in account with the*

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Dec. 5, 1907.

DEBIT			CREDIT.		
2	State Missions.....	\$793.35	95	Sunday School Missions	\$239.15
26	Foreign Missions.....	425.02	219	Murphy School.....	5.98
52	Home Missions.....	311.69	171	Cash in Commercial	
76	Education.....	1,546.63		and Farmers Bank...	4,398.92
105	Tichenor Memorial.....	610.03			
115	Margaret Home.....	7.42			
155	Louisville Training School...	111.82			
213	Yates Memorial.....	41.62			
215	Mills Memorial.....	4.08			
217	Yates Memorial College.....	792.59			
	Total.....	\$1,644.05		Total.....	4,644.05

I have examined the books of Walters Durham, Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention, and find same correct as by balance sheet shown above.

F. H. BRIGGS, *Auditor.*

2.

STATE MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 5, 1906 (Minutes, p. 38)....	\$582.34
Amount received	36,315.54
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Sec.	\$1,006.34
Livingston Johnson, traveling expenses	221.85
Mrs. H. C. Moore, salary as Sec. W. C. C.	100.00
Printing and mailing Minutes	165.75
Rent on Mission Rooms	84.00
Printing	65.30

Hight C. Moore, stamps	25.00	
Miss Lynn, stenographer	140.00	
Miss Haynes, stenographer, W. C. C.....	35.00	
Office expense, W. C. C.....	20.25	
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer	120.00	
Office expenses	159.10	
Paid Missionaries	33,961.94	
Balance	793.35	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$36,897.88	\$36,897.88

December 4, 1907.

3.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 5, 1906 (Minutes, p. 38).....		\$559.34
Amount received		35,094.91
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Sec'y.....	\$664.66	
Livingston Johnson, traveling expenses.....	52.00	
Miss Lynn, stenographer.....	112.50	
Miss Haynes, stenographer W. C. C.	70.00	
Printing and mailing minutes	279.80	
N. B. Broughton, Recording Secretary.....	25.00	
Rent on Mission Rooms	63.00	
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer.....	90.00	
Printing	18.50	
Printing, W. C. C.	204.21	
Mrs. H. C. Moore, salary as Sec. W. C. C.....	50.00	
Stamps, W. C. C.	180.00	
Office expense	79.75	
Sent direct	7,038.81	
Foreign Mission Board	26,291.00	
Balance	425.02	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$35,654.25	\$35,654.25

December 4, 1907.

4.

HOME MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 5, 1906 (Minutes, p. 39).....		\$850.07
Amount received		17,429.85
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Sec'y.....	\$329.00	
Livingston Johnson, traveling expenses.....	47.85	
Miss Lynn, stenographer	140.00	
Miss Haynes, stenographer W. C. C.	72.90	
Rent Mission Rooms	84.00	
Mrs. H. C. Moore, salary as Sec. W. C. C.,	50.00	
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer.....	140.00	

State Mission expense	266.00	
Foreign Mission expense	166.00	
Sent direct	2,226.48	
Home Mission Board	14,357.00	
Balance ..	311.69	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Dec. 4, 1907.	\$18,279.92	\$18,279.92

5.

EDUCATION.

Balance as per statement Dec. 5, 1906 (Minutes, p. 39)		\$1,501.90
Amount received		4,104.05
To vouchers W. R. Cullom, Treasurer.....	\$4,059.32	
Balance ..	1,546.63	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Dec. 4, 1907.	\$5,605.95	\$5,605.95

6.

SUNDAY SCHOOL MISSIONS.

Amount received		\$1,653.42
To balance as per statement Dec. 5, 1906 (Minutes, p. 39)		
H. C. Moore, salary as Secretary.....	\$120.87	
H. C. Moore, traveling expenses.....	1,500.00	
Printing ..	198.80	
Office expense	38.75	
Office expense	34.15	
Balance ..		239.15
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Dec. 4, 1907.	\$1,892.57	\$1,892.57

7.

TICHENOR MEMORIAL.

Amount received		\$610.03
Balance ..	\$610.03	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Dec. 4, 1907.	\$610.03	\$610.03

8.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Amount received		\$3,065.54
To vouchers T. E. Cheek, Treasurer.....	\$3,065.54	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Dec. 4, 1907.	\$3,065.54	\$3,065.54

9.

STUDENTS' AID FUND.

Amount received		\$224.08
To vouchers Pressley Smith, Treasurer.....	\$224.08	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Dec. 4, 1907.	\$224.08	\$224.08

10.

MARGARET HOME.

Amount received		\$110.21
To vouchers Mrs. W. N. Jones, Treasurer.....	\$102.79	
Balance ..	7.42	
		<hr/>
Dec. 4, 1907.	\$110.21	\$110.21

11.

LOUISVILLE TRAINING SCHOOL.

Amount received		\$111.82
Balance ..	\$111.82	
		<hr/>
Dec. 4, 1907.	\$111.82	\$111.82

12.

YATES MEMORIAL.

Balance as per statement Dec. 5, 1906 (Minutes, p. 40).....		\$41.62
Balance ..	\$41.62	
		<hr/>
Dec. 4, 1907.	\$41.62	\$41.62

13.

MILLS MEMORIAL.

Balance as per statement Dec. 5, 1906 (Minutes, p. 40).....		\$4.08
Balance ..	\$4.08	
		<hr/>
Dec. 4, 1907.	\$4.08	\$4.08

14.

YATES MEMORIAL COLLEGE.

Balance as per statement Dec. 5, 1906 (Minutes, p. 40).....		\$792.39
Balance ..	\$792.39	
		<hr/>
Dec. 4, 1907.	\$792.39	\$792.39

15.

MURPHY SCHOOL.

Balance as per statement Dec. 5, 1906 (Minutes, p. 41).....		\$5.98
Balance ..	\$5.98	
		<hr/>
	\$5.98	\$5.98

Respectfully submitted,

WALTERS DURHAM,
Treasurer Baptist State Convention.

The President appointed the following additional committees:

Denominational Schools—P. S. Vann, J. C. Clifford, S. J. Cobb, C. E. McCullen, C. L. Dowell, J. W. Smith, N. H. Shepherd.

Finance—G. E. Leftwich, C. R. Vernon, C. M. Wall.

Periodicals—A. B. Dunnaway, H. C. Dockery, M. L. Shipman, D. F. Putnam, J. W. Lynch, E. J. Harrell, C. A. Jenkins.

General Education—J. A. Campbell, M. Shepherd, C. M. Wall, D. P. Bridges, Geo. J. Dowell, R. W. Horrell, W. A. Ayers.

Religious Exercises—Baptist Pastors of Wilmington and Messengers of First Baptist Church.

The report of the Board of Education was presented by Corresponding Secretary W. R. Cullom, and, at his request, referred to the Committee on Ministerial Education.

F. P. Hobgood, for the Trustees of the Orphanage, offered the following report:

REPORT OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES FOR THOMASVILLE BAPTIST ORPHANAGE.

During the year, we have received sixty-five new children. We are now caring for three hundred and sixty-five, with room for a few more girls.

We are glad to report a good year in the health of the children. While we have had two deaths, the general health, perhaps, has never been quite so good in the history of the Institution. This seems to us to be a thorough vindication of our policy of equipping the Institution with a complete water-works and sewerage system.

A year of uninterrupted good health means a good year in the school work; more cheerfulness and a brighter outlook in every way. Our school work is receiving more attention this year than last. We have added a lady principal, who also teaches one grade, whose special duty it is to look after the school work in more careful detail. Miss Annie Hall, a teacher trusted and tried by twelve years of faithful service at the Orphanage, has been selected to fill this position. We have more children in this 8th grade this year than ever before. The children seem to have more ambition to get the best out of their stay at the Orphanage. Hence we think it worthy of mention that our Orphanage has a greater number of larger boys and girls, who are remaining over to take the high grades, than many similar institutions have.

Financially, the year has been good and bad. Last Thanksgiving practically paid us out of debt, but during the summer months, we have gradually fallen behind and now we have a debt of about five thousand dollars, which we hope will be cleared away by the Thanksgiving offering, which is now coming in. It is hard for our people to

realize that we have many more children to support and that the cost of living is greater, and, also, that as the Institution grows, our bill for repairs and improvements must be much larger. This accounts for the debt.

The drought, during the latter part of the summer, cut down our corn, potato and hay crops much below the average, but we reaped a most bountiful harvest of wheat.

The Watson and Aydlett buildings have been completed; also a large pavilion, to be used for annual meetings and other services during the summer, has been erected. This was moved from Mocksville, where it had been used for an annual Orphanage picnic. We now have two new buildings going up. One, the Noah Richardson library, which will be closed in within a few days, and the new infirmary, which will soon be ready for the roof. The new infirmary is to be called "The Woman's Building." More than three thousand dollars were contributed by women and this without any special appeal to them. This impressed the board with the thought of appealing to the Baptist women of the State to erect this building. They suggested the name of one of our best workers to take charge of this work. She finding it impossible to undertake the work, the General Manager was fortunate in securing the services of Mrs. B. W. Spilman in the east and Mrs. Charles R. Whittaker in the west, to take active charge in organizing our women for this work. Owing to serious sickness in her home, Mrs. Whittaker could not press the work in the west. But, in the meantime, Mrs. Spilman has addressed letters and sent literature to many of the leading women all over the State. So far, the results have not been very encouraging. Perhaps this appeal was made at an unfortunate time and it is now suggested that this work be taken up vigorously immediately after the holidays. The new infirmary is badly needed, for we know not how soon we may be visited by any one of the epidemics common to children. As we reported a year ago, we are in great need of a central sewing building for the better instruction of our girls in that art.

The board is also looking forward to better equipment for the manual training of the boys. The plan is to put up another larger and cheaper building for the shops and turn over the present shops (the Mills building) to Charity and Children and the shoe shop. At present, we are practically doing nothing to train our boys in the mechanical arts. We are hoping to find some generous hearted lover of boys, who will give us four or five thousand dollars with which to begin this work. As we see it, this is one of the most needed improvements of the institution.

We are also looking forward to the improvement of our supply of vegetables and dairy products for the use of the children. A man for this special work has been selected, Mr. F. T. Burke, of Statesville. We believe this special effort is going to be the means of great improvement, both in the training of the boys and furnishing the institution

with more plentiful and wholesome diet. The growth of our institution has been so rapid and we have been so pressed with taking care of the institution as it grew, that many of these things have suffered from neglect, not intentionally, but for lack of means and equipment.

Charity and Children has had a year of splendid success. Our circulation now is something near fourteen thousand. The paper cleared about two thousand dollars last year. We believe the time has come to enlarge our plant, hence the plan to move into the Mills Building and give our printers room. We should do a good amount of plain job work, both for the revenue and for the training of the boys.

While our report is intended briefly to tell of the progress of the year, yet, in our minds, it consists largely in our hopes of the future. A cheerful and determined hopefulness pervades the institution.

We state briefly again, our greatest needs: First. The completion of the new infirmary by the next annual meeting, if possible. Thus the giving us the use of the old building, means the inauguration of a far better system of industrial training for the girls. Second. The new plant for the manual training of the boys. And third, the large increase of Sunday Schools contributing regularly once a month to our current expenses and taking clubs of Charity and Children. The reason for this is too plain for further statement.

With thanksgiving to God for His signal blessings during the year and our appreciation of the increasing interest of all our people in this great and growing work, we submit this report.

The report on the Orphanage was presented by Braxton Craig, as follows:

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE.

For 23 years the Baptists have been providing a home for orphan children. God has wonderfully blessed our work. The growth of the Orphanage during these years has been wonderful, and not only have we cared for orphan children, but the Orphanage has been a great blessing to us. It has greatly developed us in Christian giving and has drawn us close together as brethren.

We try as far as possible to provide a real home for the children. The Orphanage is indeed a home, where children are reared in the fear of the Lord. We try to supply the place of father and mother as far as possible, and endeavor to prepare the children for the duties of life.

The needs of the Orphanage are greater than ever before.

1st. We have more orphans; we have now 360.

2d. The expense of living is greater. We are now threatened with a debt unless we greatly enlarge our contribution. We can not afford to go in debt, and yet these children must be cared for. For the care of these children we look to the Baptist host of North Carolina. Your committee most earnestly recommend that:

1st. Regular monthly collections be taken in all of our Sunday schools, and that all of our Sunday schools subscribe to Charity and Children and that these be judiciously distributed.

2d. That Thanksgiving day be made Orphanage day in all of our churches.

BRAXTON CRAIG,
JOHN R. MILLER,
ROBT. S. GREEN, JR.,
J. L. AUTRY.

After discussion by Braxton Craig and M. L. Kesler, the following resolution offered by Livingston Johnson was accepted, after further remarks by G. T. Lumpkin and A. D. Hunter, and the entire report adopted:

Whereas, we hear with great pleasure that an infirmary is being built at the Orphanage, a building that is very sadly needed, therefore

Resolved, That we heartily endorse this movement and respectfully request the pastors to present the claims of the infirmary to their congregations as soon as practicable after the Convention, and take a collection from the same.

The hour having arrived for the discussion of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, the Convention was addressed by Prof. J. R. Sampey, after which pledges were taken for the Seminary Student's Aid Fund, amounting to \$1,742.50.

On motion of W. R. Cullom, the Corresponding Secretary was requested to express on behalf of the Convention to the North Carolina students in the Seminary our appreciation of their message and contributions, and our earnest hope that the hand of God may lead them to locate in many of the open, needy and inviting fields of their native State.

The American Baptist Publication Society being the special order, the Convention was addressed by R. G. Seymour, representing the Society.

Livingston Johnson, for the stockholders and directors of the *Biblical Recorder*, offered the following proposition, which after discussion by F. P. Hobgood, M. A. Adams, N. B. Broughton, J. J. Hall, W. C. Tyree, B. W. N. Simms, R. F. Beasley, T. M. Pittman, and Livingston Johnson, was adopted:

TO THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION.

At the Convention held in Raleigh in December, 1900, the following resolution was passed:

"That this Convention recommends the organization of a corporation to own and operate the *The Biblical Recorder* and *North Carolina Bap-*

tist, if desired, and appoints a committee of five to effect the same by the first of February, 1901, or earlier if possible."

In compliance with this resolution, a corporation was formed which bought *The Biblical Recorder* but, at the time, did not think it practicable to purchase *The North Carolina Baptist*.

Believing that the interests of the denomination could be best subserved by having one Baptist paper, The Recorder Publishing Company has recently bought *The North Carolina Baptist*. By this purchase the Recorder Company has assumed a considerable financial obligation. Financial considerations did not influence the members of the Recorder Company in either of the purchases made, as every stockholder could invest the money he has in the Recorder Company in some other business from which he would receive a larger dividend. If the Convention desires to own and operate the paper, the Recorder Company is perfectly willing to sell to the Convention.

We desire to continue *The Recorder* at the present subscription price, but we deem it necessary to make a flat rate of \$1.50 a year. Hitherto we have been giving the paper to pastors and widows at a dollar a year. As the expense of publishing has materially increased within the last two years, some plan must be devised to meet the advance in price of publishing. We believe that our pastors will be glad to acquiesce in this change.

Desiring that the connection between the Convention and *The Recorder* shall be close and vital, we respectfully request that the Convention appoint a committee of seven who shall be non-stockholders, who, with the directors, shall constitute a committee, which committee shall elect the editor of the paper. The business matters of the company shall, of course, be managed by the directors. Each member of the joint committee shall be entitled to one vote.

After announcements the Convention adjourned.

SECOND DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

Devotional exercises were conducted by S. J. Porter, of Richmond, Va.

The following telegram was read and the Secretary instructed to make response on behalf of the Convention:

HICKORY, N. C., Dec. 5, 1907.

To N. B. Broughton, Sec. B. S. Convention, Wilmington, N. C.

DEAR BRETHREN OF CONVENTION:—Too sick to be with you. Numbers 13:30.

"Let us go up at once and possess it; for we are well able to overcome it."

W. R. GWALTNEY.*

*[Dr. Gwaltney died Sunday morning, December 15th.]

The President appointed the following to nominate the Committee on Relation to *Biblical Recorder*; T. M. Pittman, C. H. Durham, E. McK. Goodwin, R. B. Horn, E. E. Bomar.

The Report on Sunday Schools was read by B. W. Spilman, as follows:

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Closing the best year in the history of the Baptist Sunday school work in North Carolina brings with it its note of joy and its note of sadness. We rejoice in the splendid work which has been done by Hight C. Moore, our efficient Field Secretary.

Bro. Moore took hold of our Sunday school work when it very much needed just the kind of work which he has rendered. Beginning in 1834, the Convention has for many years emphasized Sunday school work. Many strong men have engaged in this work, but in all the long line no man has done a better, a more efficient work than has our retiring Secretary.

He has popularized the work among our people; and under his administration the work has become self-supporting for the first time in twenty years.

We wish to record our appreciation of his work: "Well done, good and faithful servant."

The Sunday School Assembly held in Asheville last summer was a success. We urge that the Sunday school committee provide during the coming summer for another Assembly.

We, as a Convention, put ourselves on record as being committed to the policy of Sunday school field work and instruct the Sunday School Committee to secure a Sunday School Field Secretary as early as practicable.

The note of sadness in it all is that Bro. Moore is no longer to give himself exclusively to the work in North Carolina. He has accepted the work as Field Secretary of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

We put ourselves on record as giving our hearty support to the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and urge all of our people to support it in all its work.

It is our work caring for all of the interests for which we stand and is in every way worthy of our support and continued patronage.

B. W. SPILMAN,
H. H. HULTEN,
O. R. MANGUM,
I. N. LOFTIN,
G. T. WATKINS.
GEO. P. HARRILL.

After discussion by B. W. Spilman, Hight C. Moore, N. B. Broughton, and J. M. Frost, the report was adopted.

On motion of N. B. Broughton, the Convention was addressed by B. W. Spilman, regarding his present work as General Manager of the Southern Baptist Assembly, located at Blue Mont, N. C.

On motion of E. E. Bomar, an invitation was given to J. Harry Tyler, of Baltimore, to address the body Saturday at 10 a. m., on the work of the Laymen's Movement.

J. F. Love, Assistant Corresponding Secretary of the Home Mission Board, of Atlanta, was recognized and welcomed.

On motion, the Secretary was asked to wire a suitable Scripture verse of greeting to the North Carolina Conference of the M. E. Church, South, now in session at New Bern.

The Secretary was further instructed to send appropriate messages on behalf of the Convention to Brethren W. R. Gwaltney and J. D. Hufham.

Adjourned with benediction by J. M. Frost.

SECOND DAY—EVENING SESSION.

Devotional exercises were conducted by T. W. Chambliss.

The Secretary read a fraternal letter to the Convention from F. M. Jordan, and on motion, Corresponding Secretary Livingston Johnson, was requested to respond on behalf of the body.

The report of the Trustees of the Baptist University for Women was read by Calvin S. Blackwell, as follows:

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BAPTIST UNIVERSITY FOR WOMEN.

Since our last report to your body the University has closed its eighth session and entered upon its ninth. Both sessions show marks of the Divine favor. The last year's enrollment was three hundred and ninety, while the matriculates to date for the present session are three hundred and seventy-six, an increase of twenty-four over the number for the corresponding date last year; and without some unusual ill fortune we may confidently expect to pass the four-hundred mark in the spring. Two hundred and fifty-six of the number are boarders, from six States and sixty-eight counties of our own State. Eight de-

nominations besides our own are represented in the student body, with a total of fifty-five names, or one-seventh of the whole number.

At our last commencement twenty young women received the degree of A. B., and diplomas were awarded to three others in Music, Art and Elocution respectively.

We have been compelled to add another teacher and seven more pianos to our Music school; so that the actual teaching force now numbers thirty, distributed as follows: Fourteen in the various Literary departments, eleven in Music, two in Art, two in Elocution and Physical Culture, and one in Business.

We have had occasion for gratitude to God for the exceptional health of the school; and also for the behavior of the students, which has been marked by no serious disorder.

We feel that there has been a steady gain in the religious life of the school from year to year and also in the general college spirit. Dr. Lunsford recently conducted evangelistic services in the Chapel for five mornings, which resulted in eighteen or twenty professions of faith and a general spiritual uplift for the school. And when one considers the weekly Y. W. C. A. and daily students' prayer meetings, and the various Mission Study classes, Christian Culture classes and Personal Workers' classes (all conducted by the students themselves, assisted by members of the faculty), not to mention the Bible study in the regular College classes, he must feel that their influence is simply incalculable. One of our former pupils is now at work in China; another is in Japan; another has recently sailed for China; two are in the Seminary preparing for the Foreign field; two are in school with the Foreign work in view, while some three or four who have left us are awaiting appointment by the Foreign Mission Board. And as for our home work, one rarely visits a church where he does not find one or more B. U. W. girls in some form of Christian work.

But we are compelled to report a situation that gives us serious concern. We have reached the limit of growth until we secure at least one more building. Twenty-six applications for rooms in our Main Building had to be denied this fall. Our present recitation rooms are so inadequate that we are hardly bestead for places in which to teach. Nor are these conditions likely to improve. With the rapid multiplication of graded schools and the erection of the three high schools in each county authorized by the Act of the last Legislature, we must expect soon to see hundreds of girls knocking at our doors; but unless something is done quickly they must knock in vain. So, while more endowment, the means for purchasing other property, a Laundry, a Gymnasium building and an Infirmary are all pressing needs, we *must* make provision for the accommodation of our girls *at once*, or we must turn them over to those who will.

After remarks by G. T. Lumpkin, C. A. Jenkins, J. C. Massee and President Carlyle, the report was adopted.

The report on Home Missions, read by S. F. Conrad, as follows, was adopted after an address by J. F. Love, of the Home Mission Board, of Atlanta; the chair during the consideration of the report being occupied by C. J. Thompson, Vice-President of the Home Board for North Carolina:

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS.

The Southern Baptist Convention has committed to its Home Board a task transcendently great in proportions and colossal in magnitude. In a large measure, the destiny of the South, so far as the Baptists are concerned, is in the hands of the Home Mission Board. Many and difficult and varied are the problems confronting the Home Board for solution. The changing condition of the South from an agricultural people to a great manufacturing people, the rapid growth of industrialism, the great influx of outside capital, the horde of foreigners that are pouring into the South, the complexity of the negro problem, the construction of the Panama canal, the cry of Cuba for the Gospel and for freedom;—all these things present to the Home Board a problem intricate and supremely difficult. But with unflinching faith in God, and the vision of a great prophet, with a wisdom and daring that almost makes one gasp at its sublimity, our great Secretary is leading our people to great and glorious things for God and righteousness. And too, there is no more gratifying development in the denomination than the growing interest of Southern Baptists in their Home Mission work. Leading men among us have freely published their conviction that this department of our work is of strategic importance. The Southern Baptist Convention at its last session put itself on record to the same effect, and unanimously and warmly recommended to the denomination that contributions be doubled for this object this year; the total amount recommended being \$500,000.

Quoting from the Board, some faint idea of the magnitude and difficulty of the work may be formed:

“A Southern territory embracing all the Southern States, together with Cuba, Panama and the Isle of Pines, containing more than 25,000,000 people,—9,000,000 of whom are negroes, and 5,000,000 foreigners. Priest-ridden Cuba, illiterate and down-trodden, crying for the Gospel and already beginning to see the first dawn of freedom, with its 1,300,000 souls blinded and prejudiced by a religion worse than idolatry. No narrow strip of the earth's surface so engages the attention of the world as does that short fifty miles between Panama and Colon, on the Isthmus of Panama. The greatest engineering feat of the ages, the digging of that canal, is under way and eight years is the limit set for its completion. The strategic importance of this location is being more thoroughly appreciated by our people. The proximity of the Isthmus to the South naturally gives us the primacy in commerce for

the future, and will put us in the closest relations with the people of the zone. Speedily and firmly established along the Canal, we shall be able to bear witness for Christ, to the nations of the earth that pass this great highway of the world's trade and travel.

The mountain regions of North and South Carolina, Georgia, Tennessee, Alabama and Kentucky, comprising 149 counties, and a population of 2,000,000, 98 per cent of whom are white, and 65 per cent of whom are Baptists. These people must be educated and trained for the Master.

The attitude of Southern Baptists toward the negro, amid all the varying conditions of his residence among us has been that of earnest concern for his moral and religious welfare. This unflinching sense of interest has found expression in the utterances of every Southern Baptist Convention since its organization in 1845. This work among the negroes is no new departure for Southern Baptists, but is as old as their Convention. This is a problem that confronts the Home Board for solution.

Then another grave problem which confronts us for solution, is the problem of our rapidly growing cities, into which 40 per cent of our population is already congested and toward which there is a constantly growing stream of young men and women from the rural communities and an ever increasing number of foreigners.

Then once again, there is the rapidly increasing foreign element, who, if they are not met and conquered by the gospel of Christ, will soon paganize us. The time was when the best element of the Old World came to America; they came from Protestant countries and were seeking homes and freedom to worship God. But now the tide has turned and the worst element of Europe is flocking to our shores. They are coming at the rate of 1,100,000 annually, and they are so often the riff raff and scum of the cities of the Old World. They know nothing of God, they have no conception of freedom, they are alien in speech and religion and know nothing of our form of government. These must be met with the open Bible and taught the religion of the Lord Jesus, and if for no other motive, self-preservation must drive us to the task.

And now the question arises, in the light of all these tremendous problems, forcing themselves upon us for solution, what has been and is being done? Much every way, but a glimpse only can be given here.

1. Mountain Missions and School work.

During the year about \$55,000 has been added to our school properties which are now worth about \$200,000. The Board holds the titles to \$51,170 of this, and its holdings will be increased during the coming year. Rev. A. E. Brown, a man of God and a tireless worker, giving all his time to the Mountain Mission work, is in charge. His time is spent in locating schools in strategic places, addressing associations, conventions and churches, and raising funds for the erection of buildings and enlargement of school facilities.

The fact that there were two hundred and twenty-eight conversions among the students during the year, attests the strong spiritual atmosphere in these schools. Fifty-five young men are known to be preparing for the ministry. These are sturdy young mountaineers and will be heard from in the future.

2. Work among the Negroes.

Amid the more than usual discussions of the race problem, which have taken place in the South during the past year, the Home Board has kept steadily at the work marked out for it at the Convention in Nashville in 1904. We are glad to report that on the part of Negro Baptists, with whom the Board is in co-operation, there have been many indications and proofs of a desire to do that which was right in the sight of God in the management of the common work, and an earnest zeal for the Christian upbuilding of the Negro race in the South.

3. Work in Cities and among Foreigners.

The problem of the city claims the attention of thoughtful people every where. Until recently the South had no city problem, but new life and growth are changing the conditions of older places like Baltimore, Washington, Richmond, Norfolk, Columbia, Augusta, Montgomery, Jackson, New Orleans, San Antonio, Little Rock, Louisville and Nashville. In the majority of the places named the growth of our Baptist work is not keeping pace with the growth of the cities, while in some the situation is so acute as to give just ground for alarm.

In Baltimore and New Orleans, Little Rock and Louisville, where conditional gifts in church building have been made by our Board, great progress has been achieved. In Louisville the building churches will go beyond the \$50,000 they were to raise, and already the stronger churches have guaranteed their \$25,000; thus with our \$5,000, making sure fully \$80,000 for larger equipment in that city of vast opportunities. In New Orleans work has been begun on the splendid \$45,000 building for the First church, whose membership have done heroic giving in response to large help from the Home Board.

The tide of foreigners is turning southward. Various State governments of the South, industrial associations, and railroad companies are bidding for the immigrant. They are coming in large numbers. In Baltimore the Board is doing special work among immigrants and is meeting with great success.

4. Cuba, Isle of Pines and Panama.

In Cuba our work is in a more hopeful condition than ever before. Our magnificent property in Havana is worth fifty per cent more than it cost. A spirit of revival pervades our missionaries. The membership of the churches is growing in excellence and ability. Our school has had a most prosperous year. The future of the island will soon be made certain; its two millions of people will become stable in their habits and thousands of Americans, and increasing numbers from Great Britain and Continental Europe will pour into Cuba to reap the wealth

of that marvelous island. Chapels are greatly needed in half a dozen cities. During the year we have built a neat chapel at Colon, bought a good property at Pinar del Rio, and provided for chapels at Matanzas and Trinidad. There must be several more chapels built in important places in the immediate future and we must have at least three additional American workers and increase our native helpers.

Much agitation of a political nature has prevailed during the year in the Isle of Pines. This has interfered with our work. Now that the United States has decided that the Isle of Pines belongs to Cuba, there will doubtless be freedom from this hurtful agitation.

5. Church Building and Loan Fund.

In many places in the South and great Southwest, our work is well nigh paralyzed for lack of church buildings. Our churchless churches increase in numbers. We need \$500,000 for this purpose. The Tichenor memorial lacks only \$1,137.33 of completion. Our good women will at once add this sum.

6. Department of Evangelism.

The work of these few months has been vigorously pushed and has been richly owned by God. There have been at work one General Evangelists and four assistants. The total for all evangelists is four hundred and fifty-six days of labor, six hundred and eighty-nine sermons and addresses delivered, one hundred and eighty-nine prayer-meetings held, six hundred and ninety-nine received for baptism, three hundred and forty-eight by letter; total, one thousand and forty-seven.

Statistics.

Here are a few figures from the report of the Board for last year:

Baptisms, 18,798; 14,207 additions to churches by letter; 271 churches constituted; 309 houses of worship built or improved; 703 Sunday Schools organized. These do not include 112,604 gospel sermons and addresses, and the exemplary lives of 865 Godly missionaries.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES E. MADDY

T. M. Pittman, for the Committee, made the following report, which was adopted:

The Committee to recommend a committee to join with the directors of the Recorder Co. in the election of an Editor of *The Biblical Recorder* respectfully recommend that Brethren W. C. Dowd, F. P. Hobgood, J. C. Masee, J. T. Alderman, Wm. Lunsford, C. A. Jenkins and C. J. Thompson be named as such Committee.

After announcements, the Convention adjourned, the benediction being pronounced by C. S. Blackwell, of Virginia.

THIRD DAY—MORNING SESSION.

WILMINGTON, N. C., December 6, 1907.

The Convention re-assembled at 9 o'clock. The opening service of praise, testimony and prayer, was conducted by R. E. Neighbor.

The proceedings of yesterday were read, corrected, and approved.

J. B. Brewer, of Danville, Va., was introduced to the Convention and welcomed.

The report on Ministerial Education was offered as follows, by C. J. Thompson:

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL EDUCATION.

We congratulate the Board of Education on the success with which it is prosecuting the work of ministerial education. It is gratifying to know that we have in Wake Forest College now seventy-five young men preparing for the ministry, and that the Board of Education is able to assist fifty-three of that number.

It is also gratifying to note that the response in contributions to this demand by the denomination has been adequate to the present necessities.

In addition to these seventy-five students for the ministry in Wake Forest College, there are twenty-eight young men and four young women from North Carolina in our Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and the Training School for Women at Louisville, Ky. This total number of 107 North Carolina students equipping themselves for the Master's work in the ministry at home or abroad, gives cause for profound thanks to God.

And yet the supply is not sufficient for the demands. The cry is for more and better equipped men for the ministry at home and for more men and women as missionaries to the foreign field.

This deficiency of students for the ministry was emphasized in the Pastor's Conference which preceded this Convention, but we would re-emphasize it and sanction the request there made—that every pastor in North Carolina preach on this subject the first Sunday in January next, and urge our people throughout the length and breadth of the State to "Pray the Lord of the harvest to send forth more laborers into His harvest."

There are two matters in the report of the Secretary of the Board of Education to which we call attention:

First, "The suggestion has been made that we combine with the work of this Board the work of raising and distributing such funds as may be

necessary to enable our young ministers to take a course in our Seminary at Louisville, Ky."

We would recommend that this be done, and that the Board of Education at Wake Forest, receive and disburse all funds for ministerial education, to students at Wake Forest College and at our Seminary at Louisville, Ky.

The other matter referred to in that report is the question there raised: "Shall we enlarge our scope?" This question has reference to something like the *University extension* idea, in which a *correspondence course in theology* may be established in connection with Prof. Cullom's Bible work at the college, of which any pastor in the State might take advantage without going to the college.

We should like to hear this matter explained more fully, and if it is a thing to be decided by the Convention, and is deemed wise, we would suggest the appointment of a committee to co-operate with Prof. Cullom in establishing such a course.

Respectfully submitted,

COMMITTEE.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

The work of the Board of Education for the past year has been very gratifying in quality, but in quantity there is cause for anxious thought and earnest prayer. The men, aided by the Board, are as fine a lot of men, taken together, as we have ever known, and they give promise of great usefulness in the cause of the kingdom in the days to come. The income of the Board has likewise been very gratifying. Our resources have been adequate to the demands. [See financial statement below.] But the Board would raise the question with this Convention: Is the number of men applying to this Board for aid a criterion of the number that are entering the ministry from the ranks of the Baptists of North Carolina? If so, we would raise the further question: Is the number of men entering the ministry adequate to the growing demands of the field as we see it right here at our own doors?

DISTRIBUTION BY ASSOCIATIONS.

There have been seventy-three young ministers at Wake Forest this fall and one man preparing himself for the work of a medical missionary. Of this number fifty-three have received aid from this Board. If we distribute these seventy-four men according to the associations from which they come we have the following result: Buncombe county, 1; Central, 2; Chowan, 5; Carolina, 1; Cedar Creek, 2; Cape Fear and Columbus, 1; Johnson County, 2; Liberty, 1; Little River, 1; Montgomery, 1; Mount Zion, 3; Neuse-Atlantic, 1; Piedmont, 2; Pee Dee, 2; Raleigh, 7; Robeson, 4; Sandy Creek, 5; South River, 1; Stanley, 1; Sandy Run, 2; South Fork, 1; South Yadkin, 3; Surry, 1; Tar River, 2; Union, 1; West Chowan, 2; Western, 1. Besides this distribution according to associations, we have three other States represented as follows: Maryland, 1; South Carolina, 7; Virginia, 4.

Now if each of these associations had no prospect of securing any new recruits to the ranks of its ministry during the next ten years except those who are entering this calling from its own membership, would it rest as well satisfied about the matter as it is doing now? But, which of these associations have any ministers to spare? Do we not rather hear one and all of them calling for more men? And what shall be said of those associations that do not seem to be making as good showing in this respect as those specified above? The Young Mens' Christian Association has been canvassing the schools, colleges, summer assemblies, and such places for fifteen years, sending out a great trumpet call for volunteers to the foreign field. Now they have turned their attention to the matter of appealing for men for the ministry as such, regardless of the place of work. Should our churches wait for some other agency to lead them out in making that cry which the Lord Himself enjoined upon His people when He walked amongst them. (Matt. 9:36-38?) Surely this is a matter that should receive some attention at the hands of this Convention.

SHALL WE ENLARGE OUR SCOPE.

The inauguration of the work of this Board was the response of our fathers to changing conditions. Hitherto this work had been carried on to some extent by means of preceptors. A young minister would take up residence for a longer or shorter period in the home of an older minister, and the elder would become a whole theological seminary and training school combined to his younger brother. But the age in which the work of this Board was born was an age of increasing specialization and of corresponding organization. Hence, they organized a college, one of the primary purposes of which was to educate a ministry that should be able to lead our people on to larger and richer things in the kingdom. The Baptist State Convention, likewise, was to have among its "primary objects," "to encourage and support Wake Forest College; to educate young men called of God to the ministry, and approved by the churches to which they belong." Thus it will be seen, that in beginning the work of this Board, our fathers were but responding in the spirit of faith and obedience to the conditions of this time. Shall we now follow the spirit of their example and broaden the scope of the work of this Board until it shall touch and bless every Baptist minister in the State? A conspicuous feature in the education of today is the "university extension" idea. The heart of this idea has in it the purpose to take the blessings of an institution and carry them to those who cannot come to it. Do we not need this work among the Baptist ministers of North Carolina? Is not Wake Forest the agency specially designed to give them such training, inspiration, and help as can be given by such a method? Is not the Board of Education the proper channel for mediating between the college and our ministers in North Carolina?

The suggestion has been made that we combine with the work of this Board the work of raising and distributing such funds as may be neces-

sary to enable our young ministers to take a course in our Seminary at Louisville, Ky.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

The receipts and disbursements of the Board for the past year have been as follows:

RECEIPTS.

To balance from last year.....	\$1,382.50
To current income. (See Recorder).....	4,104.05
Total	<u>\$5,486.55</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid out as shown by vouchers 1-168.....	<u>\$4,038.92</u>
Balance on hand.....	\$1,447.63

Respectfully submitted,

W. R. CULLOM,
Corresponding Secretary.

The report was discussed by C. J. Thompson and W. R. Cullom, and adopted after further remarks by F. P. Hobgood, J. R. Pace, C. A. G. Thomas, A. D. Hunter, J. F. Vines and M. A. Adams.

The report on State Missions was submitted by C. H. Durham, as follows:

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS.

To support the gospel in all the destitute sections of the State is one of the primary objects of the Convention. The State Mission Board was appointed and began its work with the organization of the Convention, and the work of the Board is so interwoven with our denominational life that the history of the Convention could not be written without giving a large place to State Missions.

It would be impossible for us to say to-day what would have been our loss had no State Mission Board been appointed and no organized State Mission work done. It is estimated that at least *half of our churches in the State* owe their existence, so far as human agency goes, to the efforts of our Board, and two-thirds of the money that flows into the treasury for carrying on the Lord's work at home and abroad comes from those churches which have been thus aided and established. The figures show that mission churches and mission associations are the most liberal supporters of all departments of our work.

The evangelization of North Carolina is therefore fundamental to all of our work at home and abroad. The conditions and supplies upon which all of the missionary enterprise in the home and foreign fields must depend are created and constantly enlarged by State Missions.

For something like an adequate conception of the work being done at present by our State Mission Board and its very efficient and consecrated Secretary, let us observe that between three and four hundred points have been supplied by the missionaries of the Board during the year and over *thirty houses of worship* in course of construction.

In the more important work of soul-winning the success of the missionaries is gratifying indeed. We have it upon good authority that one of the missionaries baptized more people during the year than any other preacher in the State. And showers of spiritual blessings have fallen upon most of the mission fields. The labors of the Board's two evangelists have been greatly blessed of the Lord. They have visited many points, holding successful meetings and strengthening the hands of the faithful missionaries and pastors.

After these years of wonderful success the State Mission Board has not finished its work, but is now well on the field to do larger work than ever before. The demand for enlargement is increasing every day and becoming more and more urgent. New towns are springing up as if by magic, and we must plant mission churches in them while they are in their infancy that the church may grow up with the town.

In view of the many things which may readily be taken as evidence of the infinite importance of State Missions we are fully persuaded that upon it should be devoted our best energies and most liberal giving.

Last year the Board was authorized to work on a basis of forty thousand dollars. It is the opinion of your Committee that we ought to expend not less than forty-five thousand dollars upon State Missions during the ensuing year.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. H. DURHAM,
Committee.

At this point, R. T. Vann, on behalf of the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools, voiced its appreciation of Corresponding Secretary Livingston Johnson, who, as the Convention stood, was called to the platform and addressed the body.

The report was further discussed by Braxton Craig, Evangelist for the East; W. R. Bradshaw, Evangelist for the West; A. A. Crater, on the Baptist Book Store; A. B. Dunaway, on the Conference with the Colored Brethren; and W. A. Ayers, on the work in the Neuse-Atlantic Association.

The missionaries of the Board, who were present, were recognized in a body and the audience joined in singing "A Soldier of the Cross."

The recommendations in the report of the Board were, on motion of A. D. Hunter, unanimously adopted.

A motion, made by A. B. Dunaway, was accepted, requesting the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools to appoint a committee of five to arrange, as practicable, for future conference, with our colored brethren.

The report on State Missions was then adopted.

The hour having arrived for the consideration of Foreign Mission, W. C. Tyree, Vice-President of the Board for North Carolina, was called to the chair to preside during the discussion. The report of the Committee was submitted by E. E. Bomar, as follows:

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Your committee is privileged to submit its report in a year of great grace. God Almighty, who led Abraham, has been leading us; the Lord God, who bore His people through flood and wilderness to the promised land, has upheld us in our feeble efforts to enter upon the purchased possessions of our Lord Jesus Christ. By His Providence, age-long barriers have been removed, iniquitous and hostile customs, hoary with antiquity, are falling to destruction; people that have sat for centuries in darkness are seeing a great light, and a spirit of expectancy is making itself felt over the whole world. Immeasurable and irresistible are the forces which work for the sacred cause of Foreign Missions. Great is the grace of God, who has called thousands to this work, and who has given to His people such a large measure of success.

Our Foreign Mission Board, in its conduct of our work, has been enabled year after year, for nine years, to make encouraging reports. Each year has been an advance on the other. This is evident, whether we look at our receipts or at the fruits of our toil. In 1900, for instance, the receipts were \$140,102.00; three years later they had grown to the sum of \$218,512.00; three years after this we passed the three hundred thousand mark, and the receipts were \$315,248.00. By the next year, ending April 30th, 1907, we passed the four hundred thousand mark by three thousand dollars. It seems only yesterday since Professor Carver, in the spring of 1904, called through the press for a quarter of a million for Foreign Missions. We passed that, almost before we knew it, and we are now looking to pass the half million mark.

In 1900 the total number of our missionaries and native preachers and helpers was 227; by the report of 1906, this number has become 500, and additions to our force have been made since then. In 1900 there was great rejoicing at the report of 1,341 baptisms. For the first time in our history we had passed the mark of one thousand. Steadily the number of our baptisms have grown. By the report of 1907, we had 2,239 baptisms.

As to church members in our Foreign Mission churches the number in

1900 was 6,537; by the report of 1907 there were 13,437 members, more than doubling the number of 1900. There are also other evidences of growth. Our fields of labor have been enlarged. Missions in China have been extended from the sea coast towns to the interior. Interior Brazil and the table lands of Western Africa have been entered. In September, 1903, the Argentine Mission in South America was begun.

Increase in educational and charitable work has been especially noteworthy. Our forty-five schools in 1900 had grown to 108, by 1906; our old and established theological school in Canton, China, conducted for years by Dr. R. H. Graves, is now well housed. A few years ago the Bush Theological Seminary was established at Hwanghein, China; The Yates Memorial College, earnestly worked for by our own R. T. Bryan has become a very ambitious union Baptist college with theological features, established at Shanghai; already in active operation, with bright prospects. Schools and seminaries for training the young to work and preach have become a prominent feature in our work in all countries. A Union Baptist Theological school was opened a few weeks ago in Fuknoka, Japan. Our beloved Corresponding Secretary Willingham was present at the opening and writes:

"We are glad to have this school of the prophets and though we begin with only six students and several more expected in a few days, even this number will be a great help to our work in Japan. We expect, however, soon to see the number of students increased. In this connection it gives me pleasure to testify to the high character of our native ministry. They are intelligent, fine men—some of them coming from the old gentry or noble families of Japan. They preach with earnestness and power. Brother Cheba, who has been made President of the Seminary, is a graduate of the Theological Seminary in Rochester, N. Y."

Our hospitals, all established since 1900, are all in China. They are: The John Stout Memorial at Wu Chow; the E. W. Warren Memorial at Hwanghein; the Yangchow Hospital; the Mayfield-Tyzzler, now under construction at Laichow; and the Oxner Memorial also under construction at Pingtu.

Perhaps the most encouraging evidence of growth is the rise and progress of the China Baptist Publication Society. This was established in February, 1899, with a paid in capital of \$4,000.00 Chinese silver. The report of its operations for the year 1906 shows total assets of \$118,000.00 with "productive property on hand which will pay all indebtedness in a few years." One hundred and forty-eight separate publications (718,000 copies) came from its presses and binderies in that one year. The receipts for 1906 were \$33,015.10.

Turning from the statistical summary, there are points of special interest to us now.

The first is the visit of our Corresponding Secretary Dr. R. J. Willingham to foreign fields. He is already there in obedience to the oft repeated commands of the Convention, viewing the work at first hand.

He will use well his opportunities, and come back full of ideas and enthusiasms. God prosper him and restore him to us! He must not come back to find a depleted treasury—God forbid! Meanwhile the secretarial force has been increased; the Rev. Dr. Wm. H. Smith, for a time Assistant Corresponding Secretary, is now Editorial Secretary; Rev. Dr. T. B. Ray is doing well as Educational Secretary, and Rev. Dr. S. J. Porter from our State is the efficient Field Secretary.

The second point of special interest is the note sounded from the Southern Baptist Convention, which met last May at Richmond. This note sounds loud and clear, calling for \$750,000.00. This is by far the greatest demand ever made upon us, but is it too much for nearly two million Baptists, claiming to be obedient subjects of our Lord? This demand did not spring from thoughtless enthusiasm, it grew of itself out of the sacrificial lives and sober thoughts of our people.

To reach this, North Carolina Baptists must give \$55,000.00 by May 1, 1908, as against \$30,418.17, our gifts for last year. If we shrink from the task, it ought to help us to know that our brethren in sister States are surpassing us. South Carolina gave more than \$33,000; Virginia more than \$50,000.00; Georgia more than \$60,000.00, and proposes to give \$98,000 this year. The commercial and agricultural development of our State has been tremendous, shall we not develop in the grace of giving also? It ought to stimulate us to note that our per capita gifts are behind the general average of Southern Baptists.

The per capita gifts of Southern Baptists and of North Carolina Baptists, each year from 1900 to 1907, inclusive, were:

Southern Baptists.	N. C. Baptists.
1900.....087	1900.....056
1901.....095	1901.....056
1902.....105	1902.....074
1903.....127	1903.....09
1904.....139	1904.....095
1905.....155	1905.....109
1906.....166	1906.....152
1907.....206	1907.....155

In presenting these figures, we do not forget that we have our own peculiar conditions; but so have the other States; nor do we forget that our State has made noble contributions of men and money. But our North Carolina spirit demands that we keep in front of the foremost, we must not be content to do well, we must do our best. "The good is often enemy to the best." Nothing but the best can ever satisfy our Lord. A per capita gift of 25 cents from each white Baptist in North Carolina would give us \$50,000.00 for foreign missions. Our Presbyterian brethren are working for a per capita gift of \$4.00 this year. Theirs is a compact, wealthy body compared to ours, but we can not claim to be a poor people. Our people need only the inspira-

tion of faith to enable us to do the great work to which we have already put our hands.

The third point of special interest is the Laymen's Movement. This is not in any sense a new society, but an organization by laymen, for laymen to help missions. It is to enlist that great spirit of our men of business in the business of the world's conversion to Christ. Already its force has been felt in many Christian bodies. We feel sure that this Convention will do everything in its power to further its aims and endeavors. This Laymen's Movement comes hard upon a deep impression of the leadership of our Pastors. Perhaps one reason for its coming to birth lies in the pecuniary sacrifices and earnest endeavors of our pastors. They must continue to lead, but what a mighty uplift there will be when the men are aroused to their full duty. Our women's work has already become a mighty factor. That work will continue. But the time is on us when our laymen must come to the front.

In conclusion your committee asks the liberty to call to our minds two well recognized truths: First, we must remember that this is God's work, to Him we must continually look. The commercial spirit of the age, may be our help or our curse. We do not need money so much as we need the Spirit of Jesus, the world's Saviour. If we lose sight of him, we will be influenced, like Peter, by threatening waves. Our greatest need is deeper, more fervent and more Christlike piety. What we are most to fear is not the condition of the country, but the condition of our own hearts. Information on missions is important to elicit and direct our interest, but there must first be power in us to elicit and direct. Our lives must be given up to the Spirit and Work of Jesus. If we had the piety of the Moravians, we would do their works—and greater. It remains true to-day that a sacrificial spirit is to be more desired than "thousands of rams, and ten thousands of rivers of oil." That Spirit will supply all our needs of men and money.

The second truth is like unto the first: We must understand the will of the Lord and do it. He is not unreasonable in His commands. We are not commanded to convert the world; He must do that. But we are commanded to do our part for its conversion and uplifting in this generation. Our duty is to deal with conditions as they exist to-day, responsibility and opportunity are for to-day. "To each generation belongs the noiety of duty and the whole of responsibility of that generation." Let us labor to perform that noiety of duty.

In grateful recognition of God's great blessings and in view of the tremendous demands of the work, your committee recommends that we raise during this Convention year not less than \$45,000 for foreign missions.

Respectfully submitted,

E. E. BOMAR,
S. W. BENNETT,
WM. HEDLEY,
C. C. SMITH,
W. F. CARTER,
R. P. WALKER.

The Convention was then addressed by S. J. Porter, of the Foreign Mission Board, of Richmond, after which the report was adopted.

T. B. Justice, for the Committee to nominate Board of Education, made their report, which was adopted. (See list of "Boards of Convention.")

R. D. Cross offered the report of the Committee to nominate Board of Missions and Sunday Schools, which was adopted. (See list of "Boards of Convention.")

The morning session was then concluded.

THIRD DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Convention assembled at 3 o'clock and was led in prayer by Braxton Craig.

J. W. Wildman, for the Committee to nominate Ministers Relief Board, made their report, which was adopted. (See list of "Boards of Convention.")

The following resolution, presented by T. B. Justice, was adopted:

Resolved, That we rejoice to hear of the continued prosperity of the Chowan Baptist Female Intsitute, and of Oxford Female Seminary. We commend these Institutions for the important and efficient work they are doing in the education of the girls of the State, and thank God for the Christian influences that go out through their graduates.

W .R. Cullom offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina learns with pleasure that our Southern Baptist Theological Seminary is seeking to celebrate its jubilee in 1909 by rounding out its endowment to a million dollars, and that we commend this movement heartily to our brethren who can invest in this worthy cause.

W. C. Tyree, for the Committe appointed a year ago, reported a successful Pastor's Conference on the eve of the present session of the Convention, and it was ordered that the Proceedings of the Conference be incorporated in the Convention Annual.

On motion of M. A. Adams, the President is requested to appoint a committee of five to arrange for a Ministers' Conference another year in connection with the Convention.

To the following telegram, the Secretary was asked to make response:

MACON, GA., Dec. 6, 1907.

The Baptist Convention.

Greetings in love. Ephesians 3:14-21; Isaiah 54:2, 3; Matthew 28:18-20.

WM. H. RICH.

The report on Denominational Secondary Schools was presented by P. S. Vann, as follows:

REPORT ON DENOMINATIONAL SCHOOLS.

There are 135 teachers in our denominational schools. There are 2,955 students being taught by these consecrated teachers. From this enrollment there were approximately 300 conversions last year. From these institutions 125 students entered our denominational colleges this past fall. There are yearly from four to five hundred young men and young women with minds and hearts brightened and quickened on account of the training received at these schools who enter directly from their doors into the various and busy walks of life.

The civic, educational, moral and religious influences exerted directly or indirectly by these institutions through those who never go to college as well as those who receive college training can not possibly be estimated.

A large majority of the Baptist hosts have always been and always will be composed of the great middle class forming the backbone of civil, religious and industrial society who have not and can not have the advantage of college training, but who, nevertheless, should be trained in mind, heart and hand for all of the duties of practical citizenship. And in this training no agency can be more potent than our denominational schools located here and there throughout the State within easy reach of the masses.

While recognizing the uplifting influence of these schools upon our denomination and our State, we are compelled to admit that with fewer than 30 denominational high schools already established in the great State of North Carolina, we have only been playing and experimenting with the question. We have made but a beginning. The entire territory of our State, practically speaking, is virgin soil awaiting our development in so far as this department of our denominational activity is concerned.

The State has already begun the establishing of high schools in every county in the State, possibly on account of our failing to do our duty in this regard. The schools are free to all of a certain grade. Shall

we now falter, shall we give up our God-given mission, shall we play Jonah and allow ourselves to be thrown overboard and spend a period in midnight darkness rather than go straight forward in the discharge of our duties?

Let us stand by our institutions with our support, with our patronage and with our prayers.

We recommend that this session appoint a committee of 5 to consider and report to the next Convention upon the advisability of more vital relationship between these Denominational High Schools and the Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

P. S. VANN,
J. C. CLIFFORD,
S. J. COBB,
C. E. McCULLEN,
C. L. DOWELL,
J. W. SMITH,
N. H. SHEPHERD.

The report was discussed by P. S. Vann, I. N. Loftin, J. R. Pace, J. A. Campbell, C. M. Rock, C. M. Beach and W. C. Barrett, and adopted.

The President appointed the following Committee on Correspondence Course: W. R. Cullom, W. C. Tyree, Livingston Johnson, C. J. Thompson, B. W. Spilman.

The Secretary announced the following exchange of telegrams with the Conference now in session in New Bern:

To Methodist Conference, New Bern, N. C.

DEAR BRETHREN: The Baptist Convention sends Christian greeting.
2d Thess. 2:16, 17.

N. B. BROUGHTON,
Secretary.

NEW BERN, N. C., December 6th, 1907.

The Baptist Convention, Wilmington, North Carolina.

Responsive greetings in Christ. Phillippians four twenty and twenty-one.

W. L. CUNNIGGIM,
Sec'y N. C. Conference.

A. D. Ward, for the Committee, offered the report on Temperance, which was unanimously adopted by rising vote without discussion:

We wish again to declare our uncompromising hostility to the liquor traffic as the great enemy of the peace and good morals of the people, the well being of the home and the work of the Gospel among men.

We congratulate the people of North Carolina on the splendid progress made in temperance in the last ten years, and on the rising tide at this time to drive the traffic out of the State.

We extend our encouragement to the people now engaged in their efforts to vote the traffic out of the several cities and towns in the State where it is now being carried on, and to the Anti-Saloon League in its work.

Believing the traffic in intoxicating liquors to be inherently wrong, we emphatically declare ourselves in favor of the principle of State prohibition.

Further: We favor the enactment of such laws by the Congress as shall prohibit the shipment, for purposes of traffic, by inter-state carriers, of intoxicating liquors into prohibited territory.

We urge upon our people to continue the great campaign of education and law-enforcement against the sale and use of intoxicating liquors until this great curse shall be reduced to a minimum in our State.

A. D. WARD,

For the Committee.

The report on Periodicals was offered for the Committee by A. B. Dunaway, and adopted as follows:

REPORT ON PERIODICALS.

A very important agency for the development of our people in denominational loyalty and usefulness, is our literature. It is a painful fact that it has not been appreciated and supported as it should be.

The *Biblical Recorder* has been for many years a mighty factor in keeping the churches informed on the great questions which have claimed the attention of our brotherhood. It has been strong, fearless and faithful and is worthy of confidence and support. The recent change does not in any way impair our obligation, and we ought to exert our influence in increasing its circulation.

Charity and Children, our Orphanage paper, is one of our brightest and best, and deserves a much wider reading. Every church in the State ought to give it a hearty welcome, not simply because it will be helping a good cause, but because of the benefit the church will receive.

The *Foreign Mission Journal*, published in Richmond, Va., gives the news from the foreign field and quickens missionary zeal for the spread of the gospel "in the regions beyond."

The *Home Field*, published by the Home Board of Atlanta, Ga., has changed its form and improved its matter, and ought to find its way in thousands of homes where it does not now go.

The literature of our Sunday school and Bible Board, located in Nashville, Tenn., is able and safe, as good as the best, and is worthy of the patronage of every Baptist Sunday school within the borders of the Southern Baptist Convention.

We take pleasure in commending the *Review and Expositor*, edited

by the faculty of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, for its scholarship and helpfulness. Its book review department is specially valuable in suggestions.

A. B. DUNAWAY.
H. C. DOCKERY,
M. L. SHIPMAN,
D. F. PUTNAM,
J. W. LYNCH,
E. J. HARRELL,
C. A. JENKENS.

After discussion by J. C. Clifford, A. D. Hunter, W. R. Cullom, J. W. Wildman and F. P. Hobgood, the following resolution, prepared by W. C. Tyree, was adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention instruct the Board of Education to make no requirement, expressed or implied, of ministerial students to pay back, as a debt, the money appropriated for their benefit while students at Wake Forest College or at the Theological Seminary."

On motion of J. C. Massee, the Committee on Order of Business for next session is instructed to provide for the presentation of the report of the Board of Education.

The Convention then adjourned with benediction by J. J. Hall.

THIRD DAY—EVENING SESSION.

The Convention was called to order at 7:30 p. m., by Vice-President Ward, and the devotional service was conducted by W. A. Ayers.

The following resolution was offered by R. E. Neighbor, and adopted:

Resolved, That the Convention by rising vote extend to J. W. Bailey and Jno. A. Oates their deepest appreciation of the service rendered by them to our Lord Jesus and to our Baptist brotherhood.

These men for years toiled as editors of the Recorder and N. C. Baptist respectively. They worked in harmony as editors and in their retiring from active editorial life we desire to express our appreciation of their service.

The report of the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College was presented by W. L. Poteat, as follows:

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE.

With grateful hearts we report another good year at the college. The total enrollment of students this session so far—351—is in excess of that of any previous fall term. This is especially significant in view of the elevation of the entrance requirements upon short notice and the failure of a number of applicants to meet these requirements, necessitating their return to the academy. Of the whole student body 90 per cent are church members. There are 73 ministerial students, of whom 53 are assisted by the Board of Education. Dr. Lynch, the college pastor, in co-operation with the faculty, arranges every year for a series of special meetings to lead the unconverted to Christ and to quicken the religious life of the whole institution. Such a meeting with results of unusual importance was conducted in November by Dr. Wm. E. Hatcher.

Since the last Convention the only changes in the faculty have been the appointment of Professor J. Henry Highsmith to the chair of education in place of Professor Darius Eatman, resigned, and the withdrawal of Professor Luther R. Mills from the chair of Pure Mathematics on account of the condition of his health, after a notable service of forty years. The work of Professor J. B. Carlyle in the Latin department has been provided for by temporary arrangements, leaving him free to devote all his time to the brilliant canvass which he has made for the increase of the endowment of the College. Twenty-five men, besides laboratory assistants, are giving instruction in the sixteen departments of the College. The high standard of efficiency in these departments, which has made the reputation of the College, is maintained.

The Wake Forest plant now comprises seven college buildings, which together with their equipment and the college grounds have been appraised at \$179,925. The present endowment is \$288,000. Accordingly, the total valuation of the property of the denomination at Wake Forest is practically a half million of dollars. But the best asset of the College cannot be set down in dollars and cents. It is the Wake Forest spirit, indefinable and the slow growth of years of wholesome traditions in a distinctively Christian atmosphere, but none the less definite and precious because it escapes analysis. It has extended through the thousands of its students out to the wide constituency of the College, imposing everywhere the same ideals and solidifying us all into a unity of love and loyalty. This is the wealth of the College and the secret of its power. And this is the ground and hope of the appeal which is now made for a large increase of the resources of the institution. The Board of Trustees holds this property and administers this great enterprise to further the practical aims of the Convention. We consider ourselves the servants of the Convention, conducting one of the departments of its work. We are irrevocably committed to co-operation with it in extending the reign of Christ among men. And now, in this period of expansion and widening opportunity, the College,

like the Board of Missions, feels the urgency of a larger income. The demand for certain external betterments must be met at the earliest moment. More accommodations and better must be provided for the increasing number of students. The teaching force is inadequate in number, overworked and underpaid. Two of the important departments are in pressing need of division. We set down here with grateful appreciation the generous response to the appeal which we made at the last Convention. That response has been widespread in our own brotherhood, and many noble spirits of other communions have borne a liberal part in it. The subscription of \$112,500 necessary to secure the \$37,500 from the General Education Board is not yet completed. But little time remains before the expiration of the period prescribed for taking this subscription. Victory is in sight. Will not this Convention now advance upon it with a shout and make it ours?

Following the report, the Convention was addressed by Livingston Johnson, J. W. Bailey, and J. B. Carlyle, and subscriptions were taken amounting to about \$10,200, thus completing the Endowment Fund of \$150,000.

The report was adopted, the Convention joined in singing the doxology and adjourned with prayer by W. C. Tyree.

FOURTH DAY—MORNING SESSION.

WILMINGTON, N. C., December 7, 1907.

The devotional exercises were conducted by R. E. Neighbor.

The President took the chair at 9:30 and the proceedings of yesterday were read and approved.

On motion of Livingston Johnson, the Secretaries were instructed to have four thousand copies of the Minutes printed.

The following resolution, offered by Livingston Johnson, was adopted after discussion by N. B. Broughton, W. R. Culom and R. E. Neighbor:

Resolved 1. That it is the sense of this Convention that church clerks should not send names of delegates appointed to the Convention to the committee of entertainment.

2. That no delegate who does not apply in person for entertainment, and whose application is not in the hands of the committee at least three days before the meeting of the Convention, shall be entitled to entertainment.

3. That the committee on entertainment be authorized to publish these resolutions in the Recorder, as the action of the Convention.

G. A. Martin, for the Committee on Religious Exercises, read appointments for members of the Convention in various churches of the city on to-morrow.

The President appointed the following Committee on Pastor's Conference for next year: C. J. Thompson, J. C. Massce, R. D. Cross, T. J. Taylor and M. A. Adams.

The Convention was then addressed by J. Harry Tyler, of Baltimore, in regard to the Laymen's Movement.

The following resolution, offered by W. L. Poteat, was adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention record its pleasure in the Laymen's Mission Movement, and that brethren J. W. Bailey, Archibald Johnson and N. B. Broughton be appointed a committee to act in co-operation with the State Board of Missions in organizing and pushing this work.

On motion, the paper forming part of the address of Brother Tyler, was requested for publication in the *Biblical Recorder*.

The report of the Committee on Woman's Work was offered by R. E. Neighbor, as follows:

REPORT ON WOMAN'S WORK.

To overestimate the value of the work accomplished by our women is almost impossible.

Only within the last year have the men become aroused and the great Laymen's Movement been inaugurated, which promises so much to the cause of missions.

For years, however, our women, always alert to the call of Christ, have been faithfully banded together disseminating among themselves and others, missionary knowledge and giving largely of their means to missionary work.

In this way they have materially enlarged the gifts of churches both to Home and Foreign Missions.

Paul said, "help those women who labored with me in the gospel." Therefore your committee heartily recommend:

1. The organization, wherever practicable, of woman's missionary societies within the bounds of this Convention.

2. That the pastors and churches give to this movement their heartiest co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

F. P. HOBGOOD,
J. J. HALL,
R. E. NEIGHBOR,
C. L. HAYWOOD.

Remarks were made by R. E. Neighbor and C. C. Smith, after which the report was adopted.

The President appointed the following Standing Committee to report next session:

Home Missions.—C. A. Jenkins.
Foreign Missions.—J. L. White.
State Missions.—R. D. Cross.
Sunday Schools.—Chas. Lee Smith.
Obituaries.—J. A. Smith.

The following resolution, offered by Hight C. Moore, was unanimously adopted by rising vote:

Whereas, This session marks the twenty-fifth anniversary of the unbroken service of Bro. N. B. Broughton as Recording Secretary of the Convention; therefore, be it

Resolved, That we hereby express our grateful appreciation of his faithful and efficient services during this most prosperous quarter century in the history of North Carolina Baptists.

The following resolution, presented by Livingston Johnson, was adopted:

Whereas, the delegates from two communities have informed the committee that they would take the next meeting of the Convention; and

Whereas, because of certain circumstances it is impossible at this time to decide which of these places should be selected; therefore,

Resolved. That the committee on place and preacher be asked to report as to the preacher, but that the place be left to a special committee, which committee shall publish their decision in the Biblical Recorder as soon as possible.

W. L. Poteat offered the following resolution, which was adopted by rising vote:

Resolved, That this Convention express its hearty appreciation of the important and successful work of Brother Hight C. Moore as Field Secretary of Sunday Schools in North Carolina for the past four years, and, now that he goes from us to continue the same work in a wider field in connection with the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, we cordially commend him to the brotherhood of the South.

The report of the Minister's Relief Board was presented by Corresponding Secretary J. F. McDuffie, and was discussed by N. B. Broughton and W. C. Barrett.

REPORT OF THE MINISTER'S RELIEF BOARD.

The churches of the Convention have responded very nobly during this year, for the support of our old brethren and their families. Our hearts have been made to rejoice in the fact that our contributions have nearly measured up to the request made at the last meeting of our Convention in Greensboro. We congratulate the brethren of the Convention for their liberality towards this work. We anticipate the day when we can meet all the demands that are upon us for these old servants of God.

There are now twenty-four associations represented on the Ministerial Relief Board. There are thirty-four beneficiaries being helped by the Board. We received three at the meeting in May: Mrs. Rebecca Briggs, of the Chowan Association; Mrs. Sarah A. Dow, of the Cape Fear and Columbus Association; Rev. Wm. R. Carawan, of the Chowan Association. One was received in August: Mrs. Rhoda Land. Three in November: Rev. John Crisp, of the Three Forks Association; Rev. G. W. Adams, of the Stone Mountain Association, and Mrs. Annie K. Downing of the Bladen Association. Most of these come to us with pitiful pleas; and are in a needy condition. We have discontinued two whose condition was not such as to require further help.

The demands upon us now, are greater than ever before, having thirty-four now depending upon us, in a measure, for their support. We have greater responsibilities resting upon us than ever before.

We recommend an increase of contributions to the churches of the Convention during the ensuing year. As our responsibilities increase for these old brethren and their families, we need to meet the demands upon us, enlarged contributions from the churches.

God has graciously blessed us during the year. Only one beneficiary has died during the year. Their health is comparatively good, so far as we know, except some of them who are very old and feeble.

REV. C. J. THOMPSON,

President.

J. F. MACDUFFIE,

Corresponding Secretary.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF BAPTIST MINISTERIAL RELIEF BOARD FOR YEAR
ENDING DEC. 2, 1907.

1906.		RECEIVED.	
Dec. 5.	Balance.....		\$1,092.49
1907.			
April 17.	W. Durham, Treasurer.....		1,008.27
Sept. 19.	W. Durham, Treasurer.....		680.14
Nov. 28.	W. Durham, Treasurer.....		1,377.13
	Interest		459.51
			<hr/>
			4,617.54 •

PAID.

Rev. H. N. Moss	\$115.00	
Rev. James Jordan	115.00	
Rev. M. L. Green	105.00	
Rev. Ransom Pinner	90.00	
Rev. H. W. Briggs	90.00	
Rev. W. J. Fulford	80.00	
Rev. L. A. Loyd	80.00	
Rev. C. A. Blevins	80.00	
Rev. Solomon Blackburn	80.00	
Rev. B. M. Hoyle	80.00	
Rev. R. J. Bennett	80.00	
Rev. Ephraim Norris	80.00	
Rev. Wm. Harris	80.00	
Rev. Newton Wright	20.00	
Rev. W. S. Melvin	80.00	
Rev. A. P. Stoker	32.50	
Rev. H. W. Graham	65.00	
Rev. W. F. Gray	12.50	
Rev. F. P. Cheek	12.50	
Rev. W. R. Carawan	75.00	
Mrs. C. F. Humphries	110.00	
Mrs. Cordelia J. Honeycutt	110.00	
Mrs. Sibby Combs	90.00	
Mrs. Amanda Sellers	75.00	
Mrs. L. P. Brown	80.00	
Mrs. Elva Cairnes	80.00	
Mrs. Annie K. Downing	75.00	
Mrs. Elizabeth Duncan	70.00	
Mrs. Sarah M. Hughes	55.00	
Mrs. M. J. Tart	60.00	
Mrs. Rebecca Briggs	50.00	
Mrs. Sarah A. Dow	50.00	
Mrs. Rhoda Land	25.00	
Mrs. H. C. Register	17.50	
Rev. G. W. Adams	17.50	
Rev. John Crisp	5.00	2,422.50
Clerk Superior Court Sampson County		5.00
Printing		3.30
Postage		5.00
P. I. B. Fund		1,021.84
Balance on hand		1,159.90
		<hr/>
		4,617.54

Permanent Interest Bearing Fund:

Sundry loans	\$6,757.00
Balance on hand	546.46

Total 7,303.46

Respectfully submitted,

T. E. CHEEK,
Treasurer.

Examined and found correct to the best of our knowledge and belief.
Dec. 4, 1907.

H. A. FOUSHEE,
R. H. RIGGSBEE,
Auditors.

A special donation of \$500.00 was made to this Board during the year, by the vote of the Eastern Association, from a fund of an old Minister's Fraternal Benefit Association, which no longer exists, but left this amount on hand. This amount is included in the above receipts.

A. Johnson offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

The Convention hereby expresses its high appreciation of the admirable work done by the reporters of the Wilmington papers and the Charlotte Observer and Raleigh News and Observer in reporting the proceedings of this body.

The President appointed the following as the Special Committee on Place of Next Meeting: J. T. Alderman, Livingston Johnson, R. E. Neighbor and W. C. Barrett.

[The Committee, on December 14, decided upon Wilson as the place of next meeting.]

The following resolution, offered by J. T. Alderman, was adopted:

Resolved, That the highest appreciation of the Convention be, in this public way, expressed to the citizens of Wilmington and the First Baptist Church in particular for the full and generous hospitality extended to the members of this body during this session of the Convention.

The following were appointed as the Committee of Five, called for in the report on Secondary Denominational Schools: C. M. Beach, J. A. Beam, G. E. Lineberry, R. L. Moore and J. C. Clifford.

J. A. Smith offered the following report of the Committee on Obituaries, pending the adoption of which memorial tributes were given by J. A. Smith, R. T. Vann and J. T. Alderman:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON OBITUARIES.

IN MEMORIAM.

"I go to prepare a place for you."

During the past Conventional year several of our beloved brethren and co-workers in the gospel have completed their earthly labors and have entered upon the saintly everlasting rest. Mourning their loss, appreciating their lives and labors and rejoicing in their victory over death, we at this time united by a common bond of sympathy and Christian love bring to this Convention a list of those who have passed from our earthly circles to the reward of the faithful. In presenting this list the committee feel and recognize the fact that it is partial and hope that this Convention may adopt a plan to make it more complete and representative in the future.

Sawyers Creek: We have recently lost our much esteemed and beloved brother, Dr. R. R. Overby, who gave his life to the cause of Christ in Virginia and North Carolina. We copy a brief sketch of his life from the columns of the last issue of the *Biblical Recorder*. Dr. Overby died at his home near Sawyers Creek on the last of November. He was born October 12, 1827, in Dinwiddie county, Virginia. His mother and father were devout members of the Methodist Church and had a family of nine children—five boys and four girls, all of whom are now dead. He was converted while a young man and united with the Baptist Church. He soon felt called to preach the gospel but he had no advantages except the common county school. He married Miss Lucy Hudson in May, 1846. In 1850 he made arrangements and entered Richmond College and there prepared for his life work. He began his ministry in Southampton county, Va., in 1856 and was afterwards pastor in Petersburg and came to North Carolina in 1859 to accept the agency of Chowan Female Institution at Murfreesboro. He was successful in behalf of this school and largely through his efforts the Institution was placed on such a good financial basis that with loyal friends and wise and judicious management it has done as much, if not more for the education of women in Eastern North Carolina, than any other. In 1868 he made a successful canvass to increase the endowment of Wake Forest College. In 1866 he accepted the pastorate of the Baptist church in Elizabeth City and afterwards he spent his life in serving the churches of Eastern North Carolina. The degree of D. D. was conferred upon him by Wake Forest in recognition of his faithful service as a minister of Jesus Christ. No man for the past fifty years has wielded a greater influence for good than Dr. Overby and no one has been more successful in his labors. He has probably baptized more people into the fellowship of Baptist churches than any other minister in North Carolina.

“Servant of God well done;
 Rest from thy loved employ,
 The battle fought, the victory won,
 Enter thy Master’s joy.”

Rocky Mount: During the past year our brother Rev. J. K. Howell, a faithful servant of God was also called from the labors of earth to the refreshment of Heaven. Those who knew him best learned to love him for his pure christian character and for his zeal and faithfulness in the Master’s cause. In the language of one who knew him best “he was not a great preacher as that word goes but he preached no foolishness. Being satisfied to preach the pure gospel in the old fashioned way he never strained the scriptures to appear original. No one was in danger of being misled by his preaching. He labored not only for the salvation of souls but for the proper training of them. In brief he joined together those two grand ideas, salvation and service. He lived to a good ripe old age and when the summons came he was ready to be gathered to his fathers.

“Soldier of Christ, well done,
 Praise be thy new employ,
 And while eternal ages run,
 Rest in thy Saviour’s joy.”

Mount Olive: When our fathers and brethren were assembling in the city of Greensboro a year ago the spirit of Rev. John T. Albritton was wending its way to the general assembly of the first born on high. Bro. Albritton was born in Greene County, and when he was converted he felt called to preach the gospel. He entered Wake Forest as a ministerial student and on leaving college he at once entered upon his life work. He at first combined preaching and teaching in Greene county and afterwards in Wayne and Duplin counties. He had a special fondness for collecting historic data and perhaps with one or two exceptions knew more about Baptist history, both ancient and modern, than any other man in the State. In preaching he was more didactic than the majority of preachers and like the Apostle Jude he believed in contending earnestly for the faith which was once delivered unto the saints. He was a deep and logical thinker and believed in reaching the heart through the head and it was owing to this fact that he was not as popular as most preachers who stir the great congregation from the pulpit and platform by powerful appeal to the imaginative and emotional. But our brother was a great and good man and will be held in everlasting remembrance by his brethren all over the State. Those who believe in preserving files of our denominational papers can come in contact with his thoughts and ideas by reference to the papers which they have stored away. Like “the package of old letters,” they will remind us of the hallowed associations of the past and the sweet and tender memories of the days that are past and gone.

"As holy quiet reigns around,
A calm which life nor death destroys;
Nothing disturbs that peace profound
Which his unfettered soul enjoys."

Bethel Hill: Brother James L. Barrett died at Bethel Hill, the home of his youth, September, 1907. He was trained by J. A. Beam in Bethel Hill Institute. According to the testimony of his faithful teacher he was one of the purest and noblest young men he ever knew or taught. Bro. Barrett entered Wake Forest College for the purpose of equipping himself for his life work but his health broke down and he was compelled to leave college. After spending some time at home, his health greatly improved and he began the pastoral work. Although he could not complete his education at Wake Forest he was richly qualified in heart and mind to labor for the highest and best interests of his fellow men.

"Asleep in Jesus! blessed sleep,
From which none ever wake to weep,
A calm and undisturbed repose,
Unbroken by the last of foes."

Raleigh: Our Brother G. M. Allen, the senior deacon of the First Baptist Church, of Raleigh, has also crossed the river and joined the saints in light. He was in the midst of a revival meeting at 4 o'clock p. m. and passed away the same day at 9 p. m. His age at the time of his death was 73.

"Asleep in Jesus! Oh how sweet,
To be for such a slumber meet!
With holy confidence to sing
That death hath lost its venom'd sting."

Wake Forest: Mrs. Mary Hunter Taylor, the beloved wife of Dr. C. E. Taylor, departed from us Aug. 9, 1906, in the 59th. year of her age. She was a daughter of Rev. J. L. Prichard, D.D., of blessed memory, who was the founder of the First Baptist Church of Wilmington, N. C. She was united in marriage to Dr. Taylor some time in 1872 and the union was blessed with six daughters and one son, Mr. C. E. Taylor, Jr., cashier of one of the leading banks of this city. She had a most remarkable talent and rare intellect. She had a lovable spirit and was tactful and winsome in her manners. She was thoroughly in sympathy with Dr. Taylor in all of his college work. She was never strong physically during her married life but her strong personality modeled her home and surroundings. She suffered a painful accident some months before her death from which she never recovered, but she submitted to the will of Him who doeth all things well. Her death is deeply felt by her family and friends.

"Yet again we hope to meet thee,
When the day of life is fled,
Then in Heaven with joy to greet thee,
Where no farewell tear is shed."

—————: Brother Abner Aydlett, age 77, went to his Heavenly home October 19th, 1907. He was diligent in business, fervent in spirit, serving the Lord. He was honest in office and eminently successful as a business man. For fifty years he was a consecrated lover of the Christ and a most active and zealous member of the church.

“Unvail thy bosom faithful tomb!

Take this new treasure to thy trust,

And give these sacred relics room

To seek a slumber in the dust.”

Wake Forest: Brother John Marchant Brewer was the oldest son of John Brewer. His father died when he was a student at Wake Forest College. This made it necessary for him to give up his course at college and return to the State of Virginia to look after his father's business and also to look after the interests of his mother and younger brothers. In 1844 he married Miss Ann Eliza, the only daughter of Rev. Samuel Wait, D.D., the first president of Wake Forest. A few years afterwards he moved to Wake Forest and after moving there he and his wife united with the Baptist church at that place. He spent the remainder of his life there and was conspicuous for his faithfulness to his trust. After his death it was discovered that his contributions to his church expenses presented an unbroken column. The last Sunday of his life he was not forgetful of his church, but from his dying bed he sent in his usual contribution through a personal friend. His marriage with Miss Wait resulted in nine children and the oldest and youngest became distinguished educators. When he became too deaf to hear preaching he attended services regularly that he might set a good example to others. God called him home February 10th, 1907.

“Break from his throne illustrious morn!

Attend, O earth, His sovereign word;

Restore Thy trust;—a glorious form

Shall then arise to meet the Lord.

“And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes.”

Supplementary: There are doubtless others of our dear brothers and sisters who have passed over the river of death since our last session of the Convention but we cannot even so much as name them, for a lack of information, therefore we do recommend that the Convention do now appoint a chairman of the Obituary Committee who may gather during the year the necessary facts for this memorial feature of our Convention.

JAS. A. SMITH,

E. W. TIMBERLAKE,

J. B. FERREBEE,

R. A. MOORE,

S. W. HALL,

J. S. SMILEY,

J. H. SPAULDING.

The Secretary was instructed to insert the following tribute, which appeared in the 1907 Minutes of the Union Association:

Rev. David A. Snider, the son of Rev. Solomon Snider, was born near the present site of North Monroe, May 8, 1844; fell on sleep at his home in Wingate May 13, 1907, at seven o'clock, after great physical suffering, which he bore as became the faithful servant of God who had fought the fight, kept the faith, and was ready to meet his Master. At his dearly beloved old home church, Faulks, his body was laid to final rest.

At the call of his country he rendered unto Caesar the things that were Caesar's as a Confederate soldier, and returning from that war, he put on the armor of God and fought with unremitting zeal till called away to meet his Captain face to face. Having begun to preach in 1870, he was ordained to the full work of the ministry by a presbytery consisting of the deacons of Faulks church and Rev. J. L. Bennett and Rev. J. W. Phifer, May 4, 1872. The ordination certificate states that the presbytery, after a deliberate and careful examination found him "orthodox in gospel doctrine, sound and established in the ordinances, and correct and discreet in ecclesiastical government." And thus he remained for the thirty-seven years of his arduous labors in the ministry. From that time till his final sickness he worked with unflagging zeal in the service of his denomination, preaching any and everywhere that the people called him and doing the work of a pioneer preacher. It would be hard to tell the churches that he planted and nourished and built up. Like other preachers of his day, he knew neither heat nor cold, and stood back from no hardship in carrying on the work which was so dear to his heart. And, like most men of the time, in this section, he had no early educational advantages, but possessed strong common sense, and became a most thorough student of the Bible. It was his book of books, and he almost knew it line by line. His greatest pleasure was in preaching the gospel, and where he was called to preach he went without ever asking or thinking whether there would be pay for services other than the good he could do. A "soldier of the cross," he enlisted for the war and never grew tired, and when compelled to lay his armor by, his most earnest thought was for the continuation of the work. He not only served faithfully, but humbly, seeking not to be a captain, nor to be talked of nor praised nor conspicuous, but to work where work was most needed. A life of service, his reward is now achieved.

No hardship was too great, no sacrifice too much for him in carrying the tidings of great joy. And he enjoyed in his own heart the reality of the truth as he preached it to others, and from Pisgah's top he viewed with bright anticipations the celestial regions that awaited him. His life was given to the people of this association, and they have just cause to call his name blessed.

J. A. BIVENS,

J. L. BENNETT,

R. F. BEASLEY,

Committee.

The following resolution, offered by W. R. Cullom, was adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention send to Prof. L. R. Mills, of Wake Forest, assurances of tender love and of heartfelt appreciation on the part of his Baptist brotherhood throughout the State of their great joy at hearing that his health is so much improved, and of their hope and prayer that he may soon be able to go on with his important work in the kingdom.

J. T. Alderman, for the Committee, made the following report, which was adopted:

Place—

*Preacher—*William Lunsford.

*Alternate—*J. T. Jenkins.

The Convention adjourned with benediction by R. A. Moore.

FOURTH DAY—EVENING SESSION.

After devotional exercises, conducted by R. D. Cross, a sermon was preached by T. W. Chambliss, on "The Vision of Isaiah."

The President assumed the chair to conduct the closing exercises of the session.

The following resolution, offered by G. A. Martin, was adopted:

Resolved, That we, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, commend and encourage the work of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union.

The Committee on Religious Exercises read again the list of appointments for various members of the Convention in the churches of the city to-morrow.

After appropriate closing remarks by the President, the Convention, with benedictory prayer by Fred D. Hale, adjourned to meet at the place to be named by the Special Committee on Wednesday after the first Sunday in December, in 1908.

N. B. BROUGHTON,
HIGHT C. MOORE,

J. B. CARLYLE,
President.

Secretaries.

LIST OF MESSENGERS.

[This list is given by Associations (capitals) and churches (black). The post-office address, if different from name of church, follows names of messengers.]

ASHE.

Big Flats—P. H. Haire, Fleetwood.

BEULAH.

Clement—C. R. Verum, Bushy Fork.

BLADEN.

Bethel—C. R. Hester, Dexter Devane, Dublin.

Center Road—E. N. Pait, Guyton.

Hickory Grove—J. N. Singletary, L. P. Singletary, Richardson; O. M. Jones, Guyton.

Zion Hill—A. J. Freeman, Bladenboro.

BRUNSWICK.

Jennie's Branch—D. L. Hewett, Shallotte.

Lebanon—J. C. Mizell, Funston.

Long Branch—H. F. Brinson, Regan.

Mill Creek—G. T. Hickman, Winnabow; A. G. Mintz, Bolivia.

Southport—J. O. Fulbright, D. I. Watson.

BUNCOMBE.

Asheville, First—William Lunsford.

CALDWELL.

Lenoir—Robert P. Walker, H. C. Marley.

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS.

Bogue Chapel—J. B. Wyche, Hallsboro.

Lennon's Cross Roads—A. H. Porter, Whiteville.

Livingston Chapel—Geo. W. Applewhite, New Berlin.

Prong—W. S. Ballard, Clarkton.

Whiteville—J. I. Williamson, E. S. Lewis.

CATAWBA RIVER.

Morganton—J. D. Larkins, E. McK. Goodwin.

CEDAR CREEK.

Cape Fear—R. L. Byrd, Tolarsville.

Cedar Creek—H. B. Downing.

Hope Mills—J. M. Gibbs, Cotton.

Rozier—M. J. Barker, St. Paul's.

Tabernacle—P. A. Canaday, Rockfish.

CENTRAL.

Franklinton—T. B. Justice.

New Hope—M. W. Buffalo, Raleigh.

Raleigh, First—W. C. Tyree, Livingston Johnson, J. W. Bailey, Carey J. Hunter, C. W. Blanchard, Hight C. Moore, J. W. Denmark, M. L. Shipman, S. W. Brewer, John E. Ray (life member), Jacob S. Allen (life member).

Rolesville—M. Z. Pearce, Youngsville; G. H. Broughton, Wake Forest, 2.

Wakefield, Central—A. A. Pippin.

Wake Forest—J. W. Lynch, W. L. Poteat, J. B. Carlyle, W. R. Culom, E. W. Timberlake, E. B. Earnshaw, A. A. Crater.

Youngsville—John Winston.

CHOWAN.

Columbia—Chas. Bateman.

Ebenezer—J. B. Ferebee, Elizabeth City.

Edenton—H. H. Mashburn, Jas. W. Rose.

Elizabeth City, Blackwell Memorial—I. N. Loftin.

Elizabeth City, First—J. F. Vines, W. N. Gregory, J. H. LeRoy, W. M. Price, E. F. Pritchard.

Shiloh—S. F. Bristow, Elizabeth City.

EASTERN.

Beulah Chapel—E. Lee Fox, Clinton.

Center—F. P. Herring, Garland.

Clinton—J. M. Page.

Delway—J. M. Alderman, C. M. Beach, W. J. Fryar.

Johnson's—D. S. Kennedy, Warsaw.

Lisbon—D. L. Herring, Garland.

Mount Olive—C. M. Rock, J. D. Roberts.

FLAT RIVER.

Antioch—J. K. Faulkner, Buffalo Junction, Va.

Oxford—A. B. Dunaway, F. P. Hobgood.

Roxboro—George T. Watkins.

HAYWOOD.

Locust Field—T. L. Brown, Canton.

Waynesville—R. A. Sentelle.

JOHNSTON.

Benson—D. F. Putnam.

Clayton—T. H. Thornton.

Mt. Moriah—J. F. Pool, Clayton, 3.

Selma—O. R. Mangum, R. W. Horrell.

Smithfield—D. P. Bridges.

KINGS MOUNTAIN.

Bessemer City—H. S. Clarke, Gaston Littlejohn.
 Boiling Springs—J. V. Devenny, Shelby, 3.
 Double Springs—D. G. Washburn, Shelby.
 Elizabeth—A. P. Sprake, Shelby.
 Kings Mountain—J. J. Beach, J. C. Bumgartner.
 Poplar Springs—R. N. Hawkins, Shelby, 2.
 Shelby—M. E. Parrish, G. G. O'Neill.
 Zion—A. C. Irvin, J. M. Wilson, Shelby.

LIBERTY.

Abbott's Creek—N. R. Teague, R. A. Bodenheimer, W. P. Davis, Kernersville.
 Denton—W. B. Thompson, Wallburg.
 Lexington—Henry Sheets, S. D. Swaim.
 Orphanage—M. L. Kesler, J. D. Newton.
 Reed's Cross Roads—B. O. Myers, Lexington.
 Thomasville—G. P. Harrill, Archibald Johnson, Robert S. Green, Jr.
 Wallburg—C. M. Wall, P. S. Vann.

LITTLE RIVER.

Buie's Creek—J. A. Campbell.
 Dunn—J. C. Clifford, R. W. Pope, John A. McKay.
 Holly Springs—B. Townsend, Broadway.
 Piney Grove—C. H. Norris, Holly Springs.

MACON.

Franklin—E. H. Franks.
 Pleasant Hill—W. L. Griggs, Franklin.

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS.

Chadwick—J. D. Moose, Charlotte, 6.
 Charlotte, First—H. H. Hulten, R. H. Jordan.
 Charlotte, Ninth Avenue—L. R. Pruett, S. F. Conrad.
 Charlotte, Pritchard Memorial—Edward E. Bomar.
 Concord, First—S. N. Watson.
 Cornelius—W. A. Hough.
 Louise—J. C. Gillespie, Charlotte.

MONTGOMERY.

Troy—J. E. M. Davenport.

MOUNT ZION.

Bethel—J. F. MacDuffie, Chapel Hill, 3.
 Chapel Hill—J. W. Wildman, J. C. Hocutt.
 Durham, First—C. J. Thompson, C. L. Haywood, R. H. Riggsbee, L. G. Cole, W. H. Rogers.
 Durham, Second—W. C. Barrett.
 Sandy Level—J. R. Pace, Oxford.
 West Durham—O. W. Triplett, Clarence Poe.

NEUSE-ATLANTIC.

Beaufort—Chas. C. Smith.

Davis Shore—W. L. Britt, Davis.

Fort Barnwell—J. B. Newton.

Fremont—N. H. Shepherd.

Kinston—Henry W. Battle, B. W. Spilman, H. F. Stallings.

Morehead City—R. D. Cross.

New Bern, First—W. A. Ayers, A. D. Ward.

New Bern, Tabernacle—J. W. Ham.

Seven Springs—W. P. Campbell, H. M. Tally.

PEE DEE.

Mount Beulah—A. B. Caudle, Wadesboro.

Pleasant Grove—P. H. Seago, Lilesville.

Rockingham—Josiah Crudup, H. C. Dockery.

Saron—J. W. Cobb, Rockingham.

Wadesboro—T. W. Chambliss.

PIEDMONT.

Greensboro, Ashboro St.—A. C. Hamby.

Greensboro, First—Lee H. Battle.

Reidsville—William Hedley.

PILOT MOUNTAIN.

Leaksville—G. C. Duncan, J. A. Beam.

Shiloh—S. W. Hall, Pinnacle.

Winston-Salem, First—W. T. Carter.

RALEIGH.

Cary—J. C. Walker.

Morrisville—A. D. Hunter, Cary.

Tabernacle (Raleigh)—J. C. Massee, N. B. Broughton, W. C. Richardson, L. D. Watson, Jr., J. T. Edmundson, A. M. Moore, J. M. Norwood.

ROBESON.

Berea—E. L. Odum, Pembroke.

Big Branch—I. P. Hedgepeth, J. J. Scott, J. R. Lawson, M. Shepherd, E. C. Nye, Orrum.

Bloomington—N. S. Barnes, Orrum.

Centerville—E. A. Paul, Orrum.

Clybornville—E. N. Prevatt, Lumberton.

East Lumberton—J. M. Fleming, Lumberton.

Fair Bluff—S. B. Wilson, B. F. Powell.

Fairmont—J. B. Jackson.

Lumber Bridge—E. J. Harrell, S. J. Cobb, J. W. Cobb, D. B. Lancaster.

Lumberton—C. H. Durham, R. E. Sentelle, H. B. Humphrey.

Maxton—A. L. Ivey.

Mt. Elam—J. T. Stone, Sr., Lumberton, 4.

Raft Swamp—L. E. Tyner, Buie.

Red Springs—S. L. Morgan, R. A. Moore.

Saddle Tree—M. S. Humphrey, Richard Humphrey, Dennis W. Purnell, Lumberton.

Spring Hill—R. A. Hedgpeth, Barnesville.

SANDY CREEK.

Bethlehem—W. H. H. Lawhon, Carthage.

Carthage—C. L. Dowell.

Pittsboro—H. T. Chapin, A. W. Moore.

Sanford—J. M. Haymore.

Siler City—R. H. Herring.

SANDY RUN.

Forest City—J. Q. Adams, Charlotte.

SOUTH FORK.

Dallas—J. L. Vipperman.

Gastonia, First—W. H. Reddish, H. B. Moore.

Hickory, First—W. R. Bradshaw.

Lincolnton—S. W. Bennett.

SOUTH RIVER.

Clement—J. L. Autry, Autryville.

Fayetteville, First—J. J. Hall, John A. Oates, O. P. Meeks, W. H. Humphrey.

Hickory Grove—D. W. Tew, Clinton.

Salemburg—S. A. Howard, R. M. Squires.

SOUTH YADKIN.

Cooleemee—Junius J. Adams, E. L. Weston, L. N. Weston.

Mecksville—J. P. Green.

Salisbury—R. E. Neighbor.

Statesville, First—C. A. Jenkins, V. M. Swaim.

STANLY.

Albemarle, First—B. W. N. Simms, C. F. Gaddy.

Big Lick—F. M. Sasser.

Locust Level—E. D. Teeter, Locust; S. A. Jenkins, Smith Ford.

Palmerville—John R. Miller.

TAR RIVER.

Conoho—T. J. Crisp, Conetoe.

Enfield—C. G. Lowe.

Henderson, First—James R. Doan, Thomas M. Pittman, J. T. Alderman, J. T. Elmore.

Littleton—J. P. Bowers

New Bethel—D. H. Dickin, Henderson.

North Rocky Mount—G. L. Merrell, Swan Quarter; F. C. Ferguson, Rocky Mount.

Roanoke Rapids—J. K. Henderson.

Rocky Mount, First—I. M. Mercer, Braxton Craig, T. M. Arrington,
E. W. Shearin.

Scotland Neck—G. T. Lumpkin, Noah Biggs.

Warrenton—T. J. Taylor.

Weldon—H. A. Willis.

Williamston—Geo. J. Dowell.

Wilson—John T. Jenkins.

TENNESSEE RIVER.

Cold Spring—J. S. Smiley, Bryson City.

UNION.

Hopewell—A. C. Davis, Olive Branch.

Marshville—J. L. Shinn, H. B. Marsh.

Monroe, First—Chas. A. G. Thomas, R. F. Beasley.

WEST CHOWAN.

Aulander—A. W. Early, W. S. Dunning.

Chowan—M. A. Adams, Ahoskie; W. P. Taylor, Winton.

Hebron—J. P. Griffin, Woodland.

Lewiston—R. L. Gay, Aulander.

Severn.—P. M. Fleetwood.

Winton—W. H. Davis.

Woodland—E. B. Watts.

WILMINGTON.

Barlow's Chapel—James Andrews, Sloop Point.

Bethlehem—W. C. Keith, Raymond Y. Corbett, A. L. Pridgen, Currie.

Burgaw—Chas. H. Utley, C. E. McCullen.

Canetuck Chapel—R. D. Pridgen, D. J. Corbett, Sr., Currie.

Catharine Lake—J. W. Smith, John Marshburn.

French's Creek—E. H. Andrews, Kelly.

Ryle's Creek—G. W. Walker, Rocky Point.

Salt Marsh—J. H. Squires, Nat Moore.

Teachey—W. B. Rivenbark.

Wilmington, Brooklyn—C. F. Whitlock, E. S. Hancock.

Wilmington, First—Fred. D. Hale, G. E. Leftwich, J. A. Smith, A. S.

Holden, H. L. Deans, F. M. Hopkins, Samuel G. Hall.

Wilmington, Southside—G. A. Martin, J. H. Holland.

YADKIN.

Yadkinville—J. H. Spaulding.

SUMMARY.

Associations represented	40
Churches represented	187
Number of messengers enrolled	304

PASTORS' CONFERENCE.

On Tuesday evening, December 3, at 7:30, the Conference convened at the First Baptist Church, in Wilmington.

The devotional exercise was conducted by R. E. Neighbor.

W. C. Tyree, appointed last Convention, opened the meeting.

C. A. Jenkins was elected President, and J. S. Farmer, Secretary.

The first subject: "The Pastor's Temptations," was discussed by J. W. Wildman.

(2) "The Pastor in the Homes of His People," by H. A. Willis.

(3) "The Pastor in His Study," by T. W. Chambliss.

(4) "The Pastor's Experience, in Conversion, Call to the Ministry, Prayer, and Soul-winning," by J. C. Massee, G. T. Lumpkin, R. E. Neighbor, J. J. Hall, W. C. Barrett, W. C. Tyree and Wm. Lunsford.

Benediction by T. H. Thornton.

WEDNESDAY MORNING.

Devotional services were conducted by G. T. Watkins.

"The Lack of Church Discipline—Causes and Consequences," was discussed by R. E. Neighbor; "Exegesis, Acts 2:33," by T. J. Taylor; "Symmetrical Benevolence," by J. W. Lynch; and "Soul-winning—the real work of the Church," was discussed by Wm. Lunsford.

Dr. R. G. Seymour, of Philadelphia, and Dr. C. S. Blackwell, of Norfolk, were recognized and invited to seats.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON.

The devotional service was led by S. L. Morgan.

"The Spirit of Brotherhood among Pastors," was discussed by A. B. Dunaway; "The Independence and Interdependence of Baptist Churches," by H. W. Battle; "Loy-

alty to Denominational Institutions and Agencies," by E. E. Bomar; and "The Need of More Ministers and Missionaries, and How to Meet It," by I. M. Mercer.

A motion, by I. N. Loftin, that during the month of January every pastor in the State preach and pray that God may send more workers into His vineyard, was adopted.

The following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That we ask our women to join us in prayer during the month of January, that God may take from our homes more workers for His field, and that some day during the week of prayer be devoted to this object.

The Conference then adjourned.

C. A. JENKENS,

J. S. FARMER, *Secretary*.

President.

APPENDIX.

STATISTICS AND OTHER DATA

COMPILED BY HIGHT C. MOORE,
STATISTICAL SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION.

DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.

Organized May 8, 1845.

Officers for Session of 1907.—President, E. W. Stephens, Columbia, Mo.; Secretaries, Lansing Burrows, Nashville, Tenn., and O. F. Gregory, Staunton, Va.

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.—President, J. B. Hutson; Corresponding Secretary, R. J. Willingham.

Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.—President, W. W. Landrum; Corresponding Secretary, B. D. Gray.

Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.—President, E. E. Folk; Corresponding Secretary, J. M. Frost.

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.—President, E. Y. Mullins; Treasurer Student's Aid Fund, B. Pressly Smith.

Woman's Missionary Union (organized May 14, 1888), auxiliary to the Convention. Headquarters at Baltimore. Miss Edith Crane, Corresponding Secretary.

The next meeting of the Convention will be held in Hot Springs, Ark., beginning May 14, 1908.

STATISTICS OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS (WHITE) AND GENERAL SUMMARY.

[From Southern Baptist Convention Annual, May, 1907].

STATE	Associations	Churches	Baptisms	Total Membership	Contributed for All Missions	Contributed for All Purposes	Value of Church Property	SUNDAY SCHOOLS	
								Number	Enrollment
Alabama	77	1,893	10,293	157,400	\$73,286.16	\$157,670.63	\$1,890,051	880	67,479
Arkansas	49	1,389	7,372	88,262	27,119.77	189,242.42	709,347	500	27,702
Florida	23	541	2,184	33,221	19,311.04	146,289.76	608,384	264	15,076
Georgia	83	2,186	12,381	230,397	128,270.30	886,437.77	3,056,121	1,379	87,663
Kentucky	75	1,712	11,469	210,457	91,411.85	581,659.28	2,987,854	972	76,234
Louisiana	30	609	3,573	18,513	10,126.56	138,248.06	506,030	270	13,366
Maryland	3	70	607	11,065	23,250.65	155,725.36	1,401,400	69	10,873
Mississippi	53	1,353	9,240	122,244	51,637.08	421,833.49	1,280,387	629	36,705
Missouri	79	1,862	12,189	170,636	83,618.10	782,253.29	3,422,018	1,367	103,969
North Carolina	60	1,821	11,552	190,049	77,046.48	548,778.71	1,672,944	1,466	119,600
Oklahoma and Indian Territory	40	855	5,187	44,971	21,336.45	290,975.04	436,738	321	21,904
South Carolina	37	960	5,641	113,975	61,838.45	397,655.79	1,646,677	741	58,881
Tennessee	52	1,600	9,468	153,892	50,429.99	387,487.26	1,954,023	876	58,646
Texas	120	2,902	16,535	230,196	174,000.46	1,010,211.19	3,632,427	1,282	86,624
Virginia	27	1,053	7,220	135,790	98,272.59	751,836.13	3,302,718	942	93,760
Totals	808	20,776	124,911	1,946,948	\$1,002,435.36	\$7,108,934.18	\$27,917,149	12,058	876,652

NOTES

Sunday School figures comprise only such as are reported in minutes; in many instances no attention is given to this item.

Contributions for Missions include Association, State, Home and Foreign objects.

Other States	1,130,958
Estimated colored membership in Southern States	1,900,000
Total In United States	4,977,906
Canada, including Maritime Provinces	113,560
Europe (English Handbook)	566,239
Asia (English Handbook)	151,933
Other lands (English and other sources)	81,536
Baptist membership in world	5,894,174

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS.

Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in **CAPITALS**; those having preaching on Sundays each month are printed in *italics*. Churches organized within the past year are marked with * For the first time it is undertaken to give the Sunday School enrollment in each church, but the figures are incomplete. The total contributions of the entire church (including Sunday School, Woman's Missionary Society, Sunbeams, etc.) are meant to be included for the various objects indicated. For the figures herewith submitted the Statistical Secretary is chiefly and gratefully indebted to the Clerks of the respective Associations.

ALEXANDER.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
Antioch	J. M. Shaver	24	303	107		\$10.00	\$25.50	\$15.00				\$50.50
Bethel	L. P. Gwaltney	15	252	124			17.36					17.36
Hebron	J. M. Shaver	9	165	51			3.00					3.00
Harvard	C. M. Irving	8	133	39			2.05	2.00				4.05
Harvard	J. P. Gwaltney	7	219	79			17.72	4.00				21.72
Harvard	G. Z. Bumgarner	4	94				3.21	.90				4.11
Harvard	G. Z. Bumgarner	4	129	47			33.70					33.70
Harvard	L. P. Gwaltney	20	68	110			8.55	5.00				13.55
Harvard	J. P. Gwaltney		133				10.00	1.05				11.05
Harvard	G. Z. Bumgarner		109	25			10.00					10.00
Harvard	W. J. Bumgarner	14	219	85			7.35	3.42				10.77
Harvard	W. J. Bumgarner	9	149	94			8.66					8.66
Harvard	J. P. Gwaltney	11	132	45			6.45					6.45
Harvard	T. E. Redmon	2	41	90			6.21					6.21
Harvard	T. E. Redmon		134	56								
Harvard	D. W. Pool	12	169	55			32.82	22.18				55.00
Harvard	J. W. Bryant		113	50			5.00					5.00
Harvard	L. P. Gwaltney	4	69	24	7.00		13.00	10.00				30.00
Harvard	J. P. Gwaltney		200	38			17.40	5.00				22.40
Harvard	W. J. Bumgarner	6	138				6.45					6.45
Harvard	L. R. Norkit		15				5.00					5.00
Harvard	J. N. Binkley	10	47		2.50		2.00					4.50
Harvard	J. N. Binkley	14	58	46				3.11				3.11
Harvard							8.06					8.06
Harvard							19.73					19.73
Collection at Association												
Total		167	3080	1165	9.50	10.00	269.22	71.66				360.38

ALLEGHANY-GRAYSON—1906.

Brush Creek	D. J. Roberts	3	109		1.00							1.00
Brush Creek			18									
Brush Creek			30									
Brush Creek	J. F. Fletcher	45	57	25.00	5.00	5.45	6.36					41.81
Brush Creek	J. F. Fletcher	2	55	34	5.00	3.20	3.00	9.88				21.08
Brush Creek												
Brush Creek	J. F. Fletcher	5	54	28	4.00		5.00	3.54				12.54
Brush Creek			14									
Brush Creek			44	28								
Brush Creek	Andrew Blevins		60									
Brush Creek	J. F. Fletcher	2	30	43	10.00		3.00					13.00
Total		12	459	190	45.00	8.20	16.45	19.78				89.43

ASHE.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun-School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun-School Missions	Total
Apple Grove	A. J. Hart	---	80	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Baptist Home	W. H. Michael	6	64	---	\$18.00	---	---	\$5.00	---	---	\$0.80	\$28.80
Beaver Creek	Asa Brown	6	55	36	7.20	---	\$1.50	5.50	---	---	1.00	15.70
Bethel	Asa Brown	2	90	62	10.45	\$1.00	1.00	2.50	---	---	1.70	16.15
Big Flats	P. H. Haire	1	35	43	6.21	---	---	2.00	---	---	2.00	10.21
Big Laurel	W. H. Michael	5	70	---	5.00	---	---	3.00	---	---	---	8.00
Bristol	P. H. Haire	7	52	70	---	---	---	1.50	---	\$1.55	1.20	4.25
Buffalo	P. H. Haire	19	75	45	7.75	---	3.41	1.75	---	---	3.00	15.16
Brushy Fork	W. H. Michael	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Clifton	J. T. Jenn	---	40	---	1.55	---	---	---	---	---	---	1.55
Corinth	G. J. Henderson	---	96	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Forest Home	E. Tucker	12	50	---	12.70	2.55	5.24	3.81	---	---	---	24.30
Friendship	P. H. Haire	2	88	67	4.00	---	---	2.31	---	---	1.32	7.63
Healing Springs	J. M. Arnold	3	92	---	6.00	---	---	4.70	---	---	---	10.70
Jefferson	None regular	---	36	31	18.00	---	---	.85	---	---	3.00	21.85
Landmark	G. J. Henderson	2	113	---	5.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	5.00
Liberty Hill	E. Tucker	3	10	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Long Branch	R. L. Shoaf	---	26	---	.30	1.20	.65	1.40	---	1.75	---	3.65
Meadow View	J. C. Blevins	---	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mission Home	J. T. Glenn	8	75	88	7.95	---	---	---	---	---	2.20	10.15
Mountain View	W. H. Glenn	7	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
New River	G. J. Henderson	1	99	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Obids	W. F. Carolton	13	56	75	11.95	---	---	2.10	---	---	5.16	19.21
Old Fields	Wm. M. Lee	8	85	156	6.00	---	---	4.60	---	1.00	2.62	14.22
Peak Valley	W. H. Michael	---	39	57	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pleasant Hill	J. M. Arnold	4	39	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	.38	.38
Pleasant Home	G. J. Henderson	---	77	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Windfall	J. F. Stanley	---	30	---	3.00	---	---	2.00	---	---	---	5.00
Zion Hill	T. J. Day	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Total		109	1627	773	131.12	4.75	11.80	43.08	---	4.80	24.98	220.65

BEULAH.

Beulah	D. W. Thomason	---	48	18	10.00	2.00	2.00	---	1.00	1.00	---	16.00
Blanche	L. M. Holloway	---	34	74	10.00	5.00	6.00	2.38	4.00	2.50	---	29.98
Clement	D. W. Thomason	---	80	41	40.00	10.00	15.00	15.00	8.00	5.00	2.00	95.00
Ephesus	D. W. Thomason	---	207	70	80.00	55.00	65.00	34.50	25.00	12.00	8.02	254.02
Kerr's Chapel	O. A. Keller	5	97	29	22.03	5.00	5.00	---	3.00	4.00	---	39.03
Lamberth Mem.	D. W. Thomason	3	32	32	10.00	6.00	8.75	5.00	2.50	2.50	1.00	35.25
Lea Bethel	D. W. Thomason	---	21	31	7.25	3.00	7.00	5.00	2.00	2.50	1.00	27.75
Milton	L. M. Holloway	---	22	15	10.00	3.00	4.50	---	1.50	1.50	---	20.50
Providence	O. A. Keller	1	108	75	15.78	6.43	3.70	2.00	2.50	2.00	---	32.41
Shiloh	L. M. Holloway	1	62	41	25.00	12.00	10.00	---	5.00	6.00	---	58.00
Thompsonville	O. A. Keller	8	17	50	2.50	---	---	---	---	---	---	2.50
Trinity	O. A. Keller	---	40	24	12.00	---	---	---	2.15	---	---	14.15
Yanceyville	O. A. Keller	---	100	46	15.00	13.51	15.73	9.39	7.00	5.00	---	65.64
Semora	---	---	10	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Total		18	878	569	259.53	100.91	142.68	73.27	63.65	44.00	7.02	691.18

BLADEN.

Abbottsburg	R. L. Byrd	---	45	66	8.69	2.36	12.33	8.96	---	---	---	32.34
Brown's Creek	R. M. Hilburn	---	70	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Bethel	R. L. Byrd	17	94	30	4.00	3.00	3.00	1.50	2.00	2.50	---	15.00
Brier Branch	A. D. Cart-r	10	68	44	31.66	---	---	1.23	---	---	---	82.89
Beard's Chapel	R. M. Hilburn	17	71	---	4.00	1.00	---	1.00	---	1.00	---	7.00
Centre Road	W. M. Brisson	8	84	57	2.00	4.00	2.50	1.60	.72	2.00	---	12.22
Cypress Creek	D. L. Johnson	6	88	67	6.43	---	1.65	1.55	---	---	---	9.58
Elizabethtown	O. P. Meeks	---	19	---	3.10	1.02	3.75	1.45	---	---	---	9.27
Galeed	I. P. Hedgpeth	---	216	117	72.00	66.32	107.65	36.00	30.52	15.00	---	327.49
Garland	P. T. Britt	5	83	57	1.64	---	9.23	1.00	---	---	---	11.87
Hickory Grove	R. L. Byrd	8	166	54	30.00	10.20	30.62	14.52	2.49	5.00	---	92.83
Love's Grove	P. T. Britt	6	59	78	6.00	1.00	5.00	8.00	2.00	1.50	---	23.50
Mount Pleasant	M. L. Mints	18	63	63	.85	.60	.60	.18	---	.05	---	2.28

BLADEN—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
Paradise	D. L. Johnson	7	67	56	\$1.00	\$1.00	\$2.00	\$0.64				\$4.64
er's Creek	D. L. Johnson	6	114	53		19.58						19.58
vidence	P. T. Britt	3	63				13.00					13.00
dy Grove	A. J. Freeman	3	101	48	18.60	10.00	8.16	12.44		10.00		59.30
gg's Grove	O. P. Meeks	3	13		1.94	.56	2.00					4.50
dy Grove	J. H. Dobson	5	116	47	10.00	6.00	5.00	8.00	3.00	6.00		38.00
Joseph	W. S. Ballard	22	245	*	28.00	15.25	23.90	20.00	7.50	7.50		102.25
mb Swamp	R. L. Byrd	11	81	30	12.25	10.00	7.74	3.36	1.78	2.50		37.83
lte Lake												
lte Oak												
n Hill												
Total		152	1961	871	242.16	151.99	239.23	121.53	50.01	53.05		857.97

BRIER CREEK—1906.

tiotch	N. T. Jarvis	8	107	58			1.50					1.50
er Creek	N. T. Jarvis	2	38	44			7.00					7.00
hany	J. P. Gwaltney	3	99				5.58					5.58
hel	J. M. Current	14	74									
unberry	N. T. Jarvis	6	88	108			2.75					2.75
nyville	M. Walker	7	61					2.00				2.00
l Creek	G. M. Buchanan	1	177									
hing Creek	S. S. Goforth	3	130	108			5.00					5.00
assy Knob	J. G. Weatherman	3	168									
bron	J. G. Weatherman		77									
lly Spring	J. N. Binkley	8	83	65			4.50	1.00				5.50
nting Creek	J. N. Binkley	8	180	100			3.30					3.30
wis	J. G. Weatherman	2	89									
Pisgah	J. G. Weatherman		91	81								
Sinai	M. Walker		59									
Vernon	D. W. Pool		83	68			10.50	5.00				15.50
w Hope	T. E. Redmon		84				2.00	2.00				4.00
w Prospect	W. A. Myers	15	165	69			10.15					10.15
k Forest	N. T. Jarvis		23				1.75					1.75
asant Grove	N. T. Jarvis	5	124	112			6.00					6.00
cky Hill	A. H. Gordin	7	78	60			1.50	1.50				3.00
ck Spring	T. A. Caudle	7	67				6.37	.25				6.62
an Creek	W. T. Comer	7	261	127			2.29					2.29
et Home	T. E. Redmon	4	115	89			1.40	1.35				2.75
ady Grove	D. W. Pool	7	225	116			16.00					16.00
loh	E. N. Gwyn		86	83			3.40					3.40
ion	W. T. Comer	6	168	137			6.55	20.65				27.20
on	W. A. Myers	1	186	77			11.20					11.20
Total		123	3236	1594			108.84	33.75				142.59

Enrollment of 267 pupils in three branch Sunday Schools included in total above.

BRUNSWICK—1906.

tiotch		74	32	1.23	1.23	1.23						3.69
thel	J. W. Watson	36		5.13	3.25	2.63						11.01
ulah	J. H. Stanley	4	46									
mp Branch	E. L. Swain	8	72	28	2.58	1.00	.60	1.50	.50	.56		6.64
apel Hill	D. L. Hewett	7	69	34				4.20				4.20
ol Run	C. P. Bullock	13	45	69	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00		6.00
ah	A. W. Clemmons	2	45	41	8.50	3.28	1.00	1.00		1.00		14.78
onie's Branch	D. L. Hewett	15	82	69	2.00	.60	2.00	1.25		.50	.25	6.60
banon	J. C. Mizell	4	94	84	15.00	10.00	10.00	10.00		15.00		60.00
ttle Zoar	G. T. Hickman		46	40	4.22	2.00	2.00	2.00		1.26		11.48
ng Branch	S. J. Cains	12	60	61	2.79	.50	2.00	5.00		1.75		12.04
l Creek	D. L. Hewett		116	118	4.20	1.00	2.00	4.00				11.20
k Pisgah	C. Milliken	7	112	38	5.01	3.00	4.00	3.00		2.00		17.01
sw Britain	J. A. Mintz		132		.80	.80	1.02	1.23	.32	1.52		5.69
sw Life			86	44								

BUNCOMBE—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
Black Mountain	E. Allison	14	40	131				\$8.00				\$8.00
ng Mountain	J. O. Wall		41									10.49
nnanoa	E. Allison	9	45	38			\$5.50					5.50
non Hill	E. Allison	11	53	91	\$10.00	\$5.00	10.00	10.00				35.00
ite Rock	S. C. Owen		82	63								
Total		238	3445	3061	731.63	678.66	1738.06	948.48	107.07		\$44.00	4247.90

CALDWELL.

many	I. C. Miller	14	111	60	1.81			1.82				3.63
r's Fork	J. P. Hagaman	3	77	40			8.62	1.87				10.49
ke's Chapel	J. P. Hagaman	6	41	60			6.00	2.00				8.00
way's Chapel	J. M. Harris		37	40			1.75	1.75				3.50
ley Shoals	W. J. Bumgarner	4	173	32			20.00	8.50				28.50
mming's Chapel	I. w. Thomas	7	104	132	17.64	7.32	5.67	4.71	1.17	1.57	.60	38.78
oe	J. J. L. Sherwood		71	54			130.15	21.70				151.85
ite Falls	J. J. L. Sherwood	3	90	82	17.43	10.90		17.00				45.33
en Valley	E. D. Crisp		69	45				4.00				4.00
land	I. W. Thomas		15	54	2.85	.77	3.09	1.50	1.00	1.00	1.05	11.26
n's River	J. M. Harris		38	40			2.00	3.30				5.30
's Creek	I. W. Thomas	6	281	180	5.73	2.50	16.86	8.25	13.20	4.00	2.50	53.19
oir	R. P. Walker	15	209	150	59.01	58.97	5.00	25.00				147.98
elady	M. Spencer	20	37	59			7.45	3.25				4.00
er Creek	J. M. Shaver	25	218	129			23.64	4.48				28.12
Grove	J. G. Benfield		83	46			1.81	2.04				3.85
Zion	W. N. Cook	20	78	75		4.08	1.87	3.10				9.05
ey Grove	I. C. Miller	14	86	74	1.00	1.00	1.00					3.00
ah	E. D. Crisp	5	72	45								
vey's Grove	C. E. Beaver		37	35		1.00		2.00				3.00
dis	J. M. Harris		115	88	13.00		3.00	2.48				18.48
on	J. M. Shaver	2	148	73			23.64	4.48				28.12
on Grove	L. C. King	6	58	45								
son's Creek	J. R. Annas	6	83	37				2.00				2.00
okler's Grove	J. A. Rector		38	30				2.50				2.50
kin	J. H. Nelson		34	30	.50							.50
son's Chapel	J. H. Nelson		45	45								
ky Springs	J. J. L. Sherwood	2	97	40			15.00					15.00
whiss	W. J. Southern	2	27	81	3.05		3.05	15.00				21.10
erry	J. P. Hagaman	12	72	53				5.00				5.00
Pao Cove	J. R. Norris		127	59				4.00				4.00
Total		168	2669	1955	122.81	86.54	269.35	152.93	15.87	6.57	4.20	656.17

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS, 1906.

evolence			14									
ne Chapel	A. H. Porter	7	155		4.21	12.05	16.13	8.85	2.79	2.29		46.32
rdman	E. A. Paul	2	56		2.00	1.50	2.00	5.00	2.00	3.00		15.50
na Grove	W. R. Cains	7	83	180		1.30	1.05	1.06				4.01
rkton			82		7.00	1.50	1.50					10.60
dbourn	F. T. Wooten		101		29.03	24.32	59.37	107.78	11.91	9.29		241.70
erful Hope	A. J. Freeman	3	64		5.82	2.35	3.09	8.10				19.36
rry Grove	C. Stanly	12	193		10.00							10.00
ss Roads	J. G. Blalock	11	196		41.85	25.00	200.00	13.25	12.15	7.25		299.50
nth	C. Stanly		74		10.00	4.39	6.25	5.00		2.00		27.64
ar Grove			98									
hen Chapel	W. R. Cains	13	113		1.50	2.25	1.50	1.50		8.75		15.50
fin's X Roads	M. A. Stephens	19	158		18.59	5.62	7.43			4.00		35.64
ason's X Roads	C. Stanly		65		2.50	5.85	1.50					9.85
ngston	C. S. Ballard	7	126		5.51	4.41	4.41	10.76		5.29		30.38
Shal	J. W. Todd	23	138		1.00	1.00	1.00	1.85		1.00		5.85
Zion	O. W. Triplett		89		4.74		1.89	5.16				11.79
cedonia	M. Pridgen	1	129			2.00	2.00	.50				4.50
Taber	G. F. Stanly		187			5.00	5.00	5.00		5.00		20.00
w Hope	G. W. Harrelson	2	133		3.00		1.20					4.20
asant Plains	A. H. Porter	1	142		7.13	5.52	8.96	6.39				28.0

N. C. BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION.

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun-School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun-School Missions	
Spring Branch	W. S. Ballard	11	189		10.00	10.00	20.00	5.08	1.40	1.70		4
Pleasant Hill			31									
Palmyra	G. W. Stanly	33	146		.50			2.13		2.12		
Piney Forest	F. T. Wooten		72		.64	3.30	3.77	4.11	4.93	2.20		1
Porter Swamp	K. Barnes	22	112									
Smyrna			104		4.04	2.50	6.93	4.05				
Sweet Home	D. L. Hewett	3	139			7.60	3.66			15.45		2
Silent Grove												
Whiteville	J. G. Blalock	5	109		23.00	55.00	42.00	57.50	10.00	2.00		18
Williamson's X R.	K. Barnes	2	77		1.46	5.00	13.39	5.00		.83		2
Western Prong	W. S. Ballard	9	206		7.36	8.73	6.51			3.55		2
White Marsh	A. J. Freeman	5	111		2.49	1.40	1.61			.85		
Union Chapel	A. H. Porter	12	41				3.09					
Wooten's Chapel	O. P. Meeks	2	29		5.75							
Zion Chapel	C. Milliken		26					1.00				
Total		212	3768	1366	207.72	187.39	424.34	253.07	45.08	76.77		119

CAROLINA.

Beulah	J. J. Gray		243	140	2.50		5.00	15.20				2
Bear Wallow	J. O. Wall	7	66	78	2.56	2.56	3.94	10.05				1
Broad River	R. Hudgins	1	77	41								
Bat Cave	E. Jackson		66	77		2.00	10.00	5.00				1
Ebenezer	Geo. Wharton		101	104								
French Broad	C. D. Cole	8	31	50								
Fruitland	Geo. Wharton	27	166	200	10.00		12.85	4.00				2
Hooper's Creek	Geo. Wharton	20	119	40								
HENDERSONVILLE	M. L. Lawson		329	200	49.26	300.00	140.41	26.00				51
Locust Grove	R. P. Corn	2	80	40	1.00		2.00					
Mt. Home	J. L. McCarsen		83			2.00	1.35	2.00				
Mt. Moriah	J. L. Brookshire		115	100	6.00		5.00	25.15				3
Mud Creek	C. D. Cole	27	170	92	2.41	2.50	2.00	12.57				1
Mt. Gilead	H. R. Freeman	8	131	53	5.14	5.00	5.00	7.65				2
Middle Fork	R. Hudgins		41	96		2.21	2.92	1.00				
Oak Grove	W. A. Morris	8	107	100			5.00	10.00				1
Pleasant Hill	C. D. Cole	9	195	107	2.00		2.00	2.00				
Refuge	W. A. Morris	8	349	60			5.00	5.00				10
Salem	T. H. Posey		133	20	3.60	3.00	3.00	3.62				13
Stony Mountain	W. A. Morris	14	31	33			2.50	2.50				7
Saluda	J. B. Boone		53	60	5.00	10.00	8.00					2
Shaw's Creek	J. L. Brookshire	12	145	63	6.50			5.00				1
Total		151	2784	1754	94.97	327.47	216.07	126.84				76

CATAWBA RIVER—1906.

Abie's Chapel	A. P. Bumgardner		45	115	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.00				5
Antioch	I. W. Thomas	12	135	40	5.00	3.55	10.00	14.30	10.38	1.05		49
Bethany	J. A. Rector		41									
Bethel	J. A. Rector		38									
Bridgewater	P. J. Shell		29			1.50	1.50	22.51				25
Connelly Springs	R. L. Patton		23									
Corinth	Cicero Queen	2	51		1.50		2.00	2.00				5
Enon	P. J. Shell	41	142	55	12.00	1.00	12.00	15.00				40
Glen Alpine	A. H. Wyncoop		19	23	4.00	4.00	5.00	5.00				18
Hopewell	S. C. Bennett	1	74	80	2.00	1.00	2.00	10.71				15
Hall's Grove	B. F. Newton		53	75	1.00			3.00				2
Jonas Ridge	J. M. Harris	2	48				10.00	2.00				12
Mull's Chapel	H. C. Harrill		44	87	2.00		1.00	2.00				5
Mull's Grove	A. H. Wyncoop		43	30	1.00		5.00					6
Mountain Home	R. L. Patton	3	60	88	5.00	1.00	10.00	25.00				41
MORGANTON	W. F. Powell	21	239	152	60.00	29.05	157.03	181.65				427
Mt. Gilead	Cicero Queen	1	81	90	1.00		2.00	2.00				5
North Catawba	R. L. Patton		148	100	20.00		45.00	52.26				117
Oak Grove	P. J. Shell		139	50								
Olive Grove	Cicero Queen	5	75	59	1.50		1.50	3.00				6
Pleasant Hill	W. F. Hull	14	161	130	5.00	2.00	15.00	15.00				37

CATAWBA RIVER—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
gah	Julius Pruitt	2	99	83	\$3.00	\$2.00	\$10.00	\$10.00	-----	\$1.00	-----	\$26.00
up's Grove	W. B. Mull	1	106	44	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
yrna	J. M. Harris	2	129	62	5.00	2.00	15.00	12.00	-----	1.42	-----	35.42
John's	L. A. Rogers	1	84	59	2.50	2.00	2.50	3.00	-----	-----	-----	10.00
Paul	W. B. Mull	2	120	80	1.50	-----	-----	5.00	-----	-----	-----	6.50
kie's Grove	L. A. Rogers	2	62	54	2.00	1.00	4.00	5.00	-----	-----	-----	12.00
a	P. J. Shell	-----	108	94	1.00	2.55	6.00	14.00	-----	-----	-----	23.55
n Hill	Cicero Queen	7	197	70	2.00	-----	2.00	3.00	-----	-----	-----	7.00
r	A. P. Bumgardner	-----	35	54	2.77	1.25	6.50	5.00	-----	1.00	-----	16.52
Total	-----	118	2628	1651	141.77	54.89	326.03	412.43	\$10.38	4.47	-----	949.97

CEDAR CREEK.

ver Dam	W. R. Johnson	28	131	84	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	-----	2.00	-----	10.00
den Union	J. M. Gibbs	10	156	78	18.00	12.66	12.70	10.00	-----	-----	-----	53.36
oe Fear	M. A. Stephens	8	76	54	7.50	9.91	20.07	17.50	2.76	1.45	-----	59.19
lar Creek	J. A. Smith	3	243	122	10.00	6.00	17.15	17.59	-----	-----	-----	50.74
mberland	J. A. Smith	2	68	58	5.06	5.00	10.18	11.00	-----	-----	-----	31.24
een Springs	T. J. Baker	11	165	77	17.00	-----	13.90	17.00	-----	-----	-----	47.90
at Marsh	T. J. Baker	6	192	99	20.00	10.00	60.50	40.47	-----	6.68	-----	137.65
pe Mills	T. J. Baker	3	130	175	18.11	25.00	-----	59.70	-----	-----	-----	102.81
ison	W. A. Humphry	3	131	40	7.95	5.00	5.00	5.00	2.65	3.95	-----	29.55
anon	W. A. Humphry	6	82	59	5.00	5.00	7.50	5.00	-----	-----	-----	22.50
nche-ter	D. B. Humphry	-----	13	-----	-----	-----	1.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	1.00
Pasgah	R. M. Cashwell	-----	116	63	9.82	7.00	7.50	10.00	-----	-----	-----	34.32
Gilead	M. A. Stephens	15	110	65	10.00	6.14	10.00	16.30	-----	5.00	-----	47.44
essey Hill	J. M. Gibbs	10	174	144	15.00	5.00	15.00	15.00	-----	-----	-----	50.00
ckfish	J. W. Watson	35	169	186	31.65	12.80	67.00	30.00	-----	2.74	7.00	151.19
zier	R. T. Byrd	6	62	82	11.35	7.00	26.65	10.00	-----	5.00	17.60	77.60
loh	P. T. Britt	15	89	25	1.98	2.00	10.24	6.60	-----	13.02	-----	32.04
aron	P. T. Britt	14	111	84	6.03	5.00	10.00	10.35	-----	2.50	11.35	45.23
ernacle	D. B. Humphry	9	45	64	2.00	7.50	4.00	1.50	-----	5.00	-----	8.75
ion Springs	J. M. Gibbs	3	26	66	-----	2.86	2.00	2.27	-----	-----	-----	7.13
ergreen	-----	-----	53	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
lar Falls	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Total	-----	188	2392	1625	198.45	127.32	302.38	287.28	5.41	42.84	36.95	1000.65

CENTRAL.

y Leaf	A. A. Crater	2	94	36	1.50	4.00	7.25	5.75	-----	-----	-----	18.50
thany	J. M. Hilliard	-----	85	42	10.25	5.00	5.00	5.00	2.00	-----	-----	27.25
blehem	C. C. Williams	3	54	77	4.00	3.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	-----	-----	18.00
assfield	A. C. Sherwood	2	104	58	30.00	11.75	23.15	26.40	10.00	5.00	-----	106.30
lls	A. V. Joyner	6	100	141	2.50	3.01	1.76	9.55	-----	-----	-----	16.82
at Rock	A. A. Pippin	43	316	142	20.63	7.96	49.15	16.26	-----	-----	-----	94.00
restville	T. C. Singleton	7	90	72	15.11	9.10	20.30	16.80	-----	4.00	-----	65.31
ankinton	T. B. Justice	39	181	122	33.00	15.00	15.00	100.00	5.35	5.00	-----	174.35
en Royall	T. C. Singleton	18	87	162	12.90	11.25	14.75	6.62	3.00	-----	-----	48.52
rris Chapel	A. A. Pippin	12	107	98	4.25	3.00	3.00	10.00	-----	2.29	1.21	23.75
pkins Chapel	C. C. Williams	2	144	68	8.00	1.50	5.00	8.00	3.00	-----	-----	25.50
dway	H. W. Baucom	15	110	60	7.00	7.00	6.00	7.70	5.00	3.50	-----	31.70
Olivet	G. W. Coppedge	1	77	75	5.51	3.00	1.85	5.00	2.60	-----	1.00	18.36
Vernon	A. A. Crater	16	180	102	43.00	20.00	20.11	10.00	2.75	5.00	-----	100.86
w Bethel	A. V. Joyner	1	138	68	3.39	4.00	5.00	5.00	-----	-----	-----	17.39
w Hope	A. A. Crater	-----	109	26	25.34	10.95	5.98	-----	1.00	1.00	3.47	47.75
k Grove	J. D. Morris	2	171	92	11.57	12.00	-----	10.00	5.00	-----	3.00	41.57
k Ridge	H. W. Sledge	1	62	66	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.50	1.00	-----	5.80	12.30
ry's Chapel	T. B. Justice	4	167	78	20.75	9.50	1.00	40.15	-----	5.00	-----	71.90
LEIGH—FIRST	W. C. Tyree	3	673	567	759.86	369.70	747.61	411.63	121.00	20.00	50.00	2479.80
cky Ford	-----	-----	41	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
lesville	W. R. Cullom	-----	299	192	50.00	50.00	100.00	71.54	5.00	5.00	2.00	283.54
maria	A. D. Hunter	9	44	67	1.93	-----	3.16	3.22	-----	-----	1.53	9.84
ony Hill	J. W. Atkinson	11	112	77	3.00	2.00	2.00	2.50	-----	-----	-----	9.50
akefield Central	J. D. Bowen	11	121	170	10.65	14.66	26.87	25.24	64	3.00	2.00	83.0

CENTRAL—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
WAKE FOREST	J. W. Lynch	7	249	264	\$277.71	108.11	\$149.13	\$114.74	\$50.00	-----	\$10.00	\$709.00
Wake Union	J. D. Morris	---	43	25	5.00	3.00	2.00	7.00	2.00	-----	---	19.00
Wake X Roads	J. M. Hilliard	5	138	57	6.75	5.00	2.50	10.25	2.20	-----	---	20.00
West Raleigh	R. S. Stephenson	---	26	51	5.00	10.00	---	---	---	\$2.50	---	17.00
Woodland	T. C. Singleton	8	115	70	2.00	1.50	1.50	5.00	---	---	---	10.00
Youngsville	T. B. Justice	22	119	118	25.00	6.00	20.00	6.00	5.00	3.00	---	68.00
Total		259	4316	3223	1407.60	712.00	1245.07	936.85	222.44	59.79	80.01	4669.00

CHOWAN.

Ariel	J. T. Hudson	---	36	48	6.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	---	---	---	12.00
Ballard's Bridge	J. O. Alderman	---	452	183	63.50	35.50	123.00	86.35	20.00	10.00	---	336.00
BELHAVEN	P. S. C. Davis	5	49	84	79.69	5.00	5.00	18.69	5.00	---	---	119.00
Berea	P. A. Tatem	12	296	148	20.00	5.00	10.00	50.00	---	---	---	85.00
Bethel	J. W. Rose	---	290	142	18.00	11.00	16.00	27.00	5.00	5.00	12.00	94.00
Beulah	Josiah Elliott	6	125	37	23.00	15.10	20.00	25.17	5.00	5.48	7.95	101.00
BLACKWELL MEM.	I. N. Loftin	---	345	262	44.43	39.77	19.85	40.00	10.00	10.00	---	164.00
Center Hill	Josiah Elliott	26	181	83	15.00	10.00	22.00	27.00	5.00	4.00	---	89.00
Chappell's Hill	Josiah Elliott	---	160	68	20.00	10.00	15.00	32.00	8.00	5.00	---	90.00
Coinjock	W. P. Jordan	---	41	---	1.00	2.56	4.44	2.53	---	---	---	10.00
Collington		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Columbia	C. L. Owen	2	149	136	15.00	5.00	10.00	25.00	3.00	5.00	---	69.00
Cool Spring	J. B. Harrell	29	417	135	25.00	21.60	25.90	25.60	---	5.00	---	101.00
Corinth	S. F. Bristow	22	225	174	20.00	5.00	5.00	10.00	---	5.00	6.00	51.00
Creswell		---	49	42	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ebenezer	J. B. Ferreebe	14	227	106	15.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	---	40.00
EDENTON	H. H. Mashburn	2	258	227	115.00	226.42	158.91	134.10	10.00	15.00	---	659.00
ELIZABETH CITY	John F. Vines	63	692	697	229.70	231.39	685.14	110.18	---	---	---	1256.00
Eureka	Josiah Elliott	7	164	60	15.00	9.00	38.06	25.00	5.00	4.00	---	96.00
Gatesville	T. J. Hudson	---	157	122	22.00	20.55	24.75	22.65	8.00	4.01	---	101.00
Geneva		---	47	59	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Great Hope	Josiah Elliott	2	95	63	10.00	5.00	5.00	11.00	3.00	3.00	---	37.00
Gum Neck		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
HERTFORD	T. S. Crutchfield	25	208	124	30.00	27.00	38.35	65.49	43.00	10.00	2.00	215.00
Macedonia	J. O. Alderman	1	172	69	20.00	10.00	20.00	19.22	5.00	2.00	---	76.00
MANFEO	T. G. Wood	7	57	84	11.00	14.18	16.00	4.00	---	---	---	45.00
Middle Swamp	Josiah Elliott	---	159	70	28.48	10.00	35.00	20.00	5.00	5.00	8.00	111.00
Mt. Pleasant	J. O. Alderman	6	96	29	5.00	7.00	5.00	17.00	---	---	1.00	35.00
Mt. Sinai		---	46	---	5.00	3.25	3.25	5.00	---	---	---	16.00
Mt. Zion	C. L. Owen	5	41	---	---	---	1.00	---	---	---	---	1.00
Moyock		2	46	65	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
N. Mattamuskeet		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Oak Ridge		---	41	82	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Olivet	Spencer Chaplin	6	51	93	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Panlego	P. S. C. Davis	---	7	---	1.00	1.00	1.00	---	---	---	---	3.00
Pleasant Grove	S. F. Bristow	---	57	47	---	---	3.25	10.00	---	---	---	13.00
Poplar Branch	W. P. Jordan	---	93	128	5.00	3.00	5.00	22.00	3.00	2.00	---	40.00
Powell's Point	W. P. Jordan	---	93	---	4.00	---	2.00	2.50	---	---	---	8.00
Providence	J. B. Ferreebe	---	73	70	20.00	5.00	---	5.00	5.00	5.00	---	40.00
Ramoth Glend	J. B. Ferreebe	11	184	69	20.00	---	---	15.00	---	---	---	55.00
Rhoboth	W. P. Jordan	3	108	89	5.00	3.00	5.00	---	3.00	---	---	16.00
Reynolds	T. J. Hudson	---	215	137	35.00	25.00	30.19	30.00	10.00	5.00	---	135.00
Riverside	T. A. Tatem	19	77	139	14.74	---	---	20.25	---	---	---	34.00
ROANOKE ISLAND	T. G. Wood	3	107	56	4.00	12.05	5.50	---	---	---	---	21.00
Rocky Hook	J. W. Rose	37	510	261	65.80	57.50	63.11	68.58	10.00	8.11	2.21	270.00
Roper		1	21	---	8.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	---	2.00	---	25.00
Rose Bay		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Salem	T. A. Tatem	11	171	99	15.00	5.00	5.00	48.00	---	5.00	---	78.00
Sandy Cross	T. J. Hudson	31	335	216	20.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	5.00	---	65.00
SAWYER'S CREEK	N. J. Allen	12	281	230	45.65	32.10	100.00	52.00	25.00	10.00	---	264.00
Shady Grove	J. B. Ferreebe	9	158	52	12.00	---	---	10.00	5.00	3.00	---	20.00
Shiloh	S. F. Bristow	7	278	167	25.00	10.00	---	20.02	10.00	---	---	80.00
Soundside	C. L. Owen	23	253	103	15.00	---	---	18.75	3.00	---	---	36.00
South Shore		---	71	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Warwick	J. W. Rose	---	435	102	50.00	15.00	25.00	20.00	---	8.00	---	118.00
Whale's Head		---	9	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Whiteville Grove	J. O. Alderman	2	178	36	20.00	12.00	20.00	20.00	6.00	4.00	---	82.00
Woodville	S. F. Bristow	1	164	125	12.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	---	3.00	2.00	32.00
Yeopim	J. W. Rose	26	176	48	15.00	15.00	15.00	16.00	5.00	3.00	---	69.00
Total		488	9426	5726	1269.02	949.37	1627.80	1203.68	240.00	165.60	41.16	5496.00

EASTERN.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptists.	Church Mem- bership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Min- isters.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
ne	J. B. Newton	2	15	35	\$2.08	\$1.11	\$1.22	\$2.32			\$0.55	\$6.73
n Springs.	D. S. Kennedy	2	16		9.00			7.00				16.00
Marsh	T. J. Hood	12	155	69	17.50	2.00	37.50	10.00		\$2.50		69.50
el	J. L. Stewart	2	110		12.00	10.00	14.40	9.80	\$6.50	6.80		89.00
ah	T. J. Hood	25	128	66	7.77	1.51	1.01	7.63				17.92
ah Chapel.	J. M. Page	1	25		5.50	2.03	3.75	1.70	1.00	1.00		14.98
in's Chapel.	R. C. Sandling	1	63		4.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.00		10.00
r Fork	J. H. Booth	10	31	35	2.50	.50	1.00	1.00		1.00		6.00
re	Henry Carter	4	34	45			5.00	15.00	1.00			21.00
on	J. M. Page	24	247	159	47.28	51.55	35.00	53.00	15.00	10.00		211.83
ord		1	43	30	13.75	1.75	8.65	5.00		1.10		30.25
uth		16	165	170	38.40	8.55	12.25	49.15	5.00	5.00	1.00	119.35
ay		7	53	124	56.05	12.50	21.45	27.30	10.00	5.50	4.00	136.80
on's Chapel	J. B. Newton	18	90	41	25.00	5.00	5.00	8.34		2.50		45.84
ezzer.	M. L. Mints	20	52	32	4.57		3.91	7.99		2.00		18.47
on	J. M. Page	8	60	75	14.50	5.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	2.00		32.50
sville	J. H. Booth	5	155	20	18.00	2.00	2.00	7.00		5.00		34.00
d Creek.	W. B. Rivenbark	30	257	40	32.00	10.00	5.50	20.00	5.00	5.00		77.50
oe	H. Wormesley		49		10.35	1.60	4.10	4.25		2.00		22.30
son	J. M. Page	16	167	77	94.18	15.53	18.88	101.55	3.00	5.00	5.61	243.75
ansville		2	64	25	20.00	5.00	5.00	15.00	5.00	5.00		55.00
on			75	40	26.20	5.26	13.11	19.25	5.00	3.00		71.82
nolia	J. H. Booth	6	181	125	42.62	37.10	49.52	13.05	5.00	5.00		152.29
le Hill	J. H. Booth	8	74	30	4.00	2.00	2.00	4.00	1.00	2.00		15.00
ilead	J. M. Alderman	13	143	67	16.45		28.85	2.73	2.96			50.99
OLIVE	C. M. Rock	14	193	155	95.00	55.59	89.08	77.79	10.00	10.00		337.46
Mon	J. B. Newton	2	25	22	2.13	1.30	2.07	1.00	1.00	1.00		8.50
Hope	J. M. Alderman	5	167	126	30.00	3.00	54.50	35.00	3.00	3.00		128.50
y Grove.	G. A. Baine	7	137	64	10.88	2.23	4.00	4.00	3.00			24.11
ar Grove	T. J. Hood	13	91	30	2.50	2.50	3.50	5.00		1.50		15.00
n	J. M. Page	258	147	97	10.00	5.00	10.07	10.00	2.50	2.50		40.07
s Hill.	J. M. Alderman	1	47	44	12.00	3.00	3.00	7.50	5.00	2.50		33.00
on	J. H. Booth		53	62	3.00	2.00	5.34	4.00		2.00		16.34
am	J. M. Alderman		103	50	32.00	4.00	4.00	25.00	3.00	3.00		72.00
ng Vale.	R. C. Sandling	15	104	110	12.00	2.00	4.00	7.22	2.00	2.00		29.22
saw	C. M. Rock	43	219	140	50.11	16.32	60.98	108.58	8.75	7.00		251.74
Total		359	3732	1967	813.34	278.33	525.71	683.65	105.71	106.90	11.16	2527.80

ELKIN—1906.

er.	Levi McCann	29						1.00				1.00
Spring.	G. M. Burcham	2	248					1.60				1.00
ing Creek	M. McNeill	10	59									
Pleasant	J. W. Bryant		48									
sant Hill	J. M. Current	1	87					1.00				1.00
sant Home	J. W. Bryant	11	90									
lar Spring	J. R. Jolly	1	60					1.00				1.00
ring Gap.	L. B. Murray	1	32									
k Creek.	L. B. Murray	33	176									
aly Branch	W. A. Holloman		109									
on Hill	H. J. Carter		17					.50				.50
ite Plains	L. B. Murray		82									
Collection at Association					1.05			1.02		6.80		8.37
Total		59	1037	*	1.05			5.52		6.80		12.87

* American Baptist Year Book credits Elkin with 20 Sunday Schools and 1500 pupils.

FLAT RIVER.

is' Chapel	P. H. Fontaine	18	205	92		8.00	33.23	62.99				104.22
loch	G. A. Harris	9	101	67	5.82	7.66	7.66	6.34				27.88
lock	R. H. Marsh	16	72	50	5.50	3.90	4.65	12.66	2.00	3.10		31.81
hel	P. H. Fontaine		182	92	25.00	10.80	129.23	47.77	100.00	9.20		322.00
hany	E. G. Usry	1	68	28	8.31	3.00	6.65	6.00			1.00	24.96

FLAT RIVER—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.
Beulah	J. A. Stradley	19	34	48	\$3.00	\$4.50	—	\$3.69	—	—	—
Concord	L. L. Hudson	125	56	48	3.25	5.15	\$8.50	19.40	—	—	—
Corinth	H. T. Stevens	126	48	—	13.10	4.90	29.30	9.00	—	—	—
Creedmore	A. C. Sherwood	5	66	117	13.54	13.47	18.59	12.95	—	\$8.26	—
Dexter	R. H. Marsh	4	26	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Euon	R. H. Marsh	18	160	74	37.26	30.38	54.40	79.60	\$11.45	10.52	\$6.31
Florence Avenue	T. W. Hart	6	87	65	14.54	12.96	15.73	6.29	4.77	5.37	4.72
Fellowship	L. L. Hudson	9	148	76	8.28	2.15	6.06	6.35	—	1.92	—
Grassy Creek	P. H. Fontaine.	1	180	131	12.61	3.43	17.38	19.82	—	3.12	—
Hester's	R. H. Marsh	18	198	127	13.44	9.25	11.00	24.15	4.00	7.50	—
Island Creek	—	23	382	162	46.76	19.02	129.85	10.80	3.62	2.30	10.00
Knap of Reeds	J. B. Weatherspoon	7	127	61	11.00	9.05	14.05	26.93	2.10	3.00	—
Knott's Grove	J. D. Morris	4	63	48	15.00	10.00	15.00	10.00	—	2.75	—
Mountain Creek	A. V. Joyner	39	273	78	33.30	9.50	40.50	40.51	—	—	—
Mt. Zion	J. B. Weatherspoon	11	196	66	26.51	30.52	39.43	47.07	6.51	11.71	1.10
Mt. Harmony	J. H. Gordon	4	51	34	1.00	1.00	—	3.00	—	—	—
Mill Creek	G. T. Watkins	14	282	134	75.00	54.00	260.00	77.62	43.00	13.00	16.40
OXFORD	A. B. Dunnaway	34	440	265	123.71	195.46	220.48	156.11	7.42	14.39	5.45
Olive Branch	J. R. Pace	6	118	—	5.00	3.37	1.64	—	—	—	5.90
Olive Grove	J. W. Atkinson	3	110	87	2.82	2.49	5.54	5.33	—	—	—
Poplar Creek	H. T. Stevens	3	106	15	17.74	4.00	41.38	5.11	3.16	—	14.19
Pleasant Grove	A. C. Sherwood	10	152	58	8.00	3.52	4.55	5.50	3.00	3.00	—
Providence	J. H. Gordon	4	101	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peace Chapel	A. C. Sherwood	8	98	69	3.00	3.04	3.85	7.43	3.54	2.10	—
Rock Spring	—	5	110	73	8.50	41.90	51.15	14.22	—	3.74	—
Roxboro	G. T. Watkins	2	128	133	40.00	25.00	50.00	93.00	15.00	5.00	5.00
Stovall	J. A. Stradley	9	187	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sharon	J. R. Pace	—	72	24	9.50	9.44	30.00	7.60	—	—	—
State Line	W. L. Kyle	3	99	42	3.23	1.95	2.00	2.09	—	1.59	—
Tabb's Creek	A. B. Dunnaway	—	17	35	2.25	—	4.40	4.43	—	10.00	2.00
Tally Ho	P. C. Sherwood	10	167	45	4.00	—	4.00	6.75	—	—	—
Rock Grove	R. H. Jones	—	11	41	8.10	8.10	8.12	24.57	4.58	—	—
Slaughter estate	—	—	—	—	195.16	—	195.17	—	—	—	39
Total	—	323	4968	2789	815.22	547.15	1458.43	858.53	111.15	219.57	61.17

FRENCH BROAD—1906.

Mars Hill	—	31	246	337	11.24	35.07	34.98	97.85	7.50	—	10.00
MARSHALL	M. A. Wood	21	151	152	49.00	71.41	16.50	10.00	—	—	—
Buil Creek	A. J. Sprinkle	6	143	100	2.00	2.00	2.00	10.00	7.00	—	—
Laurel Branch	T. C. King	13	124	66	17.75	—	—	10.52	—	—	—
Madison Seminary	T. C. King	6	84	50	15.33	—	—	2.34	—	—	—
Walnut Creek	T. C. King	6	175	76	12.00	—	2.80	2.50	—	—	—
Gabriel's Creek	T. C. King	6	128	77	16.00	—	—	1.71	—	—	—
California	T. C. King	9	131	—	7.29	28.40	—	5.00	—	—	—
Middle Fork	Thomas Eaton	2	80	86	—	—	—	.70	—	—	—
Bethel	C. D. Cole	7	108	—	—	2.12	—	2.58	—	—	—
Little Ivy	L. C. Roberts	18	110	46	—	—	—	3.00	—	—	—
Upper Laurel	J. D. King	—	102	80	—	—	5.00	3.00	—	—	—
Piney Mountain	W. T. Bradley	4	100	75	5.00	2.00	—	5.00	—	—	—
Grand View	A. J. Sprinkle	10	89	75	—	—	—	3.00	—	—	—
Long Branch	A. J. Sprinkle	14	74	68	—	—	—	2.25	—	—	—
Peek's Chapel	L. J. Bailey	—	122	74	23.00	—	—	10.00	—	—	—
Paint Fork	C. D. Cole	1	50	—	—	—	6.00	—	—	—	—
Forks of Ivy	J. A. Bradley	—	161	80	3.00	3.00	3.34	15.00	—	—	—
Grape Vine	L. J. Bailey	30	209	151	30.00	—	2.50	8.48	—	—	—
Locust Grove	A. J. Sprinkle	7	94	27	—	—	—	5.00	—	—	—
Paint Gap	C. L. Cole	2	140	150	—	—	—	5.00	—	—	—
Foster's Creek	J. L. Lewis	—	65	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Big Laurel	—	—	119	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laurel Seminary	—	—	100	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Little Creek	—	—	111	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ivy Ridge	—	—	33	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Union Valley	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	193	3066	2091	181.61	79.73	73.12	207.93	14.50	—	10.00

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS.

91

GREEN RIVER.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Bellevue	J. W. Whitley	8	215	44	\$11.56	\$6.15	\$36.50	\$10.00				\$65.21
Bellevue	W. L. Bans	4	133	115	7.31	6.00	7.25	10.00				30.56
Bellevue	B. P. Jackson		30	43	1.25	1.25		1.50				4.00
Bellevue	B. P. Jackson	2	117	36	2.50	2.50	3.51	2.50				11.01
Bellevue	B. M. Hamrick	8	191	86		5.00	5.00	5.00				15.00
Bellevue	B. M. Hamrick	9	96	60	7.89	3.35	4.15	6.60				21.99
Bellevue	J. L. McCarson	1	110	40								
Bellevue	A. P. Sorrells	6	39	51	2.25	1.50	4.80	17.50				25.55
Bellevue	W. L. Bans	7	91	25	8.00	5.15	5.50	10.00				28.65
Bellevue	E. Buchanan	9	105	108	7.00	4.00	11.21	28.00				50.24
Bellevue	W. H. Jones	8	127	61	5.00	5.00	5.00	8.00				23.00
Bellevue	W. H. Hall		156	80	3.00			1.75				4.75
Bellevue	P. J. Shell	14	177	49	10.00	5.30	6.00	12.37				33.67
Bellevue	Z. T. Whitehead		14		4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00				16.00
Bellevue	E. Buchanan		17									
Bellevue	W. L. Haynes	12	139	72	5.00	5.00	5.00	10.00				25.00
Bellevue	R. J. Tate	18	65	55	1.00		1.00					2.00
Bellevue	A. P. Sorrells		22	38								
Bellevue	B. W. Toney	1	135	61				2.00				2.00
Bellevue	W. B. Morton	2	97	82	84.65	48.75	13.70	86.65				283.75
Bellevue	T. J. Moss	8	203	56	2.00	2.00	2.00	4.00				10.00
Bellevue	T. J. Moss	2	226	57	4.67	8.24	14.79					27.80
Bellevue	D. J. Hunt	11	233	111	24.35	17.70	127.70	17.00				186.75
Bellevue	J. B. A. ledge		55	51			3.00	7.00				10.00
Bellevue	H. R. Freeman	1	78	76				1.08				1.08
Bellevue	E. Jackson		54	37	2.00	1.00	1.00	2.00				6.00
Bellevue	W. E. Wilson	11	309	114	27.52	12.50	21.50	15.00				76.52
Bellevue	W. L. Bans	7	60	79	6.00	4.00	8.20	13.02				31.22
Bellevue	W. L. Haynes		72	46	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00				8.00
Bellevue	W. E. Wilson	8	134	44	5.50	5.50	5.50	6.10				22.60
Bellevue	B. M. Hamrick	2	216	78	7.49	7.40	12.10	6.09				33.08
Bellevue	R. L. Limerick		48	36	4.00	2.00	2.00	2.00				10.00
Bellevue	C. B. Justice	36	344	162	30.00	30.00	40.00	30.00				130.00
Bellevue	E. Buchanan		23	25								
Bellevue	C. B. Justice	6	194	118	74.71	88.52	187.27	87.00				437.50
Bellevue	J. M. Walker	3	56	47	2.50	2.20	3.30	3.30				11.30
Bellevue	T. K. Brown		36	45								
Bellevue	S. F. McPeters		36	40								
Bellevue	J. R. Waycaster	1	63	55	5.00	5.00	5.00	10.00				20.00
Bellevue	J. R. Waycaster	15	128	53	2.00	2.00		2.00				6.00
Bellevue	H. R. Freeman	2	60	49	4.00	1.50	2.50	4.00				12.00
Bellevue	A. P. Sorrells	2	41		1.00	1.00	1.00	1.50				4.50
Total		224	4745	2491	336.15	295.51	606.01	418.86				1656.53

HAYWOOD-1906.

Bellevue	William Pruett	23	116	59				5.13				5.13
Bellevue			107	83								
Bellevue	R. A. Sentelle		53	50	2.20	1.00	2.00	2.00				7.20
Bellevue			75									
Bellevue			118									
Bellevue	R. H. Hipps	10	72	83	7.06	2.06	2.00	2.00				13.12
Bellevue	J. M. Haynes	6	135	99				3.00				3.00
Bellevue			153	56								
Bellevue			23									
Bellevue	R. A. Sentelle		62	54	1.33	1.00	3.00	3.00				8.33
Bellevue	M. R. N. Caldwell	6	76	164			10.93	5.84				16.77
Bellevue			39	56								
Bellevue			57	68								
Bellevue												
Bellevue												
Bellevue												
Bellevue	T. F. Arrington	21	135	70			2.50	5.19				7.69
Bellevue		5	174	127	11.72	34.00	46.00	41.60				133.32
Bellevue	T. F. Arrington	3	92	111			5.00	8.39				13.39
Bellevue	E. A. Cox	9	104	122		12.50	25.00	53.20				90.70
Bellevue		16	284	174	3.43	50.52	18.50	57.00				129.45
Total		99	1955	1376	25.74	101.08	114.93	186.35				428.10

N. C. BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION.

JOHNSTON COUNTY.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sum. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sum. School Missions.
Antioch	Worley Creech	6	168	166	\$15.00	\$1.50	\$1.50	\$2.50	\$1.50	\$2.00	\$1.00
Baptist Centre	O. R. Mangum	3	76	39	20.00	3.00	2.22	10.00			
Benson	D. F. Putnam	147	191	118.30	17.00	30.66	23.46	15.00	4.00	2.00	
Bethany	Worley Creech	2	75	106	6.50	2.50	2.00	3.00	1.25	1.25	1.00
Bethesda	D. P. Bridges	2	181	68	25.00	5.00	2.00	15.00	2.00	3.00	1.00
Bethel	R. W. Horrell	2	21		4.00	1.50	1.50	2.00	1.00	1.00	.50
Blackman's Grove	D. F. Putnam	10	70	54	26.00	4.00	6.00	7.00	3.00	2.50	4.00
Carter's Chapel	D. D. Edwards		66	46	10.00	2.50	1.50	5.00	1.50	2.00	1.00
Clayton	T. H. Thornton	12	283	219	252.19	74.40	125.10	171.00	33.40	15.00	16.39
Clyde's Chapel	L. L. Hudson	6	158	50	10.00	4.00	4.00	8.44	2.00	2.00	1.50
Corinth	A. A. Pippin	3	90	99	6.00	1.50	2.00	4.00	1.00	2.00	.50
Calvary	J. W. Watson	3	38	23	4.34	2.15	3.50	3.00	1.00	1.25	.50
Four Oaks	D. F. Putnam	3	39	50	12.10	7.45	8.00	3.00	1.50	2.50	1.00
Hood's Grove	J. W. Watson	2	36	53	10.00	2.00	3.00	2.00	2.00	1.50	1.00
Kenly	R. W. Horrell		15		3.00	1.00	1.60	2.00	1.00	1.00	.50
Lee's Chapel	A. A. Pippin		294	65							
Live Oak	D. P. Bridges		32		5.00	1.05	.36	1.20	.20		
Micro	D. D. Edwards	2	10	90	7.89	3.41	4.75	2.25	1.00	1.00	.50
Mt. Moriah	J. M. Hilliard	5	143	132	56.00	25.96	59.56	30.00	5.00	5.00	
Noble's Chapel	R. W. Horrell	11	78	49	17.00	3.00	2.00	4.00	2.00	2.00	1.00
New Bethel	T. Y. Seymour	11	96	37	27.50	7.00	5.00	10.00	4.00	5.00	1.00
Oliver's Grove	N. H. Gibbs	1	19	53	1.10						
Parish Memorial	R. W. Horrell	6	57	56	15.00	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.00	1.00	.50
Pauline	J. W. Watson	5	45	71	4.00	1.50	4.50	1.50	1.00	1.00	.50
Pine Level	R. W. Horrell	5	55	109	6.00	1.25	1.50	2.00	1.25	1.50	.50
Pisgah	D. F. Putnam		43	50	12.70	2.00	2.50	2.34	1.00	1.00	2.00
Princeton	R. W. Horrell	7	103	80	18.00	4.00	5.00	4.00	2.00	2.50	1.00
SELMA	O. R. Mangum	35	173	188	125.00	10.00	30.00	62.00	11.50	10.00	4.00
Sardis	B. G. Early	2	22		5.00	2.00	2.50	1.50	1.00	1.00	1.00
Shiloh	L. L. Hudson	4	73	70	10.00	3.25	2.00	5.00	2.00	2.50	1.00
Smithfield	D. P. Bridges	3	148	170	229.25	40.00	50.00	40.00	12.00	16.00	10.00
Thanksgiving	D. P. Bridges	3	58		4.00	1.00					1.00
Trinity	J. W. Watson	1	40	20	5.00	4.00	3.50	3.00	1.00		.50
White Oak	A. A. Pippin	23	140	80	15.00	4.50	2.50	5.00	1.50	2.00	1.00
Wilson's Mills	D. P. Bridges	6	55	66	15.00	5.00	5.00	10.00	4.00	3.00	1.00
Wendell	A. A. Pippin	14	62	201	6.80	5.15	3.00	5.58	1.00	4.17	1.50
Total		203	3209	2685	1098.47	251.81	374.59	458.77	119.60	101.67	64.89

KINGS MOUNTAIN.

Beaver Dam	A. C. Irvin	17	346	75	20.00	10.00	13.00	13.00	2.00	4.00	
Bethlehem	G. G. O'Neill	5	209	125	20.00	10.00	20.00	10.00			
Boiling Springs	J. V. Devenny	14	332	180	20.00	9.00	20.00	5.00	4.00	6.39	
Bessemer City	J. J. Beach	29	304	346	25.00	9.00	23.00	25.50	8.00	2.00	
Buffalo	J. C. Blanton	6	83	66	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	
Casar	W. F. Hull	5	71	73	5.00				2.00	2.00	
Carpenter's Grove	T. Dixon	4	62	56	6.00	2.00	3.00	5.00			
Cherryville	C. W. Payseur	25	312	145	20.00	20.00	70.00	31.92	5.00	5.00	
Crowder's Mountain			27	94							
Double Springs	D. G. Washburn	10	348	125	16.00	16.00	16.00	16.00	4.00	2.00	3.50
Double Shoals	T. J. Moss	8	123	73	5.00	4.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	
Elizabeth	G. G. O'Neill	1	332	133	35.00	20.00	50.00	30.00	2.00	2.00	
Fallston	T. Dixon	11	75	80	5.00	5.11	15.00	20.40	2.50	2.50	
Grover	J. D. Bailey		200	159	16.00	13.00	26.80	5.00	5.00	3.00	
Kings Mountain	J. J. Beach	28	348	200	16.12	12.98	24.27	15.50	5.00	5.00	
Lattimore	D. G. Washburn	13	168	60	12.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	1.50	
Lewndale	C. W. Payseur	6	82		19.55	17.82	60.00	50.53	5.00	3.00	
Mt. Sinai	J. M. Goode	2	133	40	4.00	3.00	3.00	3.00		1.25	
Mt. Vernon	W. B. Mull	5	115		2.90		2.00	6.00	1.20		
Mt. Zion	C. W. Payseur	4	155	60	5.00	6.00	50.00	6.00	2.00	3.00	
New Bethel	C. W. Payseur	11	169	110	41.70	30.95	201.55	40.60	12.50	12.65	
New Hope	I. T. Newton	22	283	110	5.00	6.00	10.00	6.78	1.50	1.50	
New Prospect	T. Dixon	6	214	93	10.00	10.00	15.00	5.00	2.00	1.00	
Oak Grove	B. M. Bridges	9	103	50	3.00	3.00	3.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	
Patterson's Grove	J. C. Blanton	3	125	69	3.00	3.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	
Patterson's Station	L. D. Harrell	6	86	50	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	2.00	2.00	
Pleasant Grove	D. G. Washburn	14	303	91	12.00	10.00	12.00	6.00	4.50	3.50	4.58

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sun-School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun-School Missions.	Total.
ant Hill	G. G. O'Neill	4	175	106	\$9.00	\$7.00	\$10.00	\$8.00	\$1.00	\$1.00	-----	\$35.00
ur Springs	A. C. Irvin	106	92	4	4.00	3.00	4.95	4.00	2.00	1.00	-----	18.95
Grove	I. D. Harrell	---	103	79	4.00	2.00	5.00	5.05	1.00	1.00	-----	18.05
y Plains	J. V. Devenny	5	246	125	7.50	5.00	7.50	7.50	1.50	1.25	-----	30.25
y Grove	C. W. Payseur	3	94	70	5.00	6.00	52.00	7.00	2.00	2.50	-----	74.50
BY	M. E. Parrish	6	471	284	110.00	75.00	25.00	53.12	40.00	10.00	-----	313.12
u	T. J. Moss	14	195	117	6.00	2.00	6.00	6.00	---	1.00	-----	21.00
o	C. W. Payseur	17	137	50	10.00	8.00	122.75	25.07	2.00	2.00	-----	169.82
	A. C. Irvin	5	197	85	15.00	10.00	10.00	8.00	3.00	3.00	-----	49.00
	D. G. Washburn	16	173	65	15.00	8.00	10.00	11.00	3.00	3.00	-----	50.00
Total		337	7005	3691	516.87	359.86	1010.82	457.92	130.70	90.94	8.08	2575.19

LIBERTY 1900.											
Locality	Owner	7	18	70	15.00	5 00	12.00	22.50	5.00	4.00	63.50
ott's Creek	Thomas Carrick	7	18	70	15.00	5 00	12.00	22.50	5.00	4.00	63.50
boro			17	19							
er Cross		3	96	130	6.00	3.50	6.00	14.00	2.00	3.50	35.00
on	Jeff. Lanning	5	38	46	5.00	3.75	8.00	8.00	1.50	1.63	27.88
el Hill	Henry Sheets	17	201	59	20.43	6.00	20.00	20.00	5.00	3.60	75.03
oway's	S. D. Swaim	6	24	32	.80	.50	.50	1.00		.40	3.20
iah	I. L. Hall	5	97	32		1.00	2.50	2.00		1.00	6.50
son's Creek	L. G. Lewis	11	181	87	22.00	7.00	21.23	20.00	8.00	4.20	82.43
y	S. D. Swaim	1	213	307	58.00	30.75	89.95		15.00	5.00	198.70
INGTON	T. J. Riddick	7	162	52	5.00	5.00	12.00	12.50	3.00	2.00	39.50
rty	Jeff. Lanning	2	101	83	8.66	6.00	10.00	15.00	3.00	1.50	44.16
Creek	Henry Sheets		35								
le Springs.			5								
on			37	35	2.50	1.00	3.00	2.50		1.00	10.00
Lebanon			112	43	11.00	6.00	12.00	38.75	3.00	1.50	72.25
Friendship	G. W. Reid		23	46	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	2.00		9.00
Hill	J. D. Newton	81	244	347	50.00	30.00	40.89	79.67	20.01	5.00	425.57
anage	G. P. Harrill	21	187	143	22.00	10.00	17.00	27.00	8.00	5.53	89.53
Meeting House	S. D. Swaim		90	90	35.00	18.00	35.00	25.00	6.50	5.00	124.50
y Grove.	Henry Sheets	7	160	98	12.08	7.95	21.76	21.60	3.60	3.00	69.79
's Cross Roads.	S. D. Swaim	4	97	67	9.50	4.46	10.00	9.00	3.52	3.57	40.05
i Fork	G. P. Harrill	3	50	68	3.00	3.00	9.00	5.00	1.50	1.50	24.00
er's Grove.	Jeff. Lanning		36								
imerville	Jeff. Lanning		21	50	3.00	.50	1.50	2.50	.50	1.00	9.00
lor's Grove	Jeff. Lanning	3	62	129	66.31	28.12	71.22	35.15	2.00	6.00	206.80
nasville	G. P. Harrill										
Total		183	2472	2045	358.28	179.83	405.55	300.17	93.13	59.93	1456.39

LIBERTY PLUCK GROWING									
ver Dam	W. D. Hogsed	1	160	150					
evue	C. F. Martin		52	25					
niehem	T. W. Crowder		130	37					
ling Springs	D. Barker		62	40					
wn Hill	W. S. Simonds		40						
nsville	W. S. Kinsey	15	38	40					
erson	B. M. Ledford	21	45	60			3.50		3.50
rview	J. F. McGee		115	65			2.00		2.00
endship	W. A. Revis		129	65	1.00		3.63		4.63
ewell	J. F. McGee		105	67	2.00		2.35		4.35
erty	W. C. Hamrick		100	35					
edonia	F. R. Carter	6	92						
ie City	G. F. Burger	11	89	140					
Pleasant	T. W. Crowder		74	39					
Vernon	W. S. Simonds	7	39	25					
w Hope			36	31					
w Prospect	W. S. Simonds		38	25					
la	W. A. Revis	8	105	89					
reet	W. D. Hogsed		94	80					

LIBERTY-DUCKTOWN, 1906--Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.
Persimmon Creek	W. D. Hogsed	15	75	40							
Pleasant Grove	W. A. Revis	18	184	130	\$9.30		\$2.25				
Pleasant Hill 1	W. S. Kimsey		68	65	9.00		7.50				
Pleasant Hill 2	A. F. Burns		120	79							
Shady Grove	J. A. Craig	5	109	45		3.00					
Shoal Creek	J. A. Craig		70	50		5.00					
Turtletown	W. C. Hamrick		105	70							
Union	W. S. Simonds		75	35	4.50						
Zion Hill	W. S. Kimsey		103	50							
Total		107	2461	1531	20.80	9.00	19.23				

LITTLE RIVER.

Angier	J. M. Holleman		84	64	8.00	1.00	1.00	\$1.00	\$0.50	\$1.00	\$1.00
Antioch	G. T. Mills	7	245	115	27.50	7.28	26.00	10.50	3.00	3.00	2.04
Averasboro	N. H. Gibbs	2	60	47	1.50	3.31	.25	.11			.50
Baptist Grove	C. H. Norris	26	138	50	3.55	2.00					
Bethel	H. M. Ingram	5	55	29	6.00	2.00	10.17	6.79		.42	
Bule's Creek	J. A. Campbell	21	292	320	77.27	45.00	105.00	107.75	6.00	3.00	11.25
Central	J. M. Holleman		53		6.00	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.00	.50
Chalybeate Springs	B. G. Early	10	163	71	50.00	10.00	15.00	60.11	3.00	2.00	1.00
Cumberland Union	B. G. Early	10	111	67	20.00	5.00	5.56	12.25	4.16	4.30	1.25
Duke	J. A. Campbell	24	161	304	52.33	5.50	32.15	57.19	2.00	1.00	2.65
Dunn	W. R. Cullom	14	196	260	152.22	50.08	40.10	65.11	12.50		5.00
Friendship	B. Townsend	2	145	84	45.00	10.00	20.00	10.00			1.00
Holly Springs	B. Townsend	6	101	125	42.75	18.00	100.00	60.00	4.00	7.18	5.00
Juniper Springs	B. Townsend	9	131	70	37.00	5.00	32.00	20.00	2.00	2.00	1.00
Lillington	B. Townsend		40	35	22.00	5.00	10.00	3.50		1.00	1.00
Macedonia	B. G. Early	10	106	92	6.40	1.40	2.00	1.00	.85	1.10	1.00
Mount Tabor	D. B. Humphrey	10	46	55	10.25	4.66	5.56				
Neill's Creek	J. M. Holleman	4	203	91	12.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	.50	5.00	1.00
New Hill	J. M. Holleman	18	84	94	45.00	25.00	35.00	34.58	2.50	7.50	
Pine Forest	N. H. Gibbs	9	83	30	1.00	.50	1.00	1.00			.50
Piney Grove	J. L. Martin	4	211	52	23.39	4.40	10.00	20.80	1.15	1.70	1.60
Pleasant Ridge			41								
Sherwood	W. M. Page	6	33	78	8.00	2.00	4.00	3.00			
Total		197	2782	2133	659.16	210.13	462.79	474.39	42.26	43.20	37.99

MACON.

Briartown	A. S. Solesbee	10	167	53		20.50					
Brush Creek	J. D. Vinson	3	80	64							
Burningtown	W. L. Bradley		166	66	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00			
Cartoogechaye	J. L. Kinsland		86	46				1.50			
Clear Creek	M. P. Alexander	16	51	123				1.40			
Cowee	W. L. Bradley	6	142	95	2.00	2.00	2.00				
Coweta	F. M. Morgan	4	155	170		2.25		1.72			
Ellijay			114	73							
FRANKLIN	J. R. Pendergrass		138	80	5.00			5.00			
Glade Hope			21								
Highlands			33	20							
Iota	W. L. Bradley		62	41	1.00	2.00	2.50				
Liberty	W. L. Bradley	16	183	115	2.00	1.00	2.00	2.00			
Forks of Mid. Creek	T. J. Vinson	2	51	64			2.92				
Mount Hope	W. L. Griggs	4	55	34		1.00		1.16			
Mountain Grove	T. J. Vinson		64	70							
Oak Dale	J. L. Kinsland		46	55							
Oak Grove	W. L. Bradley	12	152	89	1.18	1.50	2.00	2.08			
Pine Grove	J. T. Peck	25	112	81							
Pleasant Hill	J. L. Kinsland		93	55		1.00	1.00	1.00			
Sugar Fork	W. L. Griggs	11	144	111	1.75		1.92	3.25			
Tellico	A. S. Solesbee	6	97	47	1.00	14.50		2.00			
Tesenta			61	45							
Watauga	W. L. Bradley	24	180	150	2.00	2.21	3.44	1.45			
White Oak Flats	A. S. Solesbee	11	63	65		1.00	3.00	2.00			
Total		147	2517	1596	17.93	50.96	22.78	26.56			117

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
gton	C. H. Martin	17	248	83			\$5.00					\$5.00
Creek	R. H. James		108	83	\$5.00	\$4.00	5.75	\$7.50		\$1.00		23.25
Water	W. E. Watkins		50	41	5.00	5.00	3.30					13.30
rus	W. A. Hough	5	91	68	25.00	5.00	9.00		\$1.00	1.00		41.00
CHARLOTTE	H. H. Hulten	73	718	979	377.13	\$39.55	1,318.25	82.88				2,617.31
CONCORD	S. N. Watson	24	299	280								
dship	P. H. Pernell		41	40	30.00	13.50	16.40	12.50		2.00		74.40
ersville	W. A. Hough		26	50	5.00	2.00	2.00	2.50				11.50
pendence Hill	W. A. Hough		7	61	10.00	5.00	6.00	7.50		1.00		29.50
e	J. C. Gillespie	3	172	170	20.00	5.00	20.00	35.00		2.00		82.00
ews	D. M. Austin	3	116	58	25.00	7.00	7.00	15.00				54.00
ll	J. L. Kirk	1	25	35	3.50	2.00	3.00	1.45				9.75
Creek	C. H. Cronister	6	40		4.50		4.00	4.00		1.00		13.50
ille	J. L. Bennett	13	83	67				14.27				14.27
ant Plains	W. S. Paxton		87	73	15.00	5.00	5.00	10.00		2.00		37.00
CHARD MEMO	E. E. Bomar	16	169	190	147.92	115.00	264.15	42.72	10.00	5.30		585.09
Hill	J. L. Kirk	3	37	72	5.00	2.50	4.59	5.00		1.00		18.09
ND CONCORD	W. E. Watkins	28	117	160	10.00	5.00	10.00	10.00		3.00		38.00
n Grove	A. W. Wilcox	3	26	24								
Concord	W. T. Talbert	4	40	82	5.00	2.50	5.00	5.00		1.00		18.50
on's Grove	C. H. Martin	6	68	46								
		1	21	46								
H AVENUE	L. R. Pruett	31	368	375	44.10	14.07	52.16	65.00				175.33
h Charlotte	J. C. Gillespie	14	60	75			1.45	1.25				1.25
Total		314	3072	3137	787.15	1032.12	1,741.85	319.82	11.00	20.23		3,862.24

MITCHELL.

n	C. S. Farthing		45									
rsville	L. H. Greene		91	130	5.00	2.50	2.00					9.50
Creek	S. M. Greene	10	294	106		81.00	87.43	10.20				178.63
er Creek	Yates Sparks		51	87		2.50						2.50
Meadows	E. A. Stamey		31									
Rock Creek	J. W. Putnam		65					1.00				1.00
k Mountain				75								
eson Chapel	J. C. Sparks		91									
Creek	S. M. Greene	13	222	130	5.00							5.00
tnut Grove	J. R. Waycaster	2	34									
snore	E. Johnson	8	30									
Creek	I. Grindstaff		45	85								
ark			73									
Rock	J. W. Duncan		62									
n Mountain	L. H. Greene	8	136	100		2.05	2.15					4.20
ge's Chapel	J. W. Putnam		45		.90			.90				1.80
sy Creek	S. D. Tipton		130		3.00							3.00
ne Valley	J. C. Blalock		75				4.15	3.00				7.15
ty Hill	S. D. Tipton		70	60	3.00	4.37						7.37
Branch	L. H. Greene		119	87	5.00		2.01					7.01
ille	P. J. Shell	1	30									
e Rock Creek	S. D. Tipton	27	265	90	5.00							5.00
inney Cove	C. H. McKinney	4	64	55	2.00							2.00
Creek	J. C. Thomas	3	132	99		3.00						3.00
Pleasant	E. Johnson	10	113									
Grove	A. Sparks		51									
ant Hill	S. M. Pittman	7	99	63								
Hill	I. Grindstaff		16									
n Mountain	S. M. Greene	1	171	85	5.10		10.74					15.84
ing Creek	S. M. Pittman		57	100								
er Chapel	J. C. Thomas	1	123	144			1.75	18.00				19.75
ng Creek	J. W. Putnam		35									
te Oak	J. C. Thomas		82	75								
ow Mountain	L. H. Greene		130		5.00	1.00	3.00					8.00
Total		95	3085	1571	39.00	96.42	113.23	33.10				281.75

MONTGOMERY—1906.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.
Blackwood's Chapel	J. W. Cobb	40	36	2.37	1.00	1.50	2.70	.38			
Bethel	J. W. Cobb	43	25	6.81	2.00	2.41	3.03				
Beulah Hill	J. W. Little	8	93	33	1.00	1.00	2.00	5.00	2.00	1.00	
Center	J. G. Williams	5	153	5.50	3.00	5.00	7.00	2.50	1.00		
Dover	J. R. Jordan	74	40	3.00	1.50	3.00	5.00	1.64	2.00		
Eldorado	W. A. Barrett	3	40	2.50	1.00	2.50	5.50	1.00	8.85		
Forks of Little River	K. C. Horner	1	64	3.24	1.50	1.50	5.85	1.00	1.70		
Hamer Creek	H. M. Ingram	16	93	2.55	2.50	3.00	5.00	1.00	1.00		
Holly Mount	J. R. Jordan	2	91	33.47	18.92	20.78	28.19	4.55	3.27		
Laurel Hill	J. R. Jordan	6	53	2.50	1.50	3.00	5.50	1.00	1.00		
Liberty Hill	G. W. Henderson	4	171	2.00	1.00	1.00	4.00	1.00	1.00		
Mt. Gilead	K. C. Horner	2	91	2.50	1.50	2.00	5.00	1.00	1.00		
Mt. Carmel	D. S. Morton	2	53	2.50	1.50	3.00	5.50	1.00	1.00		
Pleasant Grove	J. R. Jordan	4	171	2.00	1.00	1.00	4.00	1.00	1.00		
Star	J. W. Little	29	98	2.00	1.00	1.50	3.00	2.00			
Stouy Fork	J. G. Williams	2	116	2.00	1.00	1.50	3.00	2.00			
Sulphur Springs	J. G. Williams	2	116	2.00	1.00	1.50	3.00	2.00			
Troy	K. C. Horner	2	73	7.86	10.11	11.25	10.00	1.95	4.33		
Wadeville	K. C. Horner	2	73	7.86	10.11	11.25	10.00	1.95	4.33		
Total		47	1378	796	113.85	62.40	93.64	126.77	52.89	41.40	4

MOUNT ZION.

Antioch	J. D. Bruner	10	127	56	14.00	8.00	10.00	10.00	5.00	6.00	3.00
Bells	J. C. Hocutt	8	118	128	12.70	5.50	7.00	31.00	3.50	2.25	3.30
Berea	J. D. Bowen	13	137	87	10.00	4.50	5.00	7.00	3.50	5.50	2.25
Berry's Grove	J. D. Bowen	2	105	69	9.00	8.20	7.05	5.56	3.50	5.10	
Betheden	J. F. McDuffie	1	80	57	8.00	5.00	5.00	3.00	3.50	1.50	2.00
Bethel	J. F. McDuffie	8	204	72	29.68	18.30	18.30	15.00	9.50	9.08	5.42
Bethesda	O. W. Triplett	3	123	78	13.50	7.50	9.87	7.50	3.00	2.75	2.00
BURLINGTON	C. A. Upchurch	31	291	428	75.00	42.50	100.00	74.21	15.00	7.35	10.00
Cane Creek		17	335	90	14.75	3.00	7.00	7.80	5.75	6.75	1.00
Cedar Fork	W. S. Olive	24	240	92	44.00	32.24	67.92	38.00	5.50	8.51	5.50
CHAPEL HILL	J. W. Wildman	1	126	112	80.00	59.46	105.41	168.18	14.11	7.00	15.00
Chapel Hill, West	I. E. D. Andrews	27	107	122	14.86	6.95	25.79	12.00	2.50	2.50	1.50
Cool Spring		44	732	523	565.75	758.71	843.35	391.77	125.00	50.00	25.00
DURHAM, FIRST	C. J. Thompson	53	513	669	157.45	118.24	178.67		40.00	30.00	15.00
DURHAM, SECOND	W. C. Barrett	12	374	411	60.00	31.50	165.00	110.00	11.00	12.00	7.50
DURHAM, EAST	J. W. Downey	2	75	127	9.00	3.00	4.21	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
DURHAM, NORTH	J. M. Arnette	47	260	308	107.00	19.00	70.00	40.00	5.00	45.00	2.50
DURHAM, WEST	O. W. Triplett	5	44	23	3.40	1.93	3.75	5.29		1.50	
Ebenezer	W. E. Dunnagau	7	261	371	4.50	3.00	3.00	3.00		3.00	
EDGEMONT	G. H. Church	2	41	37	50.79	58.65	99.41	114.45	2.63		4.00
Ephesus	J. R. Pace	6	165	169	27.43	19.77	18.04	18.31		6.00	2.50
Graham	S. W. Oldham	2	74	102	22.18	5.00	8.00	12.31	2.50	3.00	2.25
Haw River	S. W. Oldham	1	55	79	42.46	12.20	20.00	51.13	5.00	7.50	5.00
Hillsboro	I. E. D. Andrews	1	207	103	17.20	7.40	18.00	29.00			
Lystra	R. B. Lineberry	3	53		13.50	4.00	10.00	10.00	3.50	4.00	2.50
Marys Hill	I. E. D. Andrews	1	30	56	7.00	1.50	5.85	19.22	1.50	1.50	1.00
Mebane	Duncan McLeod	1	61	56	4.20	2.66	2.93	1.96	1.30	1.00	1.27
Merry Oaks	T. C. Singleton	4	56	72	8.00	4.00	7.00	3.00	2.25	2.50	1.00
Moore's Chapel	R. B. Lineberry	1	31		10.00	2.50	7.00	1.00			
Mount Adair	Duncan McLeod	7	119	54	7.50	6.00	9.50	7.00	3.50	2.50	2.50
Mount Carmel	J. C. Hocutt	11	127	78	9.53	5.91	6.75	9.40	1.45	4.69	1.00
Mount Gilead	J. C. Hocutt	20	223	168	20.00	5.00	5.00	11.00	4.00	4.00	2.00
Mount Hermon	J. F. McDuffie	13	234	116	58.26	28.00	50.76	61.00	12.00	10.00	15.96
Mount Moriah	L. M. Hobbs	4	100	91	32.50		10.00	4.10			
Mount Pisgah	W. R. Beach	17	129	87	6.00	10.00	6.00	12.00	3.00	3.00	
Olive Branch	W. S. Olive	3	82	83	12.50		8.00	7.50			
Olive Chapel	J. F. Crisp	2	69	46	3.07	5.00	3.00	5.00		4.00	
Red Mountain	J. R. Pace	7	106	66	14.15		2.10	4.00	2.66	2.75	
Roberson's Grove	J. R. Pace	1	116	108	27.43	13.52	28.90	38.10	8.40	6.00	3.00
Rose of Sharon	S. W. Oldham	1	92	39	10.00	10.00	15.00	20.00		4.00	3.00
Sandy Level	A. D. Hunter										
Sweepsonville											
Yates											
Total		423	7005	5757	1791.55	143994	2136.23	1474.53	328.55	258.29	175.38

NEUSE-ATLANTIC—1906.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
ioch	T. H. King	19	123	59	\$106.30	\$27.05	\$37.25	\$77.76	\$22.50	\$4.00	\$6.00	\$284.86
ntic	E. C. Andrews	14	34	61	6.00	1.00	3.00	2.00	1.00	2.00		15.00
en	T. H. King	2	53	50	35.00	5.00	20.00	28.13	10.00	4.00	3.00	105.13
boro.	J. A. Heilig	1	38	45	2.25	3.00	4.00		5.00			14.25
r Creek			46	28	5.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	.60	1.00		9.60
UFORT			93	116				25.00				25.00
ernaum	I. N. Henderson		50	34	5.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.00		11.00
oria			31									
stian Hope	J. B. Olive	4	32		2.50	.63		1.00				4.13
e	W. G. King		18		2.00	1.50	2.00	1.00	1.00	1.00		8.50
is' Shore	W. G. Hall	1	108	78	37.65	28.69	18.56	8.00	1.00	2.00		95.90
is' Grove			22	43								
er	W. G. King		8									
maus	T. H. King		26	43								
n Chapel	E. C. Andrews	19	160	23	15.00	5.00	5.00	10.00	5.00	2.00		42.00
ing Creek	T. J. Hood	25	116	71	15.00	3.50	5.00	8.00	3.00	3.00	2.00	39.50
e Barnwell	W. G. King	6	66	77	37.50	21.50	17.60	12.00	2.00	5.00	2.00	87.50
mont			14	71								
DSBORO, FIRST	W. F. Fry	17	360	220	165.00	75.00	200.00	190.10	30.00	15.00	15.00	690.10
Isboro, Second	T. H. King		67	112	17.50	10.00	12.50	10.50				50.50
Isboro, Bryan St.	T. J. Hood	80	95	82								
STON	C. G. Wells	11	247	125	189.72	63.82	140.55	98.81	3.05	4.80	20.00	520.75
range	T. H. King	2	53	51	25.00	7.50	13.25	41.00	5.00		2.00	93.75
edonia	T. J. Hood	6	16	61	1.50	1.00	1.00	1.50	.50	.50	.50	6.50
shallberg	W. G. Hall	1	15	83	6.00	2.00	2.00	3.00	3.00	1.50		17.50
sville	W. L. Bilbro	6	39	23	7.00	2.00	3.00	3.00	2.00	2.00		19.00
HEAD CITY	R. D. Cross	11	201	228	107.40	40.40	41.19	103.21	316.87	2.00		611.07
Calvary	T. J. Hood		11	48	5.00	1.00	2.50	5.00	2.50	1.00	1.00	18.00
Hermon	J. B. Olive	2	13	16	1.50	1.50		1.50				4.50
Nelson			24	27	4.50	1.00	1.50	3.00	.50	1.00		14.50
V BERN	W. A. Ayers	18	296	165	222.41	199.49	159.15	239.54	1.18			821.77
e Hope	W. P. Campbell	5	42	36	29.15	5.00	5.00	21.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	65.15
ntal	J. A. Heilig	2	18		13.00	2.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.00		20.00
ey Grove	W. L. Bilbro	1	65	56	6.00	3.00	3.00	2.00		1.00		15.00
ey Grove	E. C. Andrews	9	70	30	5.00	2.00	3.00	2.00	1.00	2.00		15.00
ocksville	W. L. Bilbro		60	38	24.00	8.25	15.00	10.00	2.00	4.00	2.00	65.25
dy Bottom	W. P. Campbell	2	26	46	8.50	6.00	3.50	11.00	1.00	1.50	.50	32.00
en Springs	W. P. Campbell	15	54	66	25.18	3.00	8.50	17.60	2.00	2.00	1.00	59.28
ina	W. G. Hall	3	48	44	10.00	5.00	5.00	2.00	4.00	2.00		28.00
w Hill			39	25								
ng Hill	J. B. Olive	2	20									
ng Garden	W. G. King	2	41	30	10.00	2.00	1.50	5.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	22.50
nsboro	E. C. Andrews	6	141	136	20.00	5.00	5.00	10.00	1.00	3.00		44.00
ERNACLE	J. J. Douglass	6	71	80	25.00	25.00	59.50	102.00	5.00	5.00		221.80
nton	W. L. Bilbro		21	70	7.50	1.00	1.50	1.50	2.00	3.00		15.50
itt			26	55	5.00	1.00	1.00	2.00		1.00		10.00
on	W. P. Campbell	2	45	77	18.28	4.16	6.18	6.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	39.72
demere	J. A. Heilig		24	34	5.00	1.00	1.50					7.50
odville			32	41								
Total		303	3310	2953	1,236.34	576.99	811.03	1,070.15	441.20	87.30	58.00	4,281.01

NEW FOUND, 1906.

ioch			38									
r Creek	T. J. Graham	17	49					2.00				2.00
lah	L. P. Hall	2	61		1.00			1.00				2.00
Pine	P. T. McAfee		64		2.00			2.00				4.00
ff	E. R. Treadway	5	30									
ey Fork	P. T. McAfee	11	74		.50			2.00				2.50
nth	W. T. McFalls	20	58									
nezer	B. B. Plemmons	4	36		1.00			2.00				3.00
s of Spring Creek	P. T. McAfee	35	194		2.00			5.00				7.00
nch Broad	C. C. Clubb	5	100					1.27				1.27
Spring	R. H. Hipps	8	37		1.00			5.00				6.00
es' Valley	B. B. Plemmons		52									
rel Fork	P. T. McAfee	7	57		1.00			2.00				3.00

NEW FOUND, 1906—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Little Pine Creek	P. T. McAfee	55	140									
Lusks' Chapel	E. R. Treadway	1	69		\$2.00			\$5.00				
Meadow Fork	E. Holt	1	69									
Mt. Pleasant	B. B. Plemmons	17	69		1.00			2.00				
New Found	C. E. Jervis	1	109		1.00							
N. F. of Big Pine	R. H. Hipps	34	210		1.00			5.00				
Paynes' Chapel	T. J. Graham	14	68									
Piney Grove	L. J. Bailey	14	68									
Round Hill	C. E. Jervis	2	16									
Turkey Creek	C. E. Jervis	6	130		1.00			3.00				
Shoal Hill	M. A. Goforth		21									
Union	C. C. Clubb		65									
Ziou	J. D. Colley		48		1.00			2.00				
Zion Hill	C. E. Jervis		76		1.00			2.00				
Collected at Association					4.50			6.54				
Total		231	1996		21.00			47.81				6

\$86.93 was raised for Associational Missionary. \$496.05 contributed by eleven churches, but objects not specified.

PEE DEE.

Ansouville	A. B. Caudle	7	39	36	5.81	\$6.00	\$7.50	7.00		\$2.00		2
Brown Creek	A. B. Caudle	6	98	60	23.08	15.00	18.75	11.00	\$2.00	4.00		7
Cartledge's Creek	I. E. McDavid	10	62		3.00	1.50	2.00	4.00	1.00	1.50		1
Cedar Grove	C. J. Black	17	117	50	5.00	2.00	5.00	15.00	.80	2.00		4
Deep Creek	G. O. Wilhoit	21	158	59	8.50	5.50	15.00	11.00		4.00		2
Gum Springs	A. B. Caudle	4	72	45	9.00	5.20	14.86	11.00	5.00	2.00		1
HAMLET	E. R. Harris	2	70	100	42.91	27.25	68.87	26.00	10.00	5.00	\$5.00	18
Laurinburg	W. H. Whitehead	2	75	30	50.00	27.52	70.30	41.86	16.60	10.00	5.00	22
Lillesville	J. L. Shinn	4	144	84	19.06	14.79	23.26	22.13	1.75	2.50		8
Mineral Springs	C. H. Martin	3	26		8.50	4.25	4.75	5.00	1.00	5.00		1
Morven	J. L. Shinn	1	76	50	16.50	5.00	12.50	10.00	2.00	6.16		1
Mount Beulah	A. B. Caudle	13	89	54	6.00	1.50	3.75	6.00		2.50		1
Polkton	C. J. Black		60	60	8.00	12.50	9.00	5.50		1.75		1
Pleasant Grove, R.	I. E. McDavid	2	81	56	12.00	5.50	8.00	16.50		1.50		1
Pleasant Grove, A.			48	35	2.00	2.50	2.00	3.00	.50	1.00		1
Peachland	T. P. Little	4	71	40	3.00	2.00	3.00	4.50		.40		1
Red Hill	G. O. Wilhoit	4	118	40	9.00	2.50	7.50	7.00	1.00	2.00		1
ROCKINGHAM	Josiah Crudup	8	237	130	54.45	38.80	23.80	59.75		2.50	4.36	18
Rocky Mount	A. C. Davis	4	92	25	6.35	4.00	5.00	4.50	1.00	1.00		1
Rocky River	R. D. Redfern	1	51	40	3.00	1.50	4.25	6.86		1.00		1
Roberdel	I. E. McDavid		77	41	8.52	6.20	2.47	8.90		2.09		1
Saron	J. W. Cobb	13	84	40	13.00	2.50	3.00	6.00	1.00	1.00		1
Steele's Mills	I. E. McDavid	35	135	100	9.00	5.00	7.00	8.50	1.00	2.00		1
Spring Hill	W. H. Whitehead	18	114	70	89.12	32.50	75.00	50.58	15.00	1.50		20
Mill Veruou	J. W. Cobb	2	18									1
WADESBORO	T. W. Chambliss	15	386	320	188.29	\$2.50	167.50	\$2.50	30.00	15.00		5
Total		196	2608	1565	603.09	313.41	564.14	411.53	89.67	85.41	14.36	20

PIEDMONT.

Buchanan	F. W. Shaw	18	34		5.00	1.00	1.00	2.00		2.25		16
Calvary	J. L. Barrett	69	86		12.50	2.00	6.00	24.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	8
Cedar Falls	F. W. Shaw	27	30		9.95	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1
Central Falls	F. W. Shaw	41			10.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	3.00	2.00		5
Fairview	F. H. Jones	44	80		10.00	2.00	5.50	5.25	1.00	1.00	1.00	1
Gibsonville	C. C. Haymore	6	62	143	8.09	2.00	6.00	6.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	1
GREENSBORO												
FIRST	H. W. Battle	43	458	425	350.00	528.79	325.00	350.00	30.00	35.00	5.00	16
ASHBORO ST.	A. C. Hamby	26	112	169	128.71	53.13	56.25	75.00	10.05	30.17	5.00	8
FOREST AVE.	C. E. Maddry	44	152	331	100.00	74.11	203.11	124.47	10.00	10.10	5.34	5
WALNUT ST.	W. H. Strickland	3	149	195	41.76	48.62	25.39	15.25				1
HIGH POINT												
FIRST	O. L. Powers	48	271	205	89.19	185.56	272.14	129.39	15.00			6
GREEN STREET	Thos. Carrick	33	325	238	40.00	17.68	50.00	112.46	5.00	5.00	2.00	2

PIEDMONT—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
erty	J. W. Rowell	29	35		\$5.00	\$2.00	\$3.00	\$7.50	\$1.00	\$2.00	\$1.00	\$21.50
cedonia	J. A. Hackney	4	46	62	5.00	1.00	1.00	1.54	.67	1.00		10.21
ore's Chapel	J. L. Barrett	17	108	126	13.35	13.34	7.93	22.68	1.00	2.00	1.00	61.30
Zion	J. A. Hackney	4	66	94	33.00	7.75	16.45	10.20				67.10
asant Grove	W. H. Eller	5	59	55	20.00	5.00	5.00	49.15	2.23	3.41		84.79
mseur	J. B. Richardson	38	147	219	22.00	10.46	16.19	80.52	5.00	3.00	7.00	144.17
DSVILLE	William Hedley	4	304	262	80.00	40.00	165.00	88.09	20.00	15.00	5.00	413.09
fin	F. H. Jones	7	42	50	7.00	3.00	6.50	5.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	25.50
ady Creek	W. H. Eller	1	11	35	1.50	1.00	1.00	2.00	1.00			6.50
ammerfield	Henry Sheets	1	95	46	17.00	5.00	1.47	6.50	3.00	3.00		35.97
orthville	W. H. Eller	1	30		13.00	3.00	15.00	7.25	1.00	2.00	1.00	42.25
ss Roads	J. D. Hackney	22	24		2.70							2.70
mona	F. L. Fiddler	26	36									
olution	J. M. Trogden	15	50		2.80			.85				3.65
ite Oak	W. H. Strickland	82	117		2.00							2.00
Total		372	2798	3091	1029.46	1010.46	1197.96	1129.10	114.65	122.83	37.84	4641.80

PILOT MOUNTAIN.

ersville	J. B. Johnson	1	46	56	5.00			1.00				6.00
ck's	R. W. Crews	5	87	60	12.98			3.82	8.00			24.30
aver Island	J. A. Joyce	11	98	65	10.00	3.00	3.00	4.00	2.50			22.50
thel	J. A. Joyce		35	49	2.00							2.00
im's Grove	J. T. Smith	5	35	131	6.00		1.03	7.31				14.34
own Mountain	C. W. Glidewell	10	78	58	2.00			3.00				5.00
immons ville	C. C. Haymore	2	127	84	21.00		7.45	11.17				39.62
mer's Chapel	C. W. Glidewell		23	49	3.00		1.30	2.00	1.00			7.30
n Valley		7	73	34	10.00				2.50			12.50
ep Spring		3	28	79	10.00		2.00	3.00				15.00
disboro	W. H. Wilson	2	55	33	10.37		2.00	7.15				19.52
at Rock	C. C. Haymore	68	115	193	10.00	3.70	3.75					17.45
endship	W. H. Wilson	13	248	107	30.00	9.50	133.95	9.85	4.37			187.67
rmanton			64	34								
od Will	C. W. Glidewell		86	42	7.55							7.55
dian Grove	C. C. Arrington	14	69	178	2.00			2.65				4.65
ernersville	A. L. Betts		95	99	20.00	7.16	6.86	20.18	3.00	1.00		58.20
ng's	R. D. Haymore	5	37	85	6.73			2.85	1.00			10.58
AKSVILLE	G. C. Duncan	11	209	224	105.66	142.78	146.30	74.26	27.65		5.52	502.17
wisville	T. C. Myers	14	72	46	16.20	8.78	8.00	4.20	4.00			41.18
acedonia	J. T. Kirk		64	66								
adison	W. H. Wilson		53	52	26.00	8.45	18.50	16.50	5.00			74.45
ayodan	W. H. Wilson		118	125	27.00	4.48	6.35	40.75	1.00			79.58
r. AIRY	J. E. Smith	6	283	276	59.60	28.30	23.40	93.71				205.01
ermon	T. C. Keaton	2	60	63	7.15	3.08	4.28	12.99				27.50
e. Olivet	J. T. Smith	59	311	84	16.00	6.25	8.80	16.20	7.45			55.00
abor	R. W. Crews	9	60	111				2.22				2.22
ow Bethel	T. C. Myers	1	57	58	3.50			4.00				7.50
ck Grove	J. A. Joyce	1	48	64	5.00			1.25	1.00			7.25
ck Level	R. W. Crews	28	64	79	4.00			4.00				8.00
ck Ridge	R. W. Crews		59	41	6.55			11.49				18.04
ive Grove	P. Oliver		40	39	5.00			.50				5.50
ter's Creek												
ot Mountain	R. D. Haymore	11	146	142	7.00				2.00			9.00
vidence			69	42								
ed Bank	J. T. Smith	9	87	65	7.00	1.78	1.78		3.00			13.56
aron	F. H. Jones	12	118	120	10.00	4.00	15.00	10.00	4.01			43.01
iloh	J. L. Barrett	17	79	77	15.67	4.49	20.00	11.67	5.00			56.83
uthside	A. L. Betts	6	140	107	34.06	38.15	28.45	6.12	6.66	6.04		129.48
ray	C. B. Austin	15	297	364	60.83	53.20	38.73	20.00	10.00			182.76
oneville	T. C. Keaton	2	55	59	5.00	1.00	4.45	1.00				11.45
ulphur Springs	J. W. Simmons		46	46								
ion Hill	O. J. Martin	2	57	85	2.00							2.00
alley												
alkertown	W. H. Wilson	12	45	60	5.00		9.46	16.90				31.36
alnut Cove	W. H. Wilson		71	52	10.00	2.21	5.00	5.00	2.60			24.81
aughtown	A. L. Betts	5	167	261	40.00	14.62	31.84	66.68	10.00	4.77		167.91
estfield	J. T. Smith	36	145	97	10.00	5.57	8.68	10.00				34.25
INSTON, BROADST.	A. W. Setzer	14	132	165	40.00	30.00	146.40	265.28				481.68
INSTON, FIRST	H. A. Brown	60	670	600	393.19	409.51	1146.63	605.97				2,552.20
Total		488	5232	5129	1089.54	789.91	1830.39	1388.67	112.04	11.81	5.52	5227.88

RALEIGH.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sum. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sum. School Missions.	Total.
<i>Apex</i>	L. M. Hobbs	142	156	\$59.16	\$56.31	\$10.80	\$60.94	\$14.09	\$5.25	\$4.00	\$240.	
Bethlehem.....	J. S. Hagwood	1 62	45	1.50	2.00		1.50				5.	
Caraleigh.....	J. L. Martin	32	54	5.00	2.00		5.00		1.75		15.	
Cannon Grove.....	J. S. Hagwood	50	119		1.00		1.00			.70	2.	
Cary.....	W. R. Beach	3 154	180	54.55	78.55	60.00	84.32	5.00	10.00	4.00	296.	
Colins Grove.....	D. D. Edwards	4 102	82	4.33	5.20	7.60	5.60	2.00	.70		23.	
Ephesus.....	J. L. Martin	2 58	101	4.60	7.50	2.60	3.00		2.00	1.00	20.	
FAYETTEVILLE ST.	P. G. Elsom	50	208	234	80.00	23.16	52.00	35.00	5.00	3.00	2.01	200.
Fuquay Springs.....	J. L. Martin	4 6	81	5.00	5.00	13.00	10.00	2.00		2.00	37.	
Garner.....	Erskine Pope	2 58	55	8.50	5.00	2.50	8.50				19.	
Green Level.....	J. A. Campbell	3 240	244	85.00	35.00	100.00	70.73	11.00	5.00	5.00	311.	
Good Hope.....	J. D. Bowen	17 127	96	17.00	10.25	9.75	10.00		3.07		50.	
Hepzibah.....	A. A. Pippin	21 223	118	9.99	20.00	10.00	22.95	5.00		4.40	72.	
Holly Springs.....	W. S. Olive	11 197	97	40.07	16.90	35.10	37.50	6.90	12.20	5.25	153.	
Inwood.....	J. L. Martin	6 110	78	16.00	10.00	10.00	19.21	4.00	3.00		62.	
Knight's Chapel.....	A. D. Hunter	9 98	148	8.00	3.00	5.00	10.00	2.00	2.50	2.00	32.	
Leesville.....	W. R. Beach	5 89	87	12.00	12.00	19.00	26.50	2.00	5.00	3.00	79.	
McCullers.....	J. S. Hagwood	28	86	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.75				4.	
Morrisville.....	A. D. Hunter	6 157	109	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	5.00	5.00	3.00	113.	
Mt. Hermon.....	W. R. Beach	7 126	65	20.00	25.00	100.00	30.00	2.00	6.74	2.00	183.	
Mt. Olivet.....	S. C. Hilliard	19 85	52	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00		2.00	1.00	15.	
Mt. Zion.....	J. S. Hagwood	2 54	66	14.00	7.00	4.00	2.00	2.00	16.00	2.00	47.	
Pilot.....	J. F. Murray	4 56	56	5.00	2.50	2.50	6.78				16.	
Pleasant Grove.....	E. M. Lassiter	4 72	35	7.40	6.32	5.97	6.15		25.66		51.	
Reedy Creek.....	Worley Creech	2 73	57	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	15.	
Salem.....	R. S. Stephenson	198	158	14.16	18.03	23.78	12.85	8.09	12.87	.75	90.	
Shady Grove.....	L. M. Hobbs	4 90	68	33.17	23.48	32.57	21.71	2.93	5.20	6.05	125.	
Swift Creek.....	J. L. Martin	5 129	75	3.00	3.00	4.00	10.00		2.16	2.00	24.	
Sorrel's Grove.....	D. D. Edwards	5 42	45		1.00	1.00	1.00		.70		3.	
TABERNACLE.....	J. C. Massee	45 1015	1540	269.91	166.49	1024.37	250.70	25.00	25.00	74.89	1836.	
Wakefield.....	J. M. Hilliard	145	92	12.50	10.00	15.00	25.00	10.00	5.00	3.00	80.	
Total.....		246 4291	5035	816.81	583.49	1607.46	805.74	115.01	160.56	128.99	4218.	

ROBE-SON.

Antioch.....	A. H. Porter	12 227	70	3.47	2.25	5.12	2.25	2.18	2.77		18.	
Ashpole.....	J. B. Jackson	13 350	239	200.00	156.30	158.42	65.21	10.00	10.00	5.00	604.	
Back Swamp.....	J. B. Jackson	8 287	235	70.00	30.52	45.17	54.81	10.00	8.63	1.45	150.	
Bear Swamp.....	J. G. Blalock	35 379	96	41.30	27.99	39.21	26.00	13.15	12.85		169.	
Berea.....	J. M. Fleming	3 20	47	6.33	2.80	2.10	8.74	1.55	3.07	1.15	25.	
Bethany.....	F. A. Prevatt	33	18	5.00	5.00	2.50					12.	
Beulah.....	J. M. Fleming	57	45	9.06	8.41	8.74	9.26	1.82	3.46		40.	
Big Branch.....	I. P. Hedgpeth	4 245	150	112.62	72.90	119.05	47.17	42.83	4.60		329.	
Bloomingsdale.....	R. A. Hedgpeth	6 109	110	21.34	8.47	27.07	7.18	3.00	3.00	11.40	84.	
Cedar Grove.....	W. L. Brinson	32		2.12	3.39	2.39	.80	1.60	1.50		11.	
Centerville.....	E. A. Paul	18 123	96	40.00	19.00	20.00	15.00	6.00	6.00	5.00	111.	
Clybonville.....	R. A. Hedgpeth	4 56	47	8.51	6.50	13.45	2.60	1.00	1.00		33.	
East Lumberton.....	J. M. Fleming	15 83	183	14.26	13.01	28.60	47.95	2.14	3.27	2.44	111.	
Ephesus.....	J. W. Cobb	14 92	107	9.80	1.75	1.00	5.00		4.00		21.	
Fair Bluff.....	S. B. Wilson	27 147	112	1.66	23.51	4.47	17.03	6.94	4.18		57.	
Hebron.....	E. A. Paul	37	40	5.00	2.00	2.00	4.00		1.00		14.	
Hog Swamp.....	R. A. Hedgpeth	13 133	108	9.10	6.85	7.35	2.25				25.	
Long Branch.....	I. P. Hedgpeth	14 209	152	24.79	29.39	31.30	35.55	31.68	1.93		151.	
Lumber Bridge.....	E. J. Harrell	37 209	219	60.00	38.55	112.46	40.00	5.00	5.39	5.00	296.	
LUMBERTON.....	C. H. Durham	25 277	297	304.00	278.68	327.15	727.37	26.50	32.75	26.00	1718.	
Moxton.....	S. L. Morgan	3 51	65	58.93	18.67	7.93	25.00				110.	
Mount Elm.....	M. A. Stephens	35 248	101	35.00	5.33	23.07	58.75	3.29	5.00	2.67	118.	
Mount Moriah.....	R. N. Cashwell	58	65	21.97	2.60	2.60	6.73				33.	
Mount Zion.....	J. J. Scott	7 110	67	4.34	6.23	6.63	17.62	.98	1.02		36.	
Oakdale.....	W. C. Wallace	7 92	49	10.19	13.27	13.27	5.04				41.	
Oak Grove.....	R. N. Cashwell	8 38	67		2.46	3.88					6.	
Oakton.....	K. Barnes	4 92	58	27.22	16.05	22.90	9.00			2.00	77.	
Parkton.....	E. J. Harrell	34 136	82	33.88	17.19	55.52	30.36		3.02		139.	
Pembroke.....	F. A. Prevatt	3 51	41	5.15	2.50	2.50	2.36				12.	
Pleasant Grove.....	W. W. Willis	11 104	40	16.71	4.00	3.40	5.60	7.73			37.	
Pleasant Hill.....	J. B. Jackson	135	59	41.98	22.33	27.43	14.83	5.00	5.00	2.00	113.	

ROBESON—Continued

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Pasasant Hope	J. M. Fleming	1	41	48	\$6.82	\$5.39	\$2.30	\$10.05	\$1.56	-----	\$0.75	\$26.87
Left Swamp	J. M. Fleming	7	207	79	40.30	35.18	45.64	49.67	3.25	\$7.92	6.26	188.12
Bedford	-----	1	60	98	12.27	11.46	6.59	37.91	9.63	-----	1.32	79.13
Wynham	J. B. Jackson	11	85	35	20.00	10.00	10.00	6.02	1.00	1.00	1.25	49.27
Bed Springs	S. L. Morgan	14	118	119	105.56	45.84	18.66	48.71	-----	-----	5.00	223.77
Winnert	O. P. Meeks	5	78	32	15.00	2.03	4.11	-----	2.23	-----	-----	23.26
Winnland	J. B. Jackson	2	62	57	35.00	15.00	20.00	15.88	2.00	1.74	1.00	90.62
Middle Tree	I. P. Hedgpeth	6	101	125	57.25	28.60	54.62	25.00	12.40	5.25	1.20	181.32
Winnland	P. T. Britt	-----	75	46	1.35	2.62	6.07	4.26	-----	-----	-----	14.30
Spring Hill	R. A. Hedgpeth	13	137	81	25.41	14.64	24.00	22.71	3.90	3.85	11.50	106.01
Winnland	E. A. Paul	20	67	139	40.61	8.94	-----	15.00	-----	3.58	10.00	78.13
Winnland	J. W. Cobb	4	107	98	14.25	-----	7.99	8.95	3.40	-----	-----	34.59
Winnland	J. W. Cobb	-----	46	18	1.00	-----	3.00	3.00	1.00	-----	-----	8.00
White Pond	R. M. Hilburn	5	70	28	3.30	4.74	1.40	2.25	-----	-----	5.00	16.69
Winnland	C. R. Hester	4	31	25	-----	1.00	8.83	4.00	-----	-----	-----	13.83
Winnland	W. L. Brinson	6	151	41	3.67	3.21	1.71	2.50	1.00	1.48	-----	13.57
Total	-----	444	5169	4154	1584.52	1036.45	1371.49	1544.20	223.76	147.66	107.39	6015.48

SANDY CREEK.

Winnland	E. D. Poe	6	45	30	14.09	17.11	14.75	49.70	-----	-----	1.45	97.10
Winnland	W. H. H. Lawhon	6	182	50	10.00	5.00	15.00	18.00	2.00	-----	-----	50.00
Winnland	J. D. Newton	3	96	30	5.47	8.00	12.27	16.48	3.37	1.93	-----	47.52
Winnland	C. L. Dowell	-----	227	76	6.00	5.00	5.00	9.00	-----	-----	-----	23.00
Winnland	W. H. H. Lawhon	4	110	72	5.00	1.00	2.50	5.00	1.00	-----	-----	14.50
Winnland	W. M. Bostie	2	17	25	5.00	2.00	3.00	2.50	-----	-----	-----	12.50
Winnland	W. T. Hurst	14	183	89	9.00	6.00	10.00	32.00	4.00	-----	-----	61.00
Winnland	C. L. Dowell	1	102	60	43.94	43.64	162.02	105.97	7.50	10.00	3.00	376.06
Winnland	C. L. Dowell	-----	94	99	36.80	24.80	42.73	50.93	5.00	5.00	-----	165.26
Winnland	W. H. H. Lawhon	6	94	70	5.00	5.00	5.00	21.33	2.00	-----	-----	38.33
Winnland	J. L. Smith	2	25	93	1.00	1.00	1.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	3.00
Winnland	W. H. H. Lawhon	1	29	33	5.13	3.66	3.00	6.00	2.00	-----	-----	19.79
Winnland	L. R. Dixon	15	153	94	4.30	2.10	5.02	17.35	-----	-----	-----	28.77
Winnland	J. M. Henly	3	29	32	1.64	2.17	2.54	4.05	1.22	.80	.60	13.03
Winnland	J. L. Smith	7	276	84	7.00	4.00	10.00	10.00	2.00	-----	8.12	41.12
Winnland	T. Y. Seymour	2	25	55	8.83	2.86	4.00	7.50	-----	1.75	-----	24.49
Winnland	J. W. Hartzell	-----	37	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Winnland	M. J. Leach	-----	9	-----	2.70	1.00	1.00	2.51	-----	-----	-----	7.21
Winnland	C. L. Dowell	4	51	-----	3.00	3.00	3.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	9.40
Winnland	T. Y. Seymour	5	163	45	9.50	5.00	10.00	9.34	7.50	-----	-----	41.34
Winnland	L. R. Dixon	5	96	85	5.00	4.00	3.60	14.15	-----	.85	-----	27.60
Winnland	J. M. Haymore	5	118	75	17.32	14.03	22.00	39.33	6.00	2.25	1.08	102.01
Winnland	R. H. Herring	11	201	55	15.00	12.10	16.00	20.00	3.00	3.00	-----	71.00
Winnland	L. R. Dixon	-----	78	28	8.06	5.01	4.00	35.00	-----	-----	-----	52.07
Winnland	H. M. Ingram	-----	68	15	1.00	.50	1.00	1.75	.50	1.00	-----	6.75
Winnland	O. B. Mitchell	2	76	45	15.16	6.69	5.23	14.97	3.00	-----	-----	45.05
Winnland	J. L. Smith	2	55	29	-----	-----	-----	5.00	-----	-----	-----	5.00
Winnland	O. B. Mitchell	-----	54	30	1.00	1.00	2.00	20.00	1.00	-----	-----	7.00
Winnland	R. H. Herring	6	115	50	11.19	8.05	11.66	20.00	3.00	3.02	-----	56.92
Winnland	R. H. Herring	31	166	108	10.00	5.53	15.00	10.88	3.00	3.00	-----	47.41
Winnland	-----	1	63	51	2.00	1.50	2.00	2.00	-----	-----	-----	7.50
Winnland	J. M. Haymore	31	180	265	65.10	86.01	157.85	100.00	10.00	-----	9.40	428.36
Winnland	R. H. Herring	3	88	146	55.60	43.60	50.25	30.00	5.00	2.00	-----	186.45
Winnland	John Lewis	-----	27	40	2.00	4.50	5.50	13.40	-----	-----	-----	25.90
Winnland	J. L. Smith	-----	16	65	2.00	1.00	3.00	3.00	-----	.25	.52	8.77
Winnland	W. T. Hurst	3	75	67	10.00	6.00	14.60	11.00	2.00	2.54	-----	46.19
Winnland	J. L. Smith	3	149	65	8.00	2.00	3.00	6.00	-----	-----	-----	14.00
Winnland	R. B. Lineberry	-----	158	100	21.03	10.87	14.58	21.99	5.14	1.50	-----	75.11
Winnland	J. A. Hackney	13	46	30	1.50	1.01	1.50	2.02	.75	-----	-----	6.78
Winnland	R. B. Lineberry	7	52	43	3.37	1.75	2.75	3.50	1.50	.66	-----	13.53
Winnland	S. A. Ives	-----	29	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Winnland	F. L. Fiddler	7	44	25	-----	-----	2.00	3.15	-----	-----	-----	5.11
Winnland	R. B. Lineberry	6	48	55	36.96	90.69	35.86	45.59	11.90	9.43	-----	230.43
Winnland	L. R. Dixon	2	114	80	5.00	5.00	5.00	7.00	-----	-----	-----	22.00
Total	-----	204	4045	2582	475.14	453.18	690.26	774.39	93.38	33.98	24.17	2541.50

SANDY RUN.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Bethel	Z. D. Harrill	32	215	85	\$5.00	\$5.00	\$7.00	\$10.42		\$2.00		\$29.82
Bethany	T. C. Harris	12	46	35	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00				4
Big Springs	A. C. Irvin	13	187	80	6.00	7.00	6.00	6.50		2.00		27
Cane Creek	H. D. Harrill		73	34	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.50		1.50		6
Camp Creek	A. J. Brown	4	146	73	2.00	2.00	5.00	5.00		2.00		16
Cherokee	B. M. Bridges		149	100	5.00	4.00	5.00			3.63		18
Concord	A. C. Irvin	8	247	83	25.00	5.00	5.00	10.00		3.00		48
Cliffside	B. M. Bridges	1	126	238								
Caroleen	J. M. Hamrick	20	299	446	113.00	57.00	87.00	88.00	\$10.00	\$2.00	10.00	367
Fair View	H. D. Harrill	6	91	49								
First Broad	J. P. Hageman	10	209	69	2.00	4.00	5.00	2.00	3.20	1.00		17
Floyd Creek	Z. D. Harrill	7	205	63	10.00	8.00	8.00	10.00		2.00		38
Forest City	J. Q. Adams	16	258	215	32.82	30.00	60.00	43.00		5.00		170
Green River	B. P. Jackson	21	68	37	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00		1.00		9
Green Creek	T. C. Harris	4	133	40	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00				20
Henrietta	J. M. Hamrick	30	280	341	58.96	70.46	55.33	95.89				289
High Shoal	J. M. Hamrick	20	382	108	28.00	15.00	20.00	25.00		5.00		90
Holly Springs	W. G. P. Ezell	15	164	70	4.00	1.50	4.00	2.50		1.00		13
Lavonia	A. J. Brown	7	49	67	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.00		1.00		6
Mt. Harmony	J. M. Goode	7	148	218		3.00	3.32					6
Mt. Lebanon	W. E. Wilson	5	80	40	3.00	1.00	1.00	5.10		2.10		12
M. Olivet	H. D. Harrill	13	96	66	3.00	3.00	2.00	2.25		1.00		11
Mt. Pleasant C	B. M. Bridges	10	285	90	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00		5.00		45
Mt. Pleasant R	C. M. Teal	2	108	92	8.85	9.50	19.15	5.46		.95		44
Mt. Zion	W. M. Gold	1	30									
Prospect	R. N. Hawkins		85	84	2.00	1.50	2.00	3.00				8
Sandy Run	Z. D. Harrill	41	407	100	10.00	8.00	9.00	7.00		1.00		35
Shiloh	T. C. Harris	10	262	98	3.71	1.50	1.50	1.50				8
Southern	W. E. Wilson	4	55	88	11.00	5.00	5.00	18.60		4.11		43
Sandy Level	G. W. Suttleire	11	42	56	.85							
Walls	Z. D. Harrill	16	293	45	8.00	3.00	3.00	5.00		1.00		20
Silver Creek ¶	F. M. Freeman	7	73	31	1.82	1.82	1.50					5
Total		314	5331	3281	361.01	276.27	328.80	367.30	13.20	47.29	10.00	1403.

SOUTH FORK.

Alexis	W. B. McClure	6	64	67	5.00	1.00	5.00	3.00		1.00		15
Amity	P. W. Bangle	3	19	52	6.50							6
Belmont	P. H. Pernell	12	93	72	16.00	4.00	5.00	42.90	2.00	3.00	1.00	73
Beulah	L. A. Bangle	4	19	87	1.00	.50	.50	1.00				3
Bethel	C. A. Caldwell	17	90	56	17.00			3.25				20
Brookford ¶	C. M. Robinson	19	28		1.30				1.00			2
Brnington	W. B. McClure		69	47								
Cedar Grove	R. D. Carroll	2	18		5.00			1.50				6
Corinth	C. A. Caldwell	18	85	64	7.00	2.00	2.00	1.00		.50		12
Catawba	C. M. Robinson	4	41	37	10.00	1.70	1.12			.60		13
Dallas	J. L. Vipperman		82	53	50.00		118.50	9.25	12.00			189
East Gastonia	J. L. Vipperman	10	248	188	30.00	5.00	150.14	36.60	13.00			234
Faith	J. M. Ballard		17	46	6.60		1.00	3.00	3.00			13
GASTONIA, FIRST	W. H. Reddish	32	289	323	320.82	84.14	1358.55	306.95	40.00	28.25	17.50	2156
Hebron	L. A. Bangle	13	68	83			1.50	1.00				2
HICKORY	W. R. Gwaltney	5	262	167	178.85	130.80	185.82	173.97	25.00	14.03		708
Hickory Grove	W. B. McClure	2	168	77	12.00	8.00	7.77	6.50		5.00		39
High Shoals	J. A. Hoyle	5	68	72	5.00	5.00	9.20					19
Kid's Chapel		5	12	50	27.25	2.00	5.00		2.30	2.16		38
Leonard's Fork	C. A. Caldwell	3	65	19	12.00	5.00	3.00	2.25				22
Lincolnton	Baylus Cade	8	128	74	74.50	17.20	19.11	46.66				157
Long Creek	J. A. Hoyle	6	142		15.00	2.00	3.00	8.00		2.00		25
Lowell	D. M. Anstin	12	139	171	16.00	3.34	7.00	36.35			1.36	64
Lucia	W. B. McClure	14	42		7.90							7
Loray	J. A. Hoyle	9	100	214	11.00	2.00	2.00	4.00		2.35		21
Lawing's Chapel ¶	J. M. Ballard		31	92			.67		4.00	1.00		5
Macedonia	W. B. McClure	6	125	73	.50		3.00				.50	4
Maiden	O. L. Stringfield	20	214	240	51.83	13.27	33.06	11.65			2.00	111
McAdamsville	A. P. Bumgardner	48	197	188	15.00	5.00	5.00	10.00		1.15	5.00	41
Mountain Grove	C. M. Robinson		96	54	10.00	4.20	1.02					15
Mount Holly	I. T. Newton	2	90	102	3.00		10.00					13

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS.

103

SOUTH FORK—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Ant Ruhama	W. B. McClure	11	243	130	\$4.00	\$2.20						\$6.20
Antain View	H. B. Cronister	8	71	73	6.00	1.00	\$3.00	\$2.00				12.00
Ant Zion	W. B. McClure	5	235	47	18.00	3.00	7.00	2.00		\$1.00		31.00
Ant Zion	R. D. Carroll	12	117	140	24.36	2.76	12.78	36.70				76.60
Ant Zion	O. L. Stringfield	5	191	210	42.01	15.00	15.00	20.00	\$2.00	1.00	\$5.00	100.01
Ant Zion			44	70	2.00	3.00	3.00	2.20				10.20
Ant Zion			25									
Ant Zion	C. A. Caldwell	7	53	44	6.50	1.50	1.50	1.50		1.00	2.10	14.10
Ant Zion	J. A. Rector	1	29	45	7.45	4.00	4.50	2.50				18.45
Ant Zion	L. A. Bangle	11	91	78		2.50	1.00	1.00				4.50
Ant Zion	J. D. Moose	14	162	84	15.90	11.50	18.75	3.60		2.00	5.00	56.75
Ant Zion	J. A. Hoyle	14	133	62	16.50	4.00	4.50	15.22		10.25	4.00	54.47
Ant Zion	C. E. Beaver	9	97	46	12.00	1.40	2.65	3.00				19.05
Ant Zion	R. D. Carroll	6	21		6.00	1.00	2.00	4.07		4.30		17.37
Ant Zion			56	48	6.00			1.71	1.00	1.00		9.71
Ant Zion	C. A. Caldwell	6	118	57	6.00	1.00	1.00	3.00				11.00
Ant Zion	L. A. Bangle	4	40		1.00		2.00	1.10				4.10
Ant Zion	C. M. Robinson	5	26	120	3.43							3.43
Total		410	4838	4057	1093.48	350.09	2016.64	803.53	105.30	81.60	43.46	4494.10

SOUTH RIVER.

Ant Zion	J. A. Smith	4	73	47	5.00	1.47	10.00	16.00		1.00		33.47
Ant Zion	G. A. Bain	19	213	103	28.00	5.00	10.00	46.00				89.00
Ant Zion	G. A. Bain	1	56	53	3.50	1.00	1.00	5.00			1.72	12.22
Ant Zion	T. J. Hood		40		6.32							6.32
Ant Zion	G. A. Bain	2	85	104	11.62	3.00	7.00	5.00			6.19	32.81
Ant Zion	J. W. Cobb	4	165	61	17.31		10.00	1.38				28.69
Ant Zion	W. A. Humphrey	7	177	55	10.00	10.00	10.00	5.00		2.73		37.73
Ant Zion	M. L. Mintz	13	97	76	3.35	.40	3.00	1.72	1.67			10.14
Ant Zion	J. J. Hall	31	380	247	148.50	83.70	276.86	166.33		5.00	2.00	682.39
Ant Zion	M. W. Naylor	20	69	41	1.91		5.00					6.91
Ant Zion	W. R. Johnson	18	143	89	3.94			2.00				5.94
Ant Zion	John Prevatt	1	66	35	20.00							20.00
Ant Zion	J. W. Cobb		91	76	9.40	2.06	4.12	6.29				21.87
Ant Zion	W. R. Johnson	9	87	59	6.50		4.83	1.00				12.33
Ant Zion	E. Lee Fox	16	141	113	24.33		5.00	15.00				44.33
Ant Zion	W. M. Page		178	98	10.08	2.83	5.00	5.01				22.92
Ant Zion	John Prevatt	3	20		4.00	2.00	2.00	2.00		1.00		11.00
Ant Zion	G. A. Bain		23	108	1.75			2.05				3.80
Ant Zion	J. W. Cobb	15	65	50	13.23	3.00	6.24	9.00				31.47
Ant Zion	J. L. Stewart	4	215	183	48.05	33.22	147.36	197.63	4.20	2.95		2,153.41
Ant Zion	J. A. Campbell	32	314	130	112.70	36.92	101.40	86.03	7.07	10.82	7.06	361.00
Ant Zion	G. A. Bain	5	51	110			1.00					1.00
Ant Zion	J. L. Stewart	3	86	51	26.00	6.00	10.00	10.66				52.66
Total		207	2835	1889	515.49	190.60	619.81	2303.19	12.94	23.50	16.97	3682.50

SOUTH YADKIN.

Advance	E. L. Weston	7	61	88	17.63	5.00	6.00	6.85	1.00	2.00		38.48
Advance	R. L. Davis	7	38	65			8.06	8.55				16.61
Advance		8	144	133	19.15	8.35	22.62	57.87	5.00	1.68		114.67
Advance	C. E. Beaver	5	98	66	7.00	3.00	5.00	12.00		1.00		28.00
Advance	J. A. Summey	13	120	93	11.00	3.00	6.00	7.00	2.00	3.00		32.00
Advance	J. N. Stallings	1	86	172	52.00	5.00	10.00	7.00	1.60	2.00		90.00
Advance	W. R. Davis	7	36	45	25.00	2.25	7.00	9.50	1.50	1.00		46.25
Advance	W. M. Swain		39	49	17.50	6.50	11.00	20.49	2.00	2.00		59.49
Advance	J. J. Adams	65	204	250	66.27	19.10	29.30	5.00	2.00			121.67
Advance			23									
Advance			29	31								
Advance	W. R. Davis	9	34	58	6.00	5.00	3.00	8.00	1.00	1.00		23.00
Advance	W. R. Davis	3	25	35	8.00	1.00	2.00	1.00				12.00
Advance	C. S. Cashwell	13	173	93	25.35	5.00	20.00	15.75	3.00	3.00		72.10

N. C. BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION.

SOUTH YADKIN—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Stu. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Stu. School Missions.	Total.
Enon	J. A. Summey	3	43	70	\$11.00	\$2.50	\$3.00	\$10.00	\$1.00	\$2.00		\$3
Faith	A. T. Hord		20	16	12.50	1.00	1.00	2.00	1.00			46
Farmington	E. L. Weston	1	78	80	37.00	10.00	25.00	30.00	5.00	5.00		11
Fork	E. L. Weston	15	263	165	60.00	11.40	42.03	25.00	7.50	3.00		14
Gay's Chapel	V. M. Swaim		25	39				3.00				
Harmony	J. N. Binkley	12	31		2.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.00		
James Cross Roads	V. M. Swaim		41		6.50	3.00	2.00	3.00		1.00		10
Island Ford			42	29								
Jerusalem	J. J. Adams	1	141	70	61.00	25.00	30.00		5.00	1.50		12
Mocksville	C. S. Cashwell	11	115	114	46.00	27.76	39.89	36.32	5.00	3.00		157
Mooreville	C. G. Wells	11	160	66	71.00	7.50	11.00	7.90	5.00	2.00		105
New Bethany	R. L. Davis	13	129	50	7.00	4.31	8.87	10.92	1.00	1.00		32
New Hope	V. M. Swaim	15	106	59	26.32	8.95	12.15	26.15	2.00	2.00		51
Phanels	W. R. Davis	1	45	66	12.00	2.00	2.00	4.00	1.00	.50		21
Rockwell	J. A. Summey	1	25	40	6.18	1.50	1.00	2.00	.50	.50		11
SALISBURY	R. E. Neighbor	84	425	444	104.85	96.00	298.45	84.68	25.00			609
Shady Grove	W. J. Wyatt	1	33		4.00		2.00	4.70		1.00		11
Society	V. M. Swaim	13	173	158	48.00	9.00	15.00	25.03	5.00	2.00		104
South River	V. M. Swaim		110	63	13.00	3.00	3.00	14.00	1.00	2.00		36
SPENCER	J. M. Dunaway	12	180	193	120.00	50.00	175.00	100.00	30.00	20.00		495
STATESVILLE,												
FIRST	C. A. Jenkins	2	173	185	163.00	86.91	287.25	105.18	15.00	10.00		667
WEST AVENUE	J. J. Mitchener	25	180	211	64.00	15.25	36.25	52.81	7.00	5.00		180
Trading Ford	W. R. Davis	7	125	57	23.50	3.00	6.00	5.00	2.00	1.00		40
Total		336	4141	3333	1,165.98	426.98	1,419.67	747.67	141.50	82.78		3,984

STANLY—1906.

ALBEMARLE	B. W. N. Simms	6	180	173	47.00	16.85	44.50	46.43	10.00	10.00		174
West Albemarle	C. J. Black	82	239	213	13.93	5.00	11.42	10.00	3.00	2.65		46
Anderson's Grove	E. M. Brooks	8	140	78	2.00	2.00	6.00	7.50	1.00	2.50		21
Barbee's Grove	H. G. Bryant	3	51	45	2.00	2.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	1.00		11
Big Lick	A. C. Davis	17	142	73	8.00	6.00	12.50	10.00	2.00	2.00		40
Chaney's Hill	A. C. Davis	13	57	56	1.50	1.50	1.50	2.00	1.00	1.00		8
Canton	A. C. Davis	3	111	51	3.00	3.00	10.00	6.50	1.00			23
Corinth	J. R. Miller		130	57	8.00	3.00	7.00	8.00	2.00			31
Cottonville	C. J. Black	9	109	46	3.50	2.00	10.00	5.00	2.00	3.15		24
Ebenezer	J. R. Miller	6	93	61	16.18	4.00	17.03	12.00	2.00	3.00		54
Howell's	C. J. Black	3	118	65	6.00	4.65	15.00	13.51	2.25	2.00		43
Kendall's	C. J. Black	27	164	85	5.00	2.50	15.00	9.51	3.00	2.00		37
Gold Hill	E. M. Brooks		31	43	2.00	1.00	1.00	5.00	.50	1.00		10
Locust	R. H. James	7	135	71	4.00	3.00	8.00	5.00		2.50		22
Mission	J. S. Harris	10	89	56	2.00	1.00	2.00	2.00		1.00		8
Mineral Springs	G. L. Eudy	8	53	18	.50	.50	.25	2.00	.25	.25		3
Norwood			67	56								
New London	C. J. Black	12	53	103		2.00	3.15					5
Palmerville	J. R. Miller	4	78	102	14.00	5.00	24.00	15.00	3.00	3.35		64
Pleasant Grove	E. M. Brooks	7	105	95	6.24	1.50	2.00	3.00	1.00	2.00		15
Philadelphia	H. G. Bryant	7	43	39	3.00	1.50	2.00	2.00	.50	1.00		10
Prospect	J. R. Miller	4	76	82	4.63	2.16	4.75	9.00	.88	1.11		22
Silver Springs	C. J. Black	18	300	105	13.00	6.00	15.00	20.00	2.00	4.00		60
Union Grove	E. M. Brooks		43	55	2.00	1.50	2.00	3.00	1.40	1.00		10
Collections at As	sociation				50.10			14.14				73
Total		254	2643	1796	226.61	77.66	216.67	199.45	43.28	48.51		822

STONE MOUNTAIN.

Chestnut Grove	E. Handy	8	27									
Dehart	Grant Cothren	1	73	50								
Elksprur	D. J. Roberts		27	40								
Fair Plains	Grant Cothren		37		1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00				4
Knobb's		9	22	53				2.40				2
Laurel Fort	William Key	2	29	35	7.00			2.40				9

STONE MOUNTAIN—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
St. Carmel		1	40	93								
St. Pisgah	Grant Cothren	5	74	51								
Mountain Valley	G. W. Adams		43									
St. Zion	G. W. Johnson	16	45									
Covenant	C. Blevins		131									
Light			36	33								
Grove			18	30								
7 Grove			72	45	\$3.25					\$2.00		\$5.25
side.	J. E. Williams	3	23	79								
ing Gap			33	55	5.00							5.00
Spring	W. H. Key	2	17									
7 Ridge												
Hill	J. W. Brown	2	131	84								
ut Grove	C. Blevins	17	131	116	40.00			\$6.76		\$5.55		52.31
Total		67	989	764	55.25	\$1.00	\$1.00	12.56		7.55		77.35

STONY FORK—1906

St. Fork	E. M. Gragg	3	50	50	15.20							15.20
Ridge	E. Greene	6	35	45								
	N. S. Hampton		14									
el Fork			70	70	12.00							12.00
ernon	J. M. Payne	23	187	79	18.50			4.13				22.63
phraim	J. E. Greene	3	64	60								
aran	W. N. Church	1	30					1.00				1.00
le Cane	J. E. Greene	2	50	54				1.75				1.75
Hopewell	R. S. Hayes		85									
River	P. H. Haire	6	52	67	7.02			2.03				9.05
ar Grove			92	55								
y Fork	W. M. Lee	31	174	130	34.67			5.75				40.42
uga	E. M. Gragg	10	89	100								
ow Hill	W. M. Lee	20	141	103	30.00			5.00				35.00
Collected at Ass	ociation							3.05				3.05
Total		105	1133	813	117.39			22.71				140.10

“Mission Fund” is here given in column for State Missions, \$50 raised additional for Associational fund making total contributions of \$190.10.

SURRY—1906.

och	W. H. Beamer		75		6.00	1.00	4.60	19.50				31.10
at	S. E. Gentry		8									
uth	A. J. Williams	2	63		1.55	.52						2.07
s Roads	J. T. Kirk	2	57		.61	.52	2.06	1.05		.61		4.85
land	S. E. Gentry	9	58									
son	J. E. Smith	14	50		17.00		7.70	2.00				26.70
Orchard	W. F. Staley	20	170		14.40	11.05	26.50	61.48				113.52
s Grove	S. E. Gentry	8	79		1.75	1.50	2.50	1.50		1.50		8.75
y Springs	James Bennet	1	7									
edulia	C. C. Arrington	2	120		.50	1.00		.50				2.00
ernoon	J. J. Beach	9	125		16.10	5.27	8.52	11.25		1.40		42.55
Carmel	C. F. Fields		53		3.78			1.60		1.00		6.38
Mountain View	S. E. Gentry	2	46					2.60				2.60
Hope	J. T. Kirk	2	62		.40		1.00					1.40
Grove	A. J. Williams		62					2.57		1.28		3.85
y Grove	C. H. Stone	1	25		1.00			1.00				2.00
y Grove	T. G. Martin	6	33		2.00							2.00
mond	C. F. Fields	9	76		11.46			16.52				27.98
xford	W. H. Beamer		109		6.25			2.51				8.76
ky Ford	A. J. Williams	1	57		9.00			1.00		.50		2.40
da	J. J. Beach	7	41		7.50	2.15	7.65	13.13				30.43
n	C. H. Stone	5	51					1.50				1.50
am	J. A. Snow	3	21					1.85				1.85
on Cross	S. E. Gentry	3	53					.75		.75		1.50
te Plains	W. H. Beamer	2	77			3.38		2.50				5.88
Total		108	1578	1306	91.20	26.39	60.62	144.82		7.04		330.07

TAR RIVER.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.
Antioch	E. Lee Fox	7	53	52	\$10.00					\$1.00	
Arlington Street ¶	G. L. Merrell	6	39	148	5.00			\$1.00			
Aurora	T. J. Ragland	6	28	50	9.50	\$1.00			2.00		
Battleboro	C. C. Williams		52	31	22.71	3.40	\$8.98	7.14			
Bear Swamp	N. W. Bobbitt	5	176	42	26.02	1.60		4.62			
Bethel	W. G. Hall	1	33	24	8.50						
Bethlehem	N. W. Bobbitt	5	84	44	7.95			2.80			
Brown's	T. J. Taylor	6	124	39	80.10	1.00	11.60	41.75	\$4.94	4.50	
Cary Chapel	J. A. Stradley	5	76	70	18.75	20.00	30.00	23.05			\$3.00
Castalia	G. W. May	4	81	89	26.45		11.40				
Cedar Run	G. M. Duke	6	192	149	13.65	5.00	3.75	1.50	2.50	2.50	2.50
Cedar Branch	J. W. Nobles	105	129	84	10.00		1.36				
Conoconary			58		19.00	1.00	1.00	3.00		.50	
Conoho	T. J. Crisp	15	42		10.20						
Corinth	E. D. Poe	1	175	80	14.43		100.00	26.00			
Crocker's Chapel	Last year's report		19	46							
Cypress Chapel	G. M. Duke	8	143	80	22.50	2.00	4.50	6.00		1.50	
Dawson	J. L. Rogers	8	166	20	32.20	2.15	2.25	33.20			
Eagle's	T. L. Vernon		35	12	25.00	1.30	4.16	18.60			
Elbenezer	J. A. Heilig		39	48	25.50			3.00			
Elm City	M. C. Walton	18	86	129	38.45	5.00	5.00				
Elm Grove	J. E. Hocutt	23	153	77	5.00		15.00	60.84			
Enfield	C. G. Lowe	8	117	178	81.00	6.00	10.00		5.00	4.05	9.50
Enterprise	J. P. Bowers	7	112	70	10.00	7.50					
Ephesus	J. E. Hocutt	19	122	40	13.75			2.00		3.00	
Everett's	W. G. Hall		20		10.00						
Fishing Creek	J. L. Rogers	14	88	40	17.50	2.24	22.83	10.00			
Gardner's	W. J. Jones	16	188	76	52.74	29.86	31.91	63.76	5.95		
Gethsemane	J. L. Rogers	6	48	29	33.85	4.25	2.00	32.20			
GREENVILLE	J. E. Ayscue	8	185	194	128.07	203.05	82.00	145.95		3.00	
Halifax	A. G. Wilcox		5		7.80	1.90	2.50	7.85			
Hamilton	W. G. Hall	3	42	42	17.35	1.15	5.90	17.50			
Harris' Chapel	N. W. Bobbitt	2	131	52	27.02			3.25			
HENDERSON	J. R. Doan	7	160	121	43.70	54.78	106.08	132.83		4.90	
Hickory	G. W. May	7	84	119	37.72	7.21	3.15	23.10			
Hobgood	J. A. Heilig	2	24	42	14.13		5.00	18.25			
John's Chapel	Worley Creech	3	48	87	.20	.60	.75	1.90	.15	.20	
Joyner's Chapel	G. M. Duke		100	108	18.33	1.36	3.35	8.12		1.40	
LITTLETON			176	127	102.57			125.00			
LOUISBURG	Paul Bowers	16	152	86	69.34	47.75	56.65	69.48	10.00	10.00	
Macedonia	J. E. Hocutt	10	108	64	14.09	2.81	.50	1.05		.70	
Macon	T. J. Taylor	6	96	37	31.00	8.80	7.35	32.46	3.00	4.00	3.00
Maple Springs	G. M. Duke	7	212	92	26.50			10.00			
Marmaduke	A. Cree	3	61	41	10.00	2.50	2.61	13.00		3.60	
Middleburg	W. R. Cullom	2	79	65	33.00	12.97	49.83	79.82	6.41	3.63	
Midway	G. W. Coppedge	22	90	97	8.55			8.00			
Mildred	J. A. Heilig		27		10.00						
Mountain Grove	G. W. Holmes	11	91	155	10.00						1.00
Mount Hebron	J. M. Sledge	29	177	119	10.00			7.00			
Mount Hermon ¶	D. T. Bunn		15	37							
Mount Zion	G. M. Duke		165	60	26.55	4.52	3.72	5.75			
Nashville	M. C. Walton	7	42	98	37.00	2.70	5.25	57.34			
New Bethel	A. D. Hunter	8	175	112	30.00	37.50	104.75	34.00	2.50	8.07	1.85
New Hope	M. C. Walton		83	54	18.00	3.00	3.00	3.00		2.00	
New Sandy Creek	O. N. Marshall	10	74	24	3.60		2.00				
North Henderson	O. N. Marshall	19	173	202	21.02		12.00	13.12	4.18		
North Rocky Mount	G. L. Merrell	5	193	173	175.60	110.65	100.00	163.35	5.00	5.00	
Oak Level	J. L. Rogers	8	63	130	20.90	3.00	23.15	23.08		5.00	
Oregon	T. J. Ragland	5	22	73	4.75	1.00		2.00			
Pactolus											
Peach Tree	G. M. Duke	9	206	57	12.00						
Piney Grove	T. J. Crisp		7		6.70			1.75			
Pleasant Grove	J. E. Hocutt	16	167	104	10.50			4.16			
Plymouth	J. W. Nobles	8	70	66	37.00	3.60		19.15			
Philadelphia	J. E. Hocutt	10	190	7	26.50		.25	5.58			
Poplar Springs	G. M. Duke	15	391	239	79.85	23.80	10.02	24.81		3.91	
Quankie	N. W. Bobbitt	6	59		9.50	3.50		6.76			
Red Bud	A. G. Wilcox	19	197	119	15.00	1.60	1.60	12.10			
Red Oak	C. G. Lowe	29	145	138	35.00	9.19	7.40	25.00		1.00	3.84
Reedy Creek	A. G. Wilcox	8	176	70	16.93	2.00	5.10	14.30			
Riddick's Grove	G. J. Dowell		16					5.76			
ROANOKE RAPIDS	J. K. Henderson	4	128	159	78.65	10.00	28.00	82.50	\$4.41		

TAR RIVER—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Conville.	W. G. Hall.	11	26	90	\$10.00	-----	\$3.50	\$3.33	-----	-----	-----	\$16.83
Spring.	Last year's report.	-----	35	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Mount.	I. M. Mercer.	25	365	293	290.00	\$20.15	194.00	319.20	-----	-----	\$25.00	848.35
ary.	J. K. Henderson.	15	77	98	15.00	2.00	3.00	20.00	-----	-----	-----	40.00
la.	G. W. May.	7	271	114	25.27	2.50	9.10	16.38	-----	\$3.60	-----	56.85
Creek.	G. M. Duke.	6	312	66	25.00	-----	2.58	4.00	-----	-----	-----	31.58
AND NECK.	G. T. Lumpkin.	27	418	430	488.36	679.37	413.35	1,054.55	\$65.00	50.00	-----	2,750.63
l.	W. J. Jones.	-----	150	102	67.72	35.55	67.38	148.29	-----	-----	-----	318.94
burg.	M. C. Walton.	1	6	44	10.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10.00
Plains.	J. M. Sledge.	9	82	46	5.00	-----	1.26	2.45	-----	-----	-----	8.71
	J. A. Heilig.	2	23	41	8.61	-----	-----	25.00	-----	-----	-----	33.64
Henderson.	O. N. Marshall.	21	115	148	10.00	-----	-----	5.00	-----	-----	5.00	20.00
Hope.	W. C. Nowell.	3	78	133	62.35	5.40	19.50	40.25	-----	-----	5.00	194.85
ope.	Last year's report.	-----	50	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Creek.	T. L. Vernon.	24	185	91	101.55	10.00	70.60	44.73	2.36	3.31	8.63	241.18
ur Springs.	G. W. May.	-----	96	57	12.00	1.05	3.88	-----	-----	-----	-----	16.93
RO.	C. V. Brooks.	2	139	76	51.77	10.00	7.20	52.62	-----	-----	-----	121.59
y Branch.	A. G. Wilcox.	4	31	46	13.63	4.57	5.57	4.57	-----	-----	-----	28.54
an's.	-----	-----	29	47	4.50	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4.50
n Plains.	T. J. Taylor.	8	160	127	41.45	15.00	16.85	39.28	6.72	1.15	5.00	120.45
nton.	T. J. Taylor.	11	198	113	138.00	86.62	131.15	247.28	128.57	11.00	5.45	748.07
INGTON.	J. A. Sanderson.	9	151	143	75.61	35.20	176.85	5.03	1.50	-----	3.70	279.88
ON.	H. A. Willis.	3	131	111	175.75	72.55	152.45	157.08	30.00	25.00	22.06	634.89
ker's.	J. L. Rogers.	-----	22	41	12.29	2.25	1.50	5.00	-----	-----	-----	21.04
e Level.	G. W. Coppedge.	18	60	70	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
mston.	G. J. Dowell.	5	112	156	67.40	16.34	7.50	93.29	2.00	2.00	-----	121.13
ON.	J. T. Jenkins.	-----	345	238	120.94	10.00	31.03	64.00	-----	-----	-----	265.97
Total.	-----	739	*-----	8216	3,775.70	170262	2,216.56	3,938.40	296.09	159.02	105.53	12193.92

*Total Church Membership 10,977.

TENNESSEE RIVER—1906.

och.	A. L. Beck.	-----	70	34	1.75	1.75	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3.50
nd.	J. S. Stanberry.	5	51	50	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
n City.	T. F. Deltz.	14	192	246	5.00	10.00	5.00	5.00	22.05	-----	-----	47.05
a Creek.	J. A. Ammons.	13	175	165	-----	-----	5.00	10.00	-----	-----	-----	15.00
Valley.	T. J. Calhoun.	-----	30	64	-----	1.00	1.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	3.00
lo (Indian).	A. Cornsilk.	-----	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Spring.	J. S. Woodard.	-----	130	110	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
ah.	J. Jordan.	6	28	40	-----	1.00	-----	1.00	-----	-----	-----	2.00
bers' Creek.	J. A. Ammons.	-----	61	40	-----	-----	-----	-----	1.75	-----	-----	1.75
ay's Creek.	T. J. Monteith.	16	104	100	-----	1.00	-----	-----	24.60	-----	-----	25.60
Gap.	D. S. Lindsay.	-----	20	55	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
View.	S. M. Crisp.	-----	21	40	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Creek.	D. S. Colley.	-----	50	40	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
tt's.	J. S. Stanberry.	-----	21	27	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
n Creek.	A. L. Beck.	-----	70	46	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	-----	-----	-----	4.00
y.	T. D. Watson.	27	197	125	-----	1.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1.00
Oak.	G. W. Orr.	8	112	40	1.00	-----	-----	1.00	-----	-----	-----	2.00
ion.	J. S. Smiley.	16	76	65	.75	3.35	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4.10
le Spring.	T. J. Monteith.	4	42	30	-----	1.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1.00
e Spring.	J. S. Stanberry.	-----	80	35	-----	1.35	-----	1.65	-----	-----	-----	3.00
ahala.	J. S. Woodard.	3	17	38	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
ant Grove.	H. J. Hogue.	4	42	25	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
sh Chapel.	T. N. Freeman.	1	20	45	1.00	8.75	-----	1.50	-----	-----	-----	11.25
her Creek.	S. M. Crisp.	6	96	50	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
ad Hill.	J. S. Smiley.	1	35	36	-----	4.35	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4.35
y Grove.	-----	-----	15	38	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
etla.	G. W. Orr.	-----	65	35	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
twater.	S. Jordan.	-----	94	55	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
ah.	T. J. Monteith.	3	113	75	-----	-----	-----	15.00	-----	-----	-----	15.00
essee River.	H. J. Hogue.	-----	130	49	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
eegee.	G. W. Orr.	42	150	50	-----	-----	-----	3.00	-----	-----	-----	3.00
n Hill.	H. J. Hogue.	2	102	81	-----	-----	-----	-----	3.22	-----	-----	3.22
ow Creek.	G. W. Orr.	-----	1	45	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
rus Creek.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Total.	-----	172	2561	1929	10.50	35.55	12.00	25.15	66.62	-----	-----	149.82

THREE FORKS.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.
Antioch	J. H. Farthing	14	171	65			\$2.04				
Beaver Dam	L. A. Wilson	4	116	83		\$12.95	44.68	\$4.06		\$3.20	
Beech Mountain	W. M. Cannon	13	150	35				3.25			
Bethany	L. C. Wilson		42	53		4.00	4.00	3.70			
Bethel	J. H. Farthing		113	58	\$8.75	5.88	17.50	9.00			
Blowing Rock	J. F. Davis		44	74	3.49	3.61	6.65	4.00	\$1.85		\$2.46
Boone	J. F. Davis	5	25	85	8.56	6.07	4.53	3.00	1.59	1.66	2.46
Brushy Fork	J. M. Payne	7	200	66		2.00	7.96	4.36		1.00	
Clark's Creek	Isaac McGinnis		39	25			2.75	1.00			
Cool Spring	J. M. Payne	3	90	35			2.50	2.00			
Cool Creek	J. H. Farthing	1	141	89		2.98	20.00	7.11			
Elk Knob			62	70							
Elk Valley	J. F. Eller	1	61	73			3.00	4.21			
Fall Creek	D. A. Green	1	34	40			2.00	3.00			
Flat Springs	D. A. Green		60	55				2.50			
Forest Grove	J. F. Eller		132	135	1.66	1.63	15.49	5.12			
Gap Creek	C. R. Norris	1	90	89		1.00	1.56				
Howard's Creek	Edmund Greene		73	43			4.00			1.00	
Laurel Springs	C. R. Norris	14	175	88	2.50	2.50	5.00	7.25			
Meat Camp	J. M. Payne	9	164	75			5.17	4.42			
Middle Fork	L. C. Miller	5	54	86				2.00			
Mt. Calvary	L. C. Wilson	9	91	80			7.00	2.94			
Mt. Gilead	D. A. Greene		53	57			1.50	1.00			
Mt. Lebanon	Edmund Greene	2	62	52				1.00			
Pleasant Grove	David Greene	5	180	88			8.80	3.13			
Pleasant Valley	G. W. Trivett	14	167	46			4.44	5.06			
Rich Mountain	L. C. Wilson	4	45	186			5.00				.60
Sampson	N. S. Hampton	7	74	83							
Shull's Mills	C. S. Farthing		27	84				1.35			
South Fork	L. A. Wilson	8	128	66			2.62	2.37			
Three Forks	J. F. Davis		112	60	5.00	5.00	15.00	5.76	1.75		
Timber Bridge	J. F. Eller		53	71		9.38	9.76	11.83			
Union	L. A. Wilson	3	163	95				1.00			
Zion Hill	D. A. Greene	3	68	64							
Zionville	C. R. Norris	12	181	78			8.20				
Total		145	3440	2472	29.96	57.00	207.46	107.82	5.19	6.86	5.52

TRANSYLVANIA—1906.

BREYARD	P. G. Elsom	26	165	79	28.46	12.02	10.71	9.25			
Boilston			120	57							
Blue Ridge			48								
Carr's Hill	T. C. Holzelaw	2	73	56		1.50	1.50	1.50			
Carson's Creek	A. J. Manly	8	52	63							
Cathey's Creek	F. M. Jordan	40	148	85							
Dunn's Rock	J. J. Gray	10	122	53							
East Fork	A. J. Manly	1	67	56							
Enon	E. Allison		146	86		5.40	6.11				
Gladly Branch	James Plemmons	19	95	77							
Gladly Fork	A. S. Whitnair	2	40	45							
Laurel Creek			46	67							
Little River	Oscar Orr		128	75							
Macedonia	F. M. Jordan	31	146	108							
Mt. Moriah	S. C. Owen		135	35							
New Prospect			40	35							
Oak Grove	F. M. Jordan	11	118	55							
Pleasant Hill	A. J. Manly	5	51	95							
Rocky Hill	T. C. Holzelaw	5	78	93	3.15			3.15			
Shoal Creek	G. W. Smith	23	66	77		5.20					
Toxaway	J. E. Galloway		130	61							
Turkey Creek	T. C. Holzelaw		82	55		2.00	1.75	2.00			
Zion			47	58							
Total		183	2143	1474	30.61	26.12	20.07	15.90			

TUCKASEIGE—1906.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
n Grove	W. F. Cook	—	48	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
r's Creek	R. L. Cook	—	62	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dge	L. W. Hooper	—	22	37	—	—	—	\$1.00	—	—	—	\$1.00
reek	J. T. Carson	3	42	77	—	—	\$1.00	1.00	—	—	—	2.00
ork	—	—	70	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
W. F. Cook	—	3	30	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
W. F. Arrington	—	15	160	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
s Creek	—	—	38	59	—	—	1.00	2.00	—	—	—	3.00
oro	W. W. Marr	—	48	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ork	R. L. Cook	—	87	80	—	—	—	1.00	—	—	—	1.00
burg	—	—	99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
s Creek	W. F. Cook	2	79	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
st Field	R. L. Cook	—	71	25	\$1.00	\$1.00	1.00	1.00	—	—	—	4.00
t Pleasant	J. T. Carson	3	100	75	—	—	2.70	2.70	—	—	—	5.40
Savannah	J. D. Sitton	5	24	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hill	J. T. Carson	17	25	48	—	1.00	2.00	2.00	—	—	—	5.00
onah	R. L. Cook	20	132	86	.25	.25	.45	4.00	—	—	—	4.95
s Creek	J. T. Carson	15	121	58	2.00	—	2.00	—	—	—	—	4.00
Creek	T. F. Arrington	—	109	123	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Creek	J. H. Owen	1	53	34	—	—	—	2.00	—	—	—	2.00
well	A. C. Queen	—	53	63	—	—	—	1.00	—	—	—	1.00
W. W. Marr	—	4	88	77	10.00	2.50	5.75	10.00	—	—	—	28.25
seigee	L. W. Hooper	—	—	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ter	A. W. Davis	15	73	80	2.12	—	2.00	2.00	—	—	—	6.12
ot	T. D. Watson	9	81	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
W Mountain	J. T. Peck	—	102	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hill	M. A. Love	30	131	85	.85	1.65	—	1.40	—	—	—	3.90
Total	—	142	1918	1317	16.22	6.40	17.90	31.49	—	—	—	71.71

UNION.

och	T. P. Little	—	66	68	1.00	.95	3.90	4.00	—	—	—	8.95
n's X Roads	J. L. Bennett	18	86	38	2.00	1.50	4.00	3.00	1.00	.75	—	12.25
l	J. A. Bivens	10	56	41	8.00	8.00	8.00	5.72	2.00	1.79	—	33.51
th	J. A. Bivens	3	85	77	2.86	2.01	5.00	10.20	1.55	2.00	—	23.62
Spring	A. Marsh	2	95	46	3.00	2.30	5.00	4.80	—	1.00	—	15.80
ezer	J. G. Gullledge	4	68	57	2.50	2.90	5.00	5.05	—	1.50	—	16.95
ield	J. G. Gullledge	11	60	56	—	1.50	1.50	2.00	—	—	—	5.00
ts	J. A. Bivens	4	158	50	3.00	2.00	8.00	8.00	—	—	—	21.00
on	K. W. Hogan	4	80	67	7.00	7.00	7.00	5.00	—	7.50	—	33.50
ilton's X Roads	A. Marsh	2	93	44	4.34	5.59	5.96	7.00	—	1.29	—	24.18
well	J. L. Bennett	7	143	54	6.06	2.68	6.00	20.75	—	1.50	—	36.99
St. Waxhaw	W. F. Estridge	—	60	40	10.00	2.00	10.00	10.00	—	—	—	32.00
donia	A. Marsh	10	103	45	3.44	2.50	7.10	5.29	—	1.51	—	19.74
hville	J. L. Shinn	14	238	112	15.00	13.35	50.00	16.68	2.66	10.65	—	108.35
ow Branch	B. S. Funderburk	—	336	163	40.83	78.13	63.52	29.40	9.60	—	—	221.48
Creek	A. Marsh	6	194	48	7.22	6.72	12.60	5.62	—	1.49	—	33.65
ROE	C. A. G. Thomas	10	278	187	73.30	160.89	200.00	42.12	14.09	17.16	—	507.56
nt Pleasant	M. D. L. Preslar	5	86	51	3.72	2.10	6.29	5.10	—	1.81	—	19.72
nt Olive	M. D. L. Preslar	1	92	61	3.37	3.00	10.00	10.00	—	1.00	—	27.37
nt Harmony	J. L. Rennett	32	215	147	8.00	5.00	100.00	25.00	—	—	—	138.00
tain Spring	P. E. Blackman	4	95	51	3.72	2.41	3.00	4.91	—	—	—	14.04
nt Moriah	J. G. Gullledge	23	125	57	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	—	1.00	—	9.00
Salem	T. C. Irby	5	46	40	.75	.75	1.00	2.00	—	—	—	4.50
Home	A. Marsh	4	44	56	3.00	1.60	4.60	3.65	—	—	—	12.55
Hope	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
h Monroe	T. C. Irby	3	73	—	—	—	1.00	3.75	—	—	—	4.75
Grove	C. A. G. Thomas	1	111	54	2.00	2.00	5.00	7.00	—	—	—	16.00
Branch	G. O. Wilhoit	7	131	80	1.95	3.03	5.05	4.95	1.00	1.42	—	17.40
delphia	J. F. Hammond	33	224	65	4.00	4.00	12.00	6.00	3.00	—	—	29.00
ant Hill	C. H. Martin	13	133	60	2.00	2.00	5.00	4.00	—	—	—	13.00
oke	J. A. Bivens	13	52	48	2.09	1.49	2.43	2.36	1.00	1.13	—	10.50
ys Ridge	T. P. Little	9	139	67	2.00	2.00	4.03	4.00	—	—	—	12.03
is	M. D. L. Preslar	14	65	45	3.44	2.14	4.03	2.31	—	—	—	11.92
h	M. D. L. Preslar	7	154	81	11.50	7.19	15.02	7.53	—	1.12	—	42.36
n	A. C. Davis	11	107	65	10.53	16.11	31.38	26.00	1.70	4.50	—	90.24
haw	K. W. Hogan	10	189	70	5.00	2.00	20.00	20.00	—	—	—	47.00
Total	—	302	4280	2291	138.63	216.88	655.41	220.89	37.70	50.12	—	1299.63

WEST CHOWAN.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sun. School Enrollment.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.
Ahoskie	L. M. Curtis	22	368	187	\$92.00	\$20.00	\$45.00	\$20.00	\$20.00	\$21.14	
Aulander	R. L. Gay	18	289	216	50.00	50.00	50.00		20.00	5.00	
Bethlehem	L. M. Curtis	18	184	94	50.00	21.00	45.00	44.88	21.00	5.00	
Bethauy		32	241	89	18.00	12.00	18.00		5.00		
Brantley's Grove	S. B. Barnes	6	176	92	22.00	17.65	22.50	8.23	5.00	4.07	
Buckhorn	C. W. Scarborough	17	250	136	60.00	30.00	100.00		28.00		
Capeheart's	T. T. Speight	3	323	135	45.00	20.00	35.00	21.87	6.00		
Cashie		9	280	150	30.27	11.29	39.45	61.22	9.28	4.00	
Centre Grove	L. M. Curtis	1	199	135	37.00	18.00	27.00		7.00	5.00	
Chowan	M. A. Adams	9	146	84	32.33	23.29	31.60	10.70	20.00	5.00	
Christian Harbor	M. P. Davis	1	147	102	26.55	15.53	31.72	39.01	2.00	4.91	
Coleraine	T. T. Speight	23	326	88	42.75	25.00	59.25	23.00	12.00	12.70	
Connaritsa	M. P. Davis	13	313	86	27.50	22.00	27.50	21.85	10.00		
Creekville	D. Cale		149	124	15.00	15.00	15.00				
Conway	W. B. Waff	19	123	64	25.00	12.00	30.00	10.00	8.00	5.00	
Elam	J. R. Taylor	17	232	73	22.50	12.50	32.50	10.46	7.50	5.00	
Galatia	D. Cale	14	316	102	21.00	16.00	22.00	4.58	5.00		
Green's Cross Roads	C. E. Edwards	17	235	118	18.09	12.00	18.00	6.00	2.00	1.65	
Harrellsville	M. P. Davis	1	165	68	38.74	15.00	47.23	30.00	5.00	1.41	
Hebron	L. A. Parks	12	268	18	25.00	13.00	35.00	54.45	6.00		
Hillside			14	67							
Holly Grove	C. E. Edwards	6	165	100	18.00	12.00	22.00		8.00	1.00	
Holly Springs	S. B. Barnes	11	39	100	3.50			3.05			
Jackson	J. R. Taylor	11	88	66	25.00	18.00	20.00	20.00	5.00		
Kelford	T. T. Speight	42	147	117	25.00	25.00	25.00	15.50	5.00		
Lawrence's X Roads	S. B. Barnes	19	253	62	27.33	10.00	25.00		4.00	6.67	
Lewiston	R. L. Gay	16	225	133	89.79	20.00	35.00	13.09	10.00	15.00	
Lasker	S. B. Barnes	8	80	108	13.17	5.91	6.58	2.89		3.25	
Margarettsville	J. Barnes	3	47	37	16.00	14.00	16.00		6.00		
Mars Hill	M. P. Davis	30	477	127	53.11	35.26	160.00	150.30	5.00	3.15	
Meherrin	W. B. Waff	13	401	88	50.00	38.57	37.92	10.00	10.00	2.43	
Mt. Carmel	J. R. Taylor	13	208	89	7.06	16.67	9.00				
Mt. Taber	A. T. Howell	6	294	116	35.00	25.00	40.00	37.00	7.00		
Murfreesboro.	A. T. Howell		114	151							
Oak Grove	M. A. Adams	22	145	84	16.21	9.00	15.58	5.53	2.00	2.26	
Pine Forest	J. R. Taylor	1	48	34	14.23	8.00	12.00				
Potocasi	A. T. Howell	22	335	107	30.00	20.00	25.00	34.17	11.00	3.01	
Pleasant Grove	R. L. Gay	4	279	50	50.00	19.12	25.00	18.65	5.00		
Republican	T. T. Speight	41	422	71	28.00	15.00	30.00		7.00	8.55	
Rich Square	J. F. Cale	11	197	138	30.00	10.00	20.00		5.00		
Roanoke	J. R. Taylor		77	77	8.00	5.00	8.50		2.00		
Roquist	C. E. Edwards		67		6.00	6.00	6.00		2.00		
Robert's Chapel	C. W. Scarborough		270	75	45.00	25.00	70.00		22.00	37.23	
Ross	J. A. Speight	64	806	108	35.00	15.00	30.00		5.00		
Sandy Run	D. Cale	7	275	151	30.00	30.00	30.00	6.00	10.00		
Seaboard	J. R. Taylor	5	143	68	22.00	13.00	16.00		5.00	1.50	
Silom	B. Leggett	4	106	35		3.00	3.00		2.00		
Severn	W. B. Waff	1	156	129	28.00	20.00	35.00		8.09	5.00	
St. John's	D. Cale	12	161	91	16.00	10.00	20.00	6.00	4.00	4.00	
Union	M. A. Adams	11	203	112	45.00	50.00	30.00	26.01	10.00	10.00	
Winton	W. H. Davis	8	163	89	20.09	15.00	15.00	2.33	10.00		
Woodland	E. B. Walts		151	98	20.00	15.00	25.00	13.44	6.00		
Total		620	*	6547	1,505.05	879.79	1,543.84	730.21	378.78	182.93	5.2

* Total Church Membership 11,281.

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA.

Andrews	T. F. Deitz	12	88	165	20.00	7.50	10.00	5.00			
Bethel	N. R. Hogan		46	30	.40	1.15	.30	1.15		.30	
Bethesda			38	32							
Fire's Creek			55	64							
Hanging Dog	J. E. Norton	16	259	73	2.11		2.11	3.62			
Hayesville	J. T. Platt	2	61	165	10.00	2.00	1.55	2.28		.20	
Little Brasstown	N. R. Hogan		53	23							
Marble Springs	William Pruitt	30	162	80							
Martin's Creek	C. F. Martin	5	49	52	2.00		1.25	1.50			

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
on Hill	A. S. Solesbee	55	80			\$1.00	\$1.00					\$2.00
isgah	J. M. Brown	52	44					\$2.25				.25
pleasant	T. C. Burrell	43	33		\$3.00	3.00	3.00	1.00				10.00
why	J. A. White	3	67	55	30.00	25.00	25.00	23.71		\$2.50		106.21
ahala	J. T. Platt	12	168	124	2.00	1.50	1.50	2.05				7.05
Grove			45	40								
h Tree	J. T. Platt	22	143	149	1.25	2.00	2.00	1.00		1.25		7.50
delphia	J. C. Burrell	1	25	70	.15							.15
Log			50	92								
h			25	31								
uittee	W. A. Cassiday		73	34	1.00							1.00
y River	William Pruitt	1	112	138		1.00	1.00	5.00				7.00
24	N. R. Hogan		23	57								
Marble			63	53								
Total		104	1750	1684	71.91	44.15	48.71	46.56		4.25		215.58

WILMINGTON.

anson	C. H. Utley	6	82	88	3.23	9.24	5.00	7.53				25.00
ow's Chapel	J. M. Bennett	8	110	71	22.30	17.35	15.12	15.10	2.50	7.50		80.07
Branch			55	35								
lehem	C. H. Utley		147	58	12.50	7.50	13.75	15.00	10.00	5.00		63.75
kwell's			48	50								
aw	J. M. Bennett	10	101	92	39.00	7.50	50.00	15.36	5.00	5.00		112.86
tuck	C. H. Utley		140	48	20.00	10.00	10.00	20.00	7.50	7.50		75.00
e Haynes	J. M. Bennett	6	21		5.00	2.00	2.00	1.00				10.00
ell	O. P. Meeks	7	51	40		2.45	5.58					8.03
erine Lake	J. W. Smith	4	20	38	5.00	3.00		3.00	2.00			13.00
na's Chapel	J. W. Smith	32	48	57	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.30	2.00	2.00		24.30
ch's Creek	J. B. Newton	32	21	92	3.69	2.75	3.74	3.73	1.12	.68	1.12	16.83
ony	W. B. Rivenbark	22	55	145	12.56	4.72	12.00	11.20				40.58
Bluff	J. H. Dobson	3	102	33	6.50	3.00	3.15	3.25				15.90
sonville	E. C. Andrews	12	24	47	8.00	5.00	5.00	14.05		1.00		33.05
s Creek	J. M. Bennett	6	117	43	5.00	5.00	15.72	4.41		1.66		52.50
nboro	G. A. Martin	7	118	54	5.00	2.00	30.00	11.50	1.00	2.00	1.00	31.79
ce's Creek	J. D. Hocutt	3	107	27	15.00		8.09	10.50				33.59
nt Holly	W. B. Rivenbark	7	119	137	4.28		3.00	17.88		3.02	5.00	30.82
Branch	J. D. Hocutt	1	84	80	6.15	6.15	6.15	6.15				24.60
et	J. D. Hocutt		43	54	5.95		2.43	5.50				13.88
idence.	J. M. Bennett		28	42	5.00	3.00	2.00	5.00	1.00	2.00		18.00
's Creek	W. B. Rivenbark	21	107	31	10.00	4.00	5.00	8.00		3.00		30.00
n	J. W. Smith	8	49	35	6.00	2.00		4.75		1.90		14.65
Marsh	J. H. Dobson		50	45	2.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00		7.00
h	J. D. Hocutt		145	44	5.00	2.00	16.79	7.38				31.17
Landing	J. W. Smith	7	19	46	1.00	1.00	1.00	3.00		1.00		7.00
hey's	W. B. Rivenbark	4	167	161	40.00	10.00	10.00	30.00	5.00	5.00		100.00
ace	J. A. Smith	34	115		12.00	10.00	5.00	20.00	2.00	5.00		54.00
's Chapel	J. A. Smith		223	81	13.00	10.00	57.20	16.50	3.23	5.00		104.93
ard	W. B. Rivenbark	8	97	76	5.00	5.00	5.00	8.00	1.00	1.00		25.00
WILMINGTON—												
IRST	Fred D. Hale	58	704	375	534.49	742.72	1261.65	224.71	56.00	1.60		2821.17
ROOKLYN	C. F. Whitlock	20	265	156		52.51		25.88				78.39
OUTH SIDE	G. A. Martin	22	186	115	70.29	20.00	37.82	39.80				167.91
Total		348	3772	2505	879.30	955.89	1598.74	563.98	100.35	64.86	7.12	4170.24

YADKIN.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions
Bean Shoals	R. P. Coram	4	115	110	\$2.00	\$2.00	\$1.32	\$2.00			
Bear Creek	B. F. Rollins		115	66	1.00	1.00	2.00	2.00		\$1.00	
Boonville	J. H. Spaulding	9	233	164	30.00	20.00	20.00	41.78	\$7.00	7.00	
Charity	R. P. Coram	12	93	102	1.50	12.50	1.50	2.00		1.00	
Cross Roads	R. P. Coram	1	164	88	3.52	4.05	4.05	7.42			
East Bend	W. H. Beamer	4	134	97	4.08		4.57	5.75			\$15.00
Enon	J. T. Kirk	5	107	96	5.00	4.00	4.00	5.25		2.42	
Flat Rock	W. H. VanHoy	5	198	55	5.00		5.00	8.00			
Forbush	T. C. Myers	11	166	114	2.00	2.00	5.00	5.75		1.00	
Friendship	O. J. Martin	3	56	90	1.00	2.00		2.00		1.00	
Huntsville	J. H. Spaulding	18	63	69	3.81			2.50			
Island Ford	G. M. Burcham	1	83	55	1.00	1.00		1.50		.50	
Jonesville	G. M. Burcham	9	49	109				16.00			
Oak Grove	W. V. Brown	9	134	75	1.00		1.00	2.00		.50	
Oak Ridge	T. C. Myers	15	43	50							
Richmond Hill											
Sandy Springs	S. S. May	5	201	140	2.89		5.37	10.00			
Shady Grove	G. F. Hogue		117	62	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00		1.00	
Swains	W. V. Brown	17	217	68	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.00		1.00	
Union Grove	R. P. Coram	7	123		2.00		1.00	3.00			
West Bend	E. C. Myers	3	42	36	1.00	1.50	1.00	3.10		.50	
Yadkin Valley	W. V. Turner	10	56	61	6.00	2.13		12.68		2.00	
Yadkinville	J. H. Spaulding	3	34	84	5.00			5.00			4.19
Total		152	2403	1691	80.77	56.18	58.81	141.73	7.00	18.92	19.19

YANCEY—1906.

Ayles Creek	S. D. Tipton		26		1.00						
Burnsville			162		51.09	24.75	13.11	10.00			
Bald Creek	J. D. King		304								
Bolin's Creek	B. B. Riddle	8	70		5.00	5.00					
Byrd's Chapel	M. W. Wilson		135								
Blue Rock	J. C. Thomas	3	64	40	1.00	1.00					
Brown's Creek	B. B. Riddle	4	92	75	1.00	5.00	2.00	.95	1.05		
Cane River	W. A. Roberson		279		2.00	8.00					
Crabtree	E. D. Silver	11	177	50							
Concord	J. F. Sams		47								
Coffee Ridge	J. I. Farnor		115								
Double Island			85	56							
Elk Shoals	B. B. Riddle		197		.80	.80					
Higgin's Chapel	J. D. King	3	70			.50	1.00				
Ivy Gap	J. D. King	1	70								
Indian Creek			42								
Jackson Creek	S. D. Tipton		73	40		1.00					
Laurel Branch	B. B. Riddle	3	194		1.10	8.62	3.15				
Mt. Mitchell			56			1.00					
Mountain Dale	M. W. Wilson		69								
Mt. Pleasant	W. H. Sparks	7	90	68		2.00	2.00	1.00			
Mine Fork			23								
Peterson's Chapel	J. F. Sams		39								
Pleasant Grove		10	128								
Price's Creek	S. D. Tipton	1	100								
Pleasant Gap	J. C. Thomas	3	25								
South Toe	B. B. Riddle	1	52	46		1.00					
Young's Chapel			38								
Zion	J. F. Sams	1	102	76	2.16	7.26					
Collections at Association						8.07		6.05			
Total		56	2934	451	64.15	75.00	21.26	18.90	1.05		178

Yancey has 20 Sunday Schools, 106 officers and teachers and 900 scholars, says *American Baptist Year Book*.

Associations.	Churches.	Baptisms.	Membership.	Per Capita Contributions.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun-School Missions.	Total.
Alexander	24	167	3,089	\$0.12	\$9.50	\$10.00	\$209.22	\$71.66				\$360.38
Alleghany-Grayson	11	12	439	.19	45.00	8.20	16.45	19.78				89.43
Ashe	29	109	1,627	.13	131.12	4.75	11.80	43.08		\$4.30	\$24.98	220.03
Beulah	14	18	878	.79	259.53	100.94	142.68	73.27	\$63.65	44.00	7.02	691.69
Bladen	24	152	1,961	.44	242.16	151.99	239.23	121.53	50.01	53.05		857.97
Brier Creek *	26	123	3,236	.04			108.84	33.75				142.59
Brunswick *	23	96	1,722	.15	79.35	39.69	46.49	49.48	2.68	33.59	7.25	258.43
Brushy Mountain	22	208	2,196	.39	202.15	93.42	227.35	293.27	8.00	18.65	72.50	855.44
Buncombe.	32	238	3,445	1.23	731.63	678.66	1,738.06	948.48	107.07		44.00	4,247.90
Caldwell	32	168	2,669	.24	122.31	86.54	269.35	152.93	15.37	6.57		656.17
Cape Fear-Columbus	36	212	3,768	.32	207.72	187.39	424.34	253.07	45.08	76.77	4.20	1,194.47
Carolina *	22	151	2,784	.27	94.97	327.47	216.07	126.84				765.35
Catawba River	30	118	2,628	.36	141.77	54.89	326.03	412.43	10.38	4.47		949.97
Cedar Creek	22	188	2,392	.42	198.45	127.32	302.38	287.28	5.41	42.84	36.95	1,000.65
Central	31	239	4,316	1.08	1,407.66	712.00	1,245.07	936.85	222.44	59.79	80.01	4,663.76
Chowan	59	438	9,426	.58	1,269.02	949.38	1,627.80	1,203.65	240.00	165.60	41.16	5,436.63
Eastern	36	359	3,732	.67	813.34	278.33	525.71	683.65	165.71	106.90	11.16	2,524.80
Elkin *	12	59	1,037	.01	1.05			5.52		6.30		12.87
Flat River	37	323	4,968	.82	815.22	547.15	1,453.43	858.53	111.15	219.57	61.17	4,071.22
French Broad *	27	193	3,066	.18	181.61	79.73	73.12	207.93	14.50		10.00	566.89
Green River	43	224	4,745	.35	336.15	285.51	606.01	418.86				1,656.53
Haywood *	21	99	1,955	.22	12.74	101.08	114.93	186.35				428.10
Johnston	36	208	3,209	.78	1,068.47	254.81	374.59	458.77	119.60	101.67	64.89	2,516.17
Klugs Mountain	37	337	7,005	.37	516.87	359.86	1,010.82	457.92	130.70	90.94	8.08	2,575.19
Liberty *	26	183	2,472	.59	358.28	179.33	405.55	360.17	93.13	59.93		1,456.89
Liberty-Ducktown *	28	107	2,461	.02	18.80	9.00	18.23					49.03
Little River	23	197	2,782	.69	659.16	210.13	482.79	474.39	42.26	43.20	37.99	1,929.92
Macon	25	147	2,517	.05	17.95	50.96	22.78	26.56				118.23
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	24	314	3,072	1.26	737.15	1,032.12	1,741.85	319.82	11.00	20.30		3,802.24
Mitchell	34	95	3,085	.09	39.00	96.42	113.23	33.10				281.75
Montgomery	24	95	1,378	.35	113.85	62.40	93.60	126.77	52.89	41.40		481.45
Mount Zion	19	47	1,705	1.08	1,791.55	1,439.94	2,136.23	1,474.53	328.55	258.29	175.38	7,604.47
Neuse-Atlantic *	46	303	3,310	1.29	1,236.34	576.99	811.03	1,070.15	441.20	87.30	58.00	4,281.01
New Found *	27	231	1,996	.26	21.00			47.81				68.81

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS—Continued.

Associations.	Churches.	Baptisms.	Membership.	Per Capita Contributions.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. Schools.	Total.
Pee Dee	26	196	2,608	\$6.79	\$603.09	313.51	\$564.14	411.53	\$89.65	\$85.41	\$14.36	\$2,081.69
Piedmont	27	372	2,798	1.65	1,029.46	1,010.46	1,197.96	1,129.10	114.65	122.83	37.31	4,641.80
Pilot Mountain	50	488	5,232	1.01	1,080.51	789.91	1,890.39	1,388.67	112.01	111.81	5.32	5,227.88
Raleigh	31	216	4,291	.98	816.81	583.49	1,607.46	805.71	115.01	169.56	128.99	4,218.69
Robeson	47	411	5,769	1.05	1,381.52	1,036.45	1,371.49	1,541.20	223.76	147.66	107.39	6,015.47
Sandy Creek	45	204	4,015	.62	473.11	433.18	680.26	774.39	93.38	33.98	21.17	2,511.50
Sandy Run	32	311	5,331	.26	361.01	276.27	328.80	367.30	13.20	47.29	10.00	1,403.87
South Fork	50	410	4,838	.91	1,093.48	330.69	2,016.64	803.53	105.30	81.60	43.46	4,494.10
South River	23	207	2,835	1.33	515.49	190.60	619.81	2,303.19	12.91	23.50	16.97	3,682.50
South Yadkin	37	336	4,111	.96	1,165.98	426.98	1,419.67	747.67	141.50	82.78	3,984.58	
Stanly *	21	254	2,613	.31	226.61	77.66	216.07	190.45	43.28	48.51	---	822.22
Stone Mountain	24	72	1,059	.07	55.25	1.00	1.00	22.71	---	7.50	---	77.35
Stony Fork *	14	105	1,133	.17	117.39	---	---	141.82	---	---	---	190.10
Surry *	25	108	1,578	.21	91.20	26.39	60.62	3,938.40	296.09	7.01	---	337.07
Tar River	100	739	10,977	1.11	3,775.70	1,702.62	2,216.56	25.15	56.62	159.02	105.53	12,193.92
Tennessee River *	34	172	2,561	.06	10.90	35.55	12.00	107.82	---	---	---	149.82
Three Forks	35	115	2,410	.12	29.96	27.00	207.46	13.90	---	6.86	---	419.81
Tennessee *	23	183	2,443	.04	30.61	26.12	20.07	---	---	---	---	92.70
Tuckasee *	27	112	1,918	.03	10.22	6.40	17.90	13.19	---	---	---	71.71
Union	36	302	4,280	.20	138.62	216.88	635.11	220.89	37.70	50.12	---	1,299.63
West Chowan	52	620	11,251	.46	1,505.05	873.79	1,513.81	730.21	378.78	182.93	---	5,220.60
Western North Carolina	23	101	1,750	.12	71.91	44.15	48.71	46.56	---	4.25	---	215.58
Wilmington	34	348	3,772	1.11	873.30	955.89	1,598.74	563.97	100.35	64.86	7.12	4,170.21
Yadkin	33	152	2,403	.16	80.79	56.18	58.61	141.73	7.00	18.92	19.19	382.60
Yancey *	29	56	2,634	.06	61.15	75.00	21.26	18.90	6.05	---	---	179.46
Total 1907	1,850	13,225	202,184	---	29,738.61	18,697.96	35,485.13	28,714.80	4,178.27	2,892.86	1,210.30	120,917.93
Total 1906	1,807	11,105	191,485	---	25,643.80	16,067.39	29,426.66	26,025.51	4,252.61	2,606.54	989.30	106,534.90
Gain	43	2,120	7,699	---	3,074.81	2,630.57	5,559.47	2,689.29	---	286.32	221.00	14,383.03

* Last year's Report.

SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS.

for 1906 from Associations marked thus *. C in financial column signifies that contributions were sent to Treasurer but not reported in Associational Minutes.

Associations.	Churches.	Sunday Schools	Church Membership.	Sunday School Enrollment.	Officers and Teachers.	Baptisms from Schools.	Branch Schools.	Evergreen Schools.	Contributed to S. S. Missions.	Churches having more S. S. Scholars than Church Members.	Standing.
der	24	18	3,089	1,165	72		1	6		2	* 5
ny-Grayson	11	5	459	190	24					2	* 5
	29	13	1,627	773	72	5			\$24.98	7	* 5 7
	14	15	878	569	60	1	1	8	7.02	6	* 1 2 5 6 7
	24	16	1,961	871	67	40		10		6	* 5
reek	25	20	3,236	1,594	126		3		C	2	* 5 7
rick*	23	20	1,722	1,162	80			15	7.25	6	* 5 7
Mountain	22	21	2,196	1,839	102	117	2	5	12.50	9	* 5 6 7
abe	32	31	3,445	3,124	230	76	3	21	44.00	12	* 5 6 7
ll	32	35	2,669	1,953	110		3	8	4.20	7	* 1 2 5 6 7
ear-Columbus*	36	28	3,768	1,366	126			7	C	7	* 5 6 7
a	22	25	2,784	1,754	137		4	9		8	* 1 2 5 6 7
a River*	31	26	2,628	1,651	127	66		7	C	8	* 5 7
reek	22	21	2,392	1,625	240			20	36.95	6	* 5 6 7
n	31	30	4,316	3,223	281	139		25	80.01	8	* 5 6 7
n	59	53	9,426	5,726	631	276	9	34	41.16	11	* 5 6 7
	36	31	3,732	1,967	213	169	1	29	11.16	6	* 5 6 7
	12	20	1,037	1,500	150					6	* 1 2 4 5 6
ver	37	36	4,968	2,789	234			20	61.17	5	* 5 6 7
Broad*	27	23	3,066	2,091	140			9	10.00	6	* 5 6 7
River	43	40	4,745	2,491	240	224	1	18		8	* 5 6 7
od*	21	15	1,955	1,376	89	18		7	C	6	* 5 7
on	36	32	3,209	2,685	199	100	1	20	64.89	14	* 5 6 7
Mountain	37	36	7,005	3,691	284	198	1	28	8.08	3	* 5 6 7
*	26	22	2,472	2,045	151			15	C	11	* 5 7
-Ducktown*	28	26	2,461	1,591	60					3	* 5 6
River	28	22	2,782	2,133	140			12	37.99	7	* 5 6 7
	25	21	2,517	1,596	132		5	3	C	6	* 5 6 7
nburg-Cabarrus	24	23	3,072	3,137	189	57		15		9	* 4 5 6 7
ll	34	17	3,085	1,571	92					6	* 5
omery*	19	13	1,378	796	75			9		1	* 5
Zion	43	40	7,005	5,757	379	266		27	175.35	14	* 5 6 7
Atlantic	46	40	3,310	2,953	285	168		33	58.09	23	* 5 6 7
ound*	27	15	1,996	(?) 750	60					2	* 5
e	26	25	2,608	1,565	162		2	23	14.36	2	* 5 6 7
ont	27	23	2,798	3,091	209	190		18	37.34	18	* 4 5 6 7
Mountain	50	50	5,232	5,129	393	208	7	25	5.52	25	* 2 5 6 7
n	31	31	4,291	5,065	172	116		23	128.99	12	* 1 2 4 5 6 7
n	47	48	5,769	4,154	366	186	2	48	107.39	15	* 2 3 4 5 6 7
Creek	45	38	4,045	2,582	251	115		23	24.17	11	* 5 6 7
Run	32	32	5,331	3,281	278		1	28	10.00	7	* 2 5 6 7
Fork	50	42	4,838	4,057	332	174		26	43.46	23	* 5 6 7
River	23	21	2,835	1,889	210			10	16.97	3	* 5 6 7
Yadkin	37	33	4,144	3,333	255	123		23	C	16	* 5 6 7
*	24	24	2,643	1,740	164	93		15		4	* 1 2 5 6 7
Mountain	21	19	1,059	884	90		2	3		8	* 5 6
Fork*	14	11	1,133	813	50	10		3		6	* 5 6
	25	30	1,578	1,306	60		6	5		6	* 1 2 5 6
ver	100	98	10,977	8,216	704	321	10	61	105.53	32	* 5 6 7
see River*	34	32	2,591	1,929	78	46	3	2	C	10	* 5 6 7
Forks	35	35	3,440	2,472	209	29	2	12	5.52	12	* 2 5 6 7
ylvania*	23	22	2,143	1,474	103			1		7	* 5 6
selge	27	26	1,948	1,317	122			3		9	* 5 6
	36	34	4,280	2,291	184	105		20	C	2	* 5 6 7
howan	52	51	11,281	6,547	505			32	C	6	* 5 6 7
n North Carolina	23	29	1,750	1,684	110	12	6	7		11	* 1 2 6
ngton	34	32	3,772	2,505	210		1	17	7.12	11	* 5 6 7
n	23	21	2,403	1,691	130	40		10	19.19	7	* 5 6 7
y	29	20	2,934	1,006	106			5		7	* 5
total	1850	1679	202,184	139,467	11,050	3,688	77	859	1,210.30	481	

Standards: *1, means a Sunday School in every church; *2, as many Sunday Schools (including schools) as churches; *3, every Sunday School evergreen; *4, larger Sunday School enrollment than church membership; *5, S. S. Conventions, Unions or Institutes during the year; *6, school reported in associational minutes; *7, contributes to "Sunday School Missions."

BLANKS AND CONTRIBUTING CHURCHES.

Associations.	Churches not Reporting Membership.	Churches not Reporting Pastors.	Churches not Reporting Baptisms.	Churches contributing to State Missions.	Churches contributing to Home Missions.	Churches contributing to Foreign Missions.	Churches contributing to Orphanage.	Churches contributing to Ministerial Education.	Churches contributing to Aged Ministers.	Churches contributing to S. S. Missions.	Churches contributing to all Objects.
Alexander.....			7	2	1	22	11				
Alleghany-Grayson.....	1	4	7	5	2	4	3				
Ashe.....	1	1	11	17	3	5	15		2	12	
Beulah.....			9	13	11	9		10	9	4	4
Bladen.....	3	3	8	18	16	16	17	8	11		
Brier Creek*.....			8			20	8				
Brunswick*.....		3	11	19	18	18	17	4	16	3	
Brushy Mountain.....			5	16	14	17	20	4	11	6	3
Buncombe.....	1		13	18	19	20	23	2		12	
Caldwell.....		1	12	10	8	20	26	2	3	3	3
Cape Fear-Columbus*.....	1	6	13	25	24	27	22	7	18		
Carolina.....			9	12	9	17	16				
Catawba River.....			13	23	15	23	24	1	4		
Cedar Creek.....	1	2	4	18	16	19	19	2	10	3	
Central.....		1	6	30	28	27	28	20	13	10	4
Chowan.....	3	12	25	46	41	43	45	28	30	6	5
Eastern.....		4	3	35	33	35	36	24	30	4	3
Elkin*.....			5			5					
Flat River.....		2	6	33	32	32	33	14	21	11	7
French Broad.....		5	9	12	7	8	20	2		1	
Green River.....	1	1	13	32	31	33	33				
Haywood.....	3	12	11	5	6	9	11				
Johnston.....			5	35	34	34	33	32	31	31	30
Kings Mountain.....		1	4	36	34	35	35	32	32	2	2
Liberty*.....			4	36	35	37	36	30	31	2	2
Liberty-Ducktown*.....		1	18	4	3	6					
Little River.....		1	4	22	22	22	21	13	15	18	10
Macon.....		4	11	9	12	10	13				
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.....		1	4	17	16	19	12	2	11		1
Mitchell.....	1	2	21	10	7	8	5				1
Montgomery.....	1		10	16	16	16	16	15	13		1
Mount Zion.....	1	2	5	42	39	42	42	33	37	32	28
Neuse-Atlantic.....		8	18	39	39	37	68	33	32	29	14
New Found.....		1	10	14			15				
Pee Dee.....		1	3	25	25	25	25	16	25	3	2
Piedmont.....			8	26	23	23	24	22	19	14	13
Pilot Mountain.....	2	6	15	43	22	42	47	21	3		
Raleigh.....			7	29	31	29	31	19	24	21	15
Robeson.....		1	8	46	45	46	44	31	29	21	15
Sandy Creek.....	2	2	11	40	40	41	40	25	16	7	3
Sandy Run.....			3	29	28	28	26	2	21	1	1
South Fork.....	1	4	8	44	33	38	37	11	19	10	3
South River.....			4	22	14	19	19	3	6	4	1
South Yadkin.....		4	7	32	31	33	33	28	29		1
Stanly*.....		1	4	22	25	23	22	20	21		
Stone Mountain.....			9	5	1	1	4		2		
Stony Fork*.....		2	4	6			6				
Surry*.....			5	16	9	8	10		7		
Tar River.....	1	8	24	93	59	41	79	20	28	15	7
Tennessee River*.....		2	16	6	12	4	9	5			
Three Forks.....		1	12	6	13	24	28	3	4	3	2
Transylvania.....		4	9	2	5	4	4				
Tuckasegee.....	1	3	13	6	5	9	13				
Union.....	1		4	33	34	35	35	11	19		
West Chowan.....		3	11	49	49	49	31	45	27		
Western North Carolina.....		6	13	11	9	11	11		4		
Wilmington.....		2	8	30	29	29	32	15	20	3	3
Yadkin.....	1	1	3	20	14	15	21	1	12	2	1
Yancey*.....		7	16	8	14	5	3				
Total.....	26	136	547	1,318	1,159	1,227	1,389	620	715	302	135

Associations.	Moderator.	Clerk.	Place of Next Meeting.
Alexander.....	J. W. Watts, Lilestown.....	J. J. H. Pool, Taylorsville.....	Concord, October 1.
Alleghany-Grayson.....	E. Blevins, Whitehead.....	J. F. Creech, Whitehead.....	Beaver Creek, September 8.
Astle.....	T. Bryant, Grassy Creek, 2.....	M. M. Blevins, Crumpler.....	Trinity.
Beulah.....	W. T. Bryant, Milton.....	James W. Vernon, Bushyfork.....	Abbottsburg, November 4.
* Baden.....	R. M. Hilburn, Bradenboro.....	F. S. Averitt, Abbottsburg.....	
* Brier Creek.....	N. M. Felts, Lovelace.....	J. M. Crater, Cycle.....	
Brushy Creek.....	J. A. Mintz, Shalotte.....	Isaac Jenrette, Regan.....	
Brushy Mountain.....	C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek.....	W. H. Church, North Wilkesboro.....	New Hope, August 21.
Buncombe.....	C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek.....	C. D. Creaman, Asheville.....	Jupiter.
Caldwell.....	J. P. Morgan, Asheville.....	T. N. Thomas, Lenoir.....	Lower Creek, September 24.
* Cape Fear-Columbus.....	J. V. McCall, Lenoir.....	J. H. Williams, Chadbourne.....	Fruitland, October 8.
Carolina.....	T. H. Posey, Hendersonville.....	T. A. Drake, Hendersonville.....	
Catawba River.....	W. F. Hull, Camp Creek.....	J. G. Benfield, Dogwood.....	Bladen Union, October 14.
Cedar Creek.....	W. R. Johnson, Cedar Creek.....	G. B. Sessions, Fayetteville.....	Mount Vernon, September 29.
Central.....	John E. Ray, Raleigh.....	C. E. Brewer, Wake Forest.....	Columbia.
Chowan.....	Lycurgus Hoffer, Gatesville.....	Jas. G. Gregory, Elizabeth City.....	Warsaw, October 6.
* Eastern.....	C. E. Daniel, Turkey.....	A. F. Robinson, Clinton.....	
* Elkin.....	N. N. Myers, Round Mountain.....	T. C. DeBorde, Roaring Gap.....	
* Flat River.....	P. H. Fontaine, Woodsdale, 2.....	J. C. Howard, Oxford, 6.....	Mount Harmony, July 14.
* French Broad.....	John Ammons, Mars Hill.....	H. M. Fagan, Mars Hill.....	
* Green River.....	D. J. Hunt, Union Mills.....	A. L. Rueher, Rutherfordton.....	Rutherfordton, October 2.
Haywood.....	W. H. Woodall, Clyde.....	H. N. Sentelle, Clyde.....	
Johnston.....	R. H. Gower, Clayton.....	T. J. Lassiter, Smithfield.....	Selma, November 6.
Kings Mountain.....	A. C. Irvin, Shelby, 5.....	D. S. Lovelace, Shelby, 3.....	New Prospect, September 24.
Liberty.....	J. W. Noell, Lexington.....	P. S. Vann, Wallburg.....	Denton, August 18.
* Liberty-Ducktown.....	B. M. Ledford, Ranger.....	D. T. McNabb, Hiwassee.....	Chalybeate Springs, October 29.
Macon.....	C. P. Norris, Lillingston.....	J. A. Campbell, Baie's Creek.....	Corvela, August 20.
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.....	T. C. Bryson, West's Mills.....	H. D. Dean, Franklin.....	Clear Creek, September 8.
Mitchell.....	W. C. Dowd, Charlotte.....	T. D. Maness, Concord.....	Silver Chapel, September 17.
* Montgomery.....	S. M. Greene, Charlotte.....	W. F. Dodson, Bakersville.....	
Mount Zion.....	K. C. Horner, Troy.....	C. T. Greene, Canby, (deceased).....	
* New Found.....	C. J. Thompson, Durham.....	C. L. Haywood, Durham.....	Kinston, November 4.
Pee Dee.....	J. M. Parrott, Kinston.....	T. H. King, LaGrange.....	Laurinburg, October 22.
Piedmont.....	C. C. Clubb, Alexander.....	W. N. Martin, Asheville, 4.....	Ramseur.
Pilot Mountain.....	F. H. Jones, Reidsville.....	W. J. Matthews, Maxton.....	Mount Olive.
Raleigh.....	D. F. King, Leaksville.....	W. H. Eller, Greensboro.....	Green Level, October 28.
Robeson.....	E. L. Middleton, Cary.....	S. W. Hall, Pinnacle.....	Red Springs, November 28.
	C. H. Durham, Lumberton.....	R. T. Allen, Lumberton.....	

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY—Continued.

Associations	Moderator.	Clerk.	Place of Next Meeting.
Sandy Creek	R. P. Johnson, Pittsboro.	R. B. Lineberry, Mandale	Carthage, October 2.
Sandy Run	J. M. Hamrick, Henrietta.	G. B. Pruett, Ellenboro	Henrietta, October.
South River	W. A. Graham, Machpelah	R. S. Lewis, Dallas	Gastonia, First, October 22.
South Yadkin	J. L. Antry, Antryville.	John A. Oates, Fayetteville	Statesville, September 3.
Stanly	J. N. Stallings, Solisbury	D. M. Swain, Statesville, 7.	Fair Plains, September 24.
Stone Mountain	C. J. Black, Big Lick	D. S. Morton, Whitley	
Stony Fork	C. Blevins, New Life.	C. M. Caudill, Trap Hill.	
* Surry	Thomas L. Day, Blowing Rock	W. M. Lee, Summit	
Tar River	J. G. Burruss, Rockford	J. A. Snow, Dobson	
* Tennessee River	T. M. Arrington, Rocky Mount	A. G. Wilcox, Brinkleyville	Sandy Creek, October 7.
Three Forks	T. F. Deliz, Bryson City	John Howard, Robbinsville	Forest Grove, September 1.
Tennessee	W. S. Farthing, Sugar Grove	Smith Hagaman, Vilas	
Transylvania	W. M. Henry, Brevard	T. C. Henderson, Quebec	
* Tuckasegee	F. A. Brown, Sylva	W. E. Gaillard, Sylva	Union, October 8.
Union	J. W. Bivens, Wingate	W. T. Baeson, Monroe, 6	Antander, October 27.
West Chowan	W. P. Shaw, Winton	N. W. Britton, Winton	Little Brasstown, August 27.
Western North Carolina	J. T. Platt, Hayesville	W. J. Winchester, Hayesville	Wallace, October 13.
Wilmington	G. E. Leftwick, Wilmington	C. E. McCallen, Burgaw	Oak Grove, August 6.
Yadkin	M. L. Woodhouse, Boonville	J. S. Martin, Benbow	
Yancey			

* Last year.

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONARIES OF THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.

Name and Location.	Date of Going Out.	Name and Location.	Date of Going Out.
Britton, T. C., Soochow, China.	1888	Greene, Mrs. G. W., Canton, China.	1891
Britton, Mrs. T. C., Soochow, China.	1888	Lanneau, Miss Sophie, China.	1903
Bryan, R. T., Shanghai, China.	1885	Newton, W. C., Teng Chow, China.	1903
Bryan, Mrs. R. T., Shanghai, China.	1885	Owen, J. C., Pingtu, China.	1899
Crocker, W. E., Chinkiang, China.	1899	Price, Miss Lottie, Shanghai, China.	1894
Dozier, Mrs. C. K., Japan.	1906	Tatum, E. F., Shanghai, China.	1888
Greene, G. W., Canton, China.	1891		

BAPTIST SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES IN NORTH CAROLINA.

Name and Location	When Founded	President or Principal	Enrollment 1900-'07	Enrollment Nov. 1, '07	Teachers this year		Value of Property	Next Commence- ment
					Male	Female		
Atlantic Institute, Morehead City	1900	A. W. Setzer	96	104	1	2	\$6,000	May 25-27
Bap. University for Women, Raleigh	1899	R. T. Vann	390	372	5	23	200,000	May 14
*Bethel Hill, Bethel Hill	1897	B. D. Thomas	75	68	1	4	20,000	May 14
*Boiling Spgs. High School, Shelby, rfd	1897	J. D. Huggins	68		1	4	3,000	May 8-14
*Bowman Academy, Bakersville	1887	S. J. Turner	114	375	6	5	20,000	May 14
Bute's Creek Academy, Bute's Creek	1818	J. A. Campbell	580	112	9	9	75,000	April 3
Chowan Bapt. Fem. Inst., Murfreesboro	1902	John C. Scarborough	141	102	2	2	6,000	May 6
Dell School, Delway	1899	C. M. Beach	133		2	3	10,000	May 15-18
*Fruitland Inst., Hendersonville, r f d.	1899	T. H. Posey	130	58	2	6	31,200	May 3-6
Haywood Institute, Clyde	1905	W. H. Woodall	258		4		7,000	May 20
Leaksville-Spray Inst., Leaksville	1898	J. A. Beam	163	227	1	3	3,500	May 7
Lenoir Academy, Lenoir	1897	R. L. Moore	352		2	4	15,000	May 17-18
*Mars Hill College, Mars Hill	1904	J. A. White	75	65	5	9	443,368	May 20-22
*Murphy Baptist School, Murphy	1897	James F. Giverson	125	147	1	3	13,500	May 15
Orange Grove School, Hillsboro, r f d.	1890	F. P. Holgood	124		1	4	6,000	
Oxford Female Seminary, Oxford	1899	J. W. Whitely	125		1	3	2,000	
Round Hill Academy, Union Mills	1897	W. T. Hurst	60	95	1	4	7,000	
Sandy Crk Bap. Inst., Mt. Vernon Spgs	1901	O. L. Stringfield	90	257	1	2	3,000	
South Fork Institute, Maiden	1899	F. A. Brown	163		28			
Sylva Collegiate Institute, Sylva	1899	W. L. Poteat	353	191	2	4		
Wake Forest College, Wake Forest	1838	M. B. Dry	253		2			
*Wingate School, Wingate	1896	G. E. Lineberry	233		2			
Winterville High School, Winterville	1900	E. E. Hawkins	114		2			
*Yancey Coll. Inst., Burnsville								
Total			4,476	2,348	77	97	\$944,268	

*Last year's figures.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION.

Embracing Woman's Missionary Societies, Young Women's Auxiliaries
and Sunbeam Societies.

Associations.	Vice-President for Association.	Number of Societies.	Contributions.
Alexander			
Alleghany-Grayson	Mrs. W. C. Fields, Sparta		
Ashe	Mrs. H. A. Eller, Berlin		
Atlantic	Mrs. C. B. Paul, Batchelor	23	\$224.93
Beulah	Mrs. Mattie Jennings, Blanche	10	45.98
Bladen	Mrs. S. D. Singletary, Bladenboro	5	33.30
Brier Creek			
Brushy Mountain	Mrs. W. F. Staley, North Wilkesboro	4	10.00
Buncombe	Miss E. A. Draughon, Asheville	17	1,157.17
Brunswick	Mrs. David Ward, Suburb	13	63.59
Caldwell	Mrs. J. V. McCall, Lenoir	2	35.93
Cape Fear-Columbus	Mrs. Lucy Williamson, Whiteville	10	63.89
Carolina	Mrs. W. N. Edgerton, Hendersonville	6	83.08
Catawba River	Mrs. R. L. Spauldhour, Morganton	2	39.73
Cedar Creek	Mrs. D. C. Rogers, Hope Mills	9	68.93
Central	Miss Mary Taylor, Wake Forest	29	1,079.66
Chowan	Mrs. Daisy Spruill, Columbia	43	792.21
Eastern	Mrs. Florence H. Stewart, Clinton	23	291.39
Elkin			
Flat River	Miss Evye Street, Mill Creek	31	696.01
French Broad	Mrs. M. G. Hudgins, Marshall	22	126.77
Green River	Mrs. A. L. Grayson, Rutherfordton	29	174.33
Haywood	Mrs. W. C. Allen, Waynesville	9	64.95
Johnston	Mrs. Ashley Horne, Clayton	37	365.93
Kings Mountain	Mrs. William Archer, Shelby	35	403.36
Liberty	Mrs. P. S. Vann, Wallburg	16	280.98
Liberty-Ducktown	Mrs. B. M. Ledford, Ranger	1	
Little River	Mrs. J. W. Gooch, Dunn	19	120.93
Macon	Mrs. M. L. Richman, West's Mills		
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	Mrs. L. D. Price, Charlotte	19	1,308.26
Mitchell	Mrs. Lucetia Young, Ledger	16	190.65
Montgomery	Mrs. W. L. Wright, Troy	6	63.44
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Chas. L. Haywood, Durham	55	2,071.00
Neuse	Mrs. H. L. Grant, Goldsboro	34	711.83
New Found	Mrs. A. H. Hipps, Spring Creek	5	2.00
Pee Dee	Mrs. T. B. Henry, Wadesboro	23	402.71
Piedmont	Mrs. R. W. Stone, Greensboro	28	1,054.13
Pilot Mountain	Mrs. A. L. Betts, Winston-Salem	29	669.07
Raleigh	Mrs. J. H. Weathers, Raleigh	26	747.31
Robeson	Mrs. R. D. Caldwell, Lumberton	45	1,042.40
Sandy Creek	Miss Minnie Holding, Sanford	21	354.50
Sandy Run	Mrs. T. G. Hamrick, Caroleen	16	122.88
South Fork	Mrs. H. B. Moore, Gastonia	15	629.35
South River	Mrs. S. A. Howard, Salemburg	20	363.53
South Yadkin	Mrs. Delia Burke, Statesville	24	450.13
Stanly	Mrs. B. W. N. Simms, Albemarle	9	17.55
Stone Mountain	Mrs. J. S. Kilby, Trap Hill		
Stony Fork			
Surry	Mrs. W. L. Reece, Dobson	1	36.35
Tar River	Mrs. S. Justus Everett, Williamston	77	1,925.86
Tennessee River		1	
Three Forks	Mrs. J. F. Davis, Boone		
Transylvania	Mrs. W. H. Duckworth, Brevard	2	2.00
Tuckasegee	Mrs. W. E. Gaillard, Sylva	5	13.54
Union	Mrs. T. B. Ashcraft, Monroe	10	289.45
West Chowan	Miss Essie Wynn, Union	85	1,352.68
Western North Carolina		2	
Wilmington	Mrs. Georgia Fritchard, Wilmington	17	512.49
Yadkin			
Yancey	Miss Martha Sullinger, Burnsville	8	15.37
No Association given			171.59
Total		994	20,804.89

Many Societies have not reported membership figures this year. The aggregate is not less than 12,000.

OFFICERS WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF NORTH CAROLINA.

President: Miss Fannie E. S. Heck, Raleigh.

Vice-Presidents: Mrs. Livingston Johnson, Raleigh; Mrs. D. T. Sasser, Durham; Mrs. D. Rich, Winston-Salem; Mrs. S. H. Burt, Wilmington; Mrs. W. R. Gwaltney, Hickory.

Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. Hight C. Moore, Raleigh.

Treasurer: Mrs. W. N. Jones, Raleigh.

Recording Secretary: Mrs. J. H. Weathers, Raleigh.

Secretary Young Woman's Auxiliary: Miss Mary K. Applewhite, Raleigh.

Band Superintendent: Miss Ellzabeth N. Briggs, Raleigh.

Central Committee, Raleigh; Mrs. J. R. Barkley, Mrs. J. A. Briggs, Mrs. T. H. Briggs, Mrs. N. B. Broughton, Miss Susan Clark, Mrs. Walter Clark, Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Mrs. J. C. Massee, Miss Maud Reid, Mrs. W. C. Tyree; Mrs. R. E. Royall, Wake Forest.

The next meeting of the Union will be held at Gastonia, the fourth week in March, 1908.

COLORED BAPTISTS IN NORTH CAROLINA.

[Compiled from American Baptist Year Book, 1907.]

Associations, 44; churches, 1,326; ordained ministers, 995; baptisms, 7,425; total membership, 146,713.

Sunday schools, 1,058; officers and teachers, 5,092; total enrollment, 63,741; Sunday school expenses, \$11,785.48.

Number of meeting-houses, 1,115; value of church property, \$600,978.

Contributions for church expenses, \$124,250; State Missions, \$7,005.03; Home Missions, \$4,941.90; Foreign Missions, \$6,424.62; Bible and publication work, \$1,826.39; Education, \$9,885.15; Miscellaneous, \$4,628.35. Total, \$169,231.26.

NORTH CAROLINA STUDENTS NOW ATTENDING THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, LOUISVILLE, K. Y.

Thirty students were registered from North Carolina early in November: Ira E. D. Andrews, W. W. Barnes, J. S. Cobb, J. R. Cullom, H. C. Dunn, B. E. Dunn, E. M. Harris, M. L. Harris, L. C. Honeycutt, C. A. Sigmon, J. D. Howell, D. J. Hunt, A. V. Joyner, J. M. Justice, C. A. Leonard, J. C. Linney, L. A. Parker, J. A. Snow, Zeno Wall, W. E. Watkins, J. B. Weatherspoon; the following being accompanied by their wives: T. B. Davis, C. V. Brooks, T. J. Owen, R. A. McFarland, E. R. Harris, C. M. Murchison, C. T. Tew, Jesse McCarter and E. C. Andrews.

The following young ladies from North Carolina are registered in the Woman's Missionary Training School: Miss Gertrude Abernethy, Miss Beulah Bowden, Miss Cora E. Ervin and Miss Irene Haire.

HISTORICAL TABI

Year	Place of Meeting.	President.	Recording Secretaries.
1830	Greenville	Patrick W. Dowd	R. S. Blount
1831	Rogers' Cross Roads	do	N. G. Smith
1832	Reeve's Chapel	Wm. P. Biddle	A. J. Battle
1833	Cartledge's Creek	do	Amos J. Battle
1834	Cashie	Alfred Dockery	do
1835	Union Camp Ground	do	James MacDaniel
1836	County Line	do	do
1837	May's Chapel	do	do
1838	Brown's	do	do
1839	Grassy Creek	do	do
1840	Johnston Liberty	do	do
1841	do	do	do
1842	Meherin	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch
1843	Boiling Springs	do	do
1844	Raleigh	Alfred Dockery	John B. White
1845	do	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch
1846	do	do	do
1847	Friendship	Alfred Dockery	J. J. Palmer
1848	Rockford	do	do
1849	Oxford	James MacDaniel	do
1850	Louisburg	do	do
1851	Wilmington	do	do
1852	Smithfield	do	do
1853	New Bern	do	do
1854	Fayetteville	do	A. McDowell
1855	Warrenton	do	George W. Johnson
1856	Raleigh	do	J. B. Solomon
1857	Hertford	do	do
1858	Raleigh	do	do
1859	Charlotte	do	do
1860	Goldsboro	do	W. T. Brooks
1861	Raleigh	do	do
1862	Wake Forest	do	J. D. Hufham
1863	Raleigh	do	do T. J. Knapp
1864	Warrenton	do	do
1865	Forestville	do	do C. E. Dunn
1866	Raleigh	do	do W. J. Palmer
1867	Wilmington	do	do T. M. Hughes
1867	Goldsboro	do	J. L. Carroll, G. W. Sanderlin
1868	Hillsboro	Samuel G. Mason	do do
1869	New Bern	W. T. Brooks	do do
1870	Raleigh	do	do do
1871	Charlotte	do	N. B. Cobb, N. B. Broughton
1872	Fayetteville	do	do do
1873	Warrenton	do	do C. M. Cooke
1874	Wilmington	J. M. Heck	do F. R. Underwood
1875	Shelby	John Kerr	J. D. Hufham
1876	Raleigh	C. M. Cooke	do do
1877	Durham	John Kerr	do Wm. Biggs
1878	Charlotte	Wm. A. Graham, Jr.	Wm. Biggs, G. W. Greene
1879	Oxford	Needham B. Cobb	do N. I. Shaw
1880	Goldsboro	do	do N. B. Broughton
1881	Winston	do	do W. L. Wright
1882	Warrenton	J. C. Scarborough	N. B. Broughton, N. L. Shaw
1883	Edenton	do	do do
1884	Raleigh	do	do do
1885	Reidsville	C. T. Bailey	do G. W. Greene
1886	Wilmington	do	do do
1887	Durham	W. H. Pace	do do
1888	Greensboro	do	do do
1889	Henderson	L. L. Polk	do do
1890	Shelby	do	do do
1891	Goldsboro	R. H. Marsh	do N. B. Cobb
1892	Raleigh	do	do do
1893	Elizabeth City	do	do do
1894	Charlotte	do	do do
1895	Greensboro	do	do do
1896	Morganton	do	do Hight C. Moore
1897	Oxford	do	do do
1898	Greenville	do	do do
1899	Asheville	do	do do
1900	Raleigh	do	do do
1901	Winston-Salem	do	do do
1902	Durham	do	do do
1903	Charlotte	do	do do
1904	Elizabeth City	do	do do
1905	Raleigh	W. N. Jones	do do
1906	Greensboro	do	do do
1907	Wilmington	J. B. Carlyle	do do

OF THE CONVENTION.

Corresponding Secretary.	Treasurer.	Preacher of Introductory Sermon.
John Armstrong	Henry Austin	Samuel Wait.
do	do	John Armstrong.
do	do	William P. Biddle.
do	Charles McAllister	David S. Williams.
do	do	(Minutes Mutilated).
do	William Roles	John Kerr.
do	Amos J. Battle	John Armstrong.
William H. Jordan	do	A. J. Battle.
do	do	James S. Mims.
do	do	John Armstrong.
do	do	J. J. Finch.
do	do	Wm. Hill Jordan.
do	James S. Purefoy	J. J. Finch.
do	do	Eli Phillips.
S. J. Wheeler	do	R. McNabb.
J. J. Finch	do	G. M. Thompson.
do	do	W. T. Brooks.
do	do	J. S. Purefoy.
T. J. James	do	David S. Williams.
William A. Shaw	do	C. R. Hendrickson.
John H. Lacy	do	John B. White.
do	do	Wm. Hooper.
do	do	James MacDaniel.
A. McDowell	do	R. I. Devlin.
T. S. Yarborough	do	A. McDowell.
W. M. Wingate	do	T. W. Tobey.
do	do	Address by President.
T. E. Skinner	do	T. E. Skinner.
A. J. Emerson	do	T. H. Pritchard.
do	do	J. S. Walthall.
B. F. Marable	S. S. Biddle	H. Petty.
None	James S. Purefoy	John Mitchell.
N. B. Cobb *	do	N. B. Cobb.
do	do	Address by President.
do	do	W. M. Wingate.
do	do	A. McDowell.
W. T. Walters	do	J. B. Hardwick.
do	do	James P. Boyce, of S. Carolina.
do	do	J. L. Carroll.
do	do	John Mitchell.
do	do	J. L. Carroll.
J. D. Hufham	do	William Royall.
do	John G. Williams	W. M. Wingate.
do	do	J. C. Hiden.
do	do	R. H. Marsh.
J. B. Richardson	do	C. T. Bailey.
do	do	H. A. Brown.
do	do	T. W. Babb.
do	N. B. Broughton	(Not recorded).
John E. Ray	Jordan Womble, Jr.	J. A. Mundy.
do	B. F. Montague	R. H. Griffith.
do	do	F. H. Jones.
do	do	T. E. Skinner.
do	do	H. A. Brown.
do	do	A. G. McManaway.
do	John T. Pullen	C. A. Jenkins.
do	do	J. M. McManaway.
do	T. H. Briggs	R. T. Vann.
do	Fabius H. Briggs	H. W. Battle.
C. Durham	W. S. Grandy	B. Cade.
do	J. D. Boushall	J. S. Dill.
do	do	T. H. Pritchard.
do	do	Thomas Hume.
do	do	J. S. Hardaway.
do	do	J. W. Carter.
do	do	T. J. Taylor.
John E. White	do	A. M. Simms.
do	do	J. B. Richardson.
do	do	A. C. Barron.
do	do	W. S. Penick.
do	do	R. T. Vann.
Livingston Johnson	Walters Durham	W. M. Vines.
do	do	W. C. Tyree.
do	do	C. S. Blackwell.
do	do	C. W. Duke.
do	do	J. W. Lynch.
do	do	J. M. Frost (of Tenn.)
do	do	Fred. D. Hale.
do	do	W. R. Bradshaw.

LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS.

Reported pastors marked thus *.

- Abernathy, R. B., Hildebrand.
Abernathy, J. W., Matthews.
*Adams, G. W., Fair Plains.
*Adams, J. Q., Charlotte.
*Adams, M. A., Ahoskie.
Adams, N. A., Rusk.
*Adams, J. J., Whiteville.
Adderton, W. S., Denton.
*Alderman, J. O. Mcge.
*Alderman, J. M., Delway.
Aldridge, J. B., Saluda.
*Allen, N. J., Belcross.
Allen, John, Waverly.
Allison, O. A., Penrose.
*Allison, E., Brevard.
Aman, D. F., Marines.
*Ammons, J. A. Needmore.
*Ammons, John, Mars Hill.
Anderson, J. W., Asheville.
*Annas, J. R., Saw Mills.
Arnette, H. B., Crossmore.
*Arnette, J. M., Durham.
Arrington, J. A., Mars Hill.
*Arrington, T. F., Waynesville.
*Arrington, C. C., Mt. Airy.
Arrowood, A. W., Mars Hill.
*Ayscue, J. E., Greenville.
*Atkinson, J. W., Neuse.
*Austin, D. M., Charlotte.
Austin, J. H., Hamlet.
*Ayers, W. A., New Bern.
*Bailey, L. J., Walnut Run.
Bain, G. A., Dunn.
*Baker, T. J., Parkton.
*Baker, A. C., Monroe.
Baldwin, M., Huntsville.
Baldwin, J. R., Silas Creek.
*Ballard, W. S., Clarkton.
*Ballard, J. M., Macpelah.
*Bangle, P. W., Lincolnton.
Barker, A. N., Grade.
Barker, H. M., Peachtree.
*Barker, J. M., Lomax.
Barker, W. F., Bud.
*Barnes, S. B., Branning.
*Barnes, K., Orrum.
*Parrett, W. C., Durham.
*Barrett, W. A., Star.
*Barrett, J. L., Pinnacle.
Barr, J. S., Pinckton.
*Bans, W. L., Old Fort.
*Battle, H. W., Kinston.
*Baucom, H. W., Wake Forest.
*Beach, J. J., Kings Mountain.
*Beach, W. R., Raleigh.
*Beam, J. A., Leaksville.
*Beamer, W. H., Mt. Airy.
*Beaver, C. E., Abernethy.
Beaver, J. T., Burnsville.
*Beck, A. L., Oconalufy.
*Beck, A. W., Penrose.
*Becker, S. J., Spray.
Bell, J. W., Faison.
*Benfield, J. G., Dogwood.
*Bennett, S. W., Lincolnton.
*Bennett, S. C., Bridgewater.
*Bennett, J. L., Wingate.
*Bennett, J. M., Burgaw.
Bennett, R. J., New Hill.
Bentley, J. A., Pilot Mountain.
Betts, Alvin, Raleigh.
*Betts, A. L., Winston-Salem.
Betts, S. J., Raleigh.
*Bilbro, W. L., Pollocksville.
Bingham, D. A., Mulberry.
*Binkley, J. N., Harmony.
*Bivens, J. A., Monroe.
Blackburn, S., Bud.
*Black, C. J., Big Lick.
Blackwell, J. W., Unaka.
*Blalock, J. C., Ledger.
*Blalock, T. L., Ching Kiang, China.
*Blalock, J. G., Oxford.
†Blanchard, C. W., Raleigh.
Bland, Wm., Hawley's Store.
*Blankenship, J. A., Indian Creek.
*Blanton, J. C., Kings Mountain.
*Blevins, C., New Life.
*Blevins, J. C., Grassy Creek.
*Blevins, W. J. A., New Life.
*Blevins, N. M., Green Cove, Va.
Blevins, S., Dehart.
Bobbitt, Walter, Vaughns.
Bogert, C. P., Edenton.
*Bomar, E. E., Charlotte.
*Bomer, S. J., Cowpens, S. C.
*Boone, J. B., Hendersonville.
Boone, J. R., Estatoe.
*Booth, J. H., New Hill.
*Bostick, W. M., Onvil.

† Editor Biblical Recorder.

- Bostick, G. P., Shanghai, China.
 Bostick, W. D., Shanghai, China.
 *Bowen, J. D., Apex.
 Bowen, W. C., Galloway.
 *Bowers, J. P., Littleton.
 Boyd, J. P., Polkton.
 *Bradley, J. A., Beach.
 *Bradley, W. T., Morgan Hill.
 *Bradley, W. L., Etna.
 Bradshaw, James, Penley.
 †Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory.
 *Brickhouse, L. C., Maple.
 *Bridges, Joseph Lattimore.
 *Bridges, S. A., Rutherfordton.
 *Bridges, B. M., Mooresboro.
 *Bridges, D. P., Smithfield.
 Bridges, J. B., Jugtown.
 Briggs, H. W., Swiss.
 Briggs, J. W., Mars Hill.
 Briggs, L. P., Grape Vine.
 Briggs, W. K., Briggsville.
 Bright, A., Spring Creek.
 *Bright, A. J., Leaksville.
 *Brinkley, J. N., Net.
 *Brisson, W. L., Guyton.
 Brisson, W. M., Guyton.
 *Bristow, S. F., Elizabeth City.
 *Britt, D. C., Rutherfordton.
 *Britt, W. L., Davis.
 *Britt, P. T., Lumberton.
 Brock, S. R., Monroe.
 *Brooks, E. M., Albemarle.
 *Brookshire, J. L., Flat Rock.
 †Brown, A. E., Asheville.
 *Brown, Asa, Riverside.
 *Brown, T. L., Canton.
 *Brown, T. K., Black Mountain.
 *Brown, J. W., Trap Hill.
 Brown, C. C., Mt. Airy.
 Brown, S. F., McGrady.
 *Brown, L. A., Funston.
 *Brown, H. A., Winston-Salem.
 Brown, S. D., Hamptonville.
 *Brown, W. V., Cycle.
 *Bryant, J. W., Charity.
 Bryant, L., Cypress.
 *Buchanan, E., Garden City.
 *Buchanan, C. S., Dillsboro.
 Buchanan, H. B., Glen Ayre.
 Buchanan, W. G., Elk Park.
 Buchanan, W. S., Clarissa.
 Buff, P. F., Shoup's Ford.
 *Bullock, C. P., Clarendon.
 *Bumgardner, A. P., Caesar.
 *Bumgarner, W. J., Taylorsville.
 *Bumgarner, G. Z., Taylorsville.
 *Burns, A. F., Wahoo.
 *Burcham, G. M., Elkin.
 *Burchett, J. W., Knottsville.
 *Burger, G. F., Suit.
 *Burleson, A. M., Sylva.
 Burrell, L. C., Hayesville.
 *Byrd, R. L., Tolarsville.
 Cade, Baylus, Shelby.
 *Caines, S. J., Daisy, S. C.
 Caines, J. T., Shallotte.
 Caines, J. W., Shallotte.
 *Caines, W. R., Chadbourn.
 *Caldwell, C. A., Maiden.
 *Caldwell, M. R. N., Canton.
 *Cale, D., Potecasi.
 *Cale, J. F., Rich Square.
 Callahan, N. A., Shallotte.
 Calhoun, C. T., Medlin.
 *Calhoun, T. J., Medlin.
 Calloway, J. N., Jefferson.
 Camp, T. C., Hayesville.
 *Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek.
 *Campbell, Neal, Thaxton.
 *Campbell, W. P., Seven Springs.
 Campbell, W. T., Japan.
 Cannon, W. M., Whaley.
 *Carroll, R. D., Newton.
 Carroll, S. T., Virgil.
 *Carriek, Thomas, High Point.
 *Carlton, W. F., Wilbar.
 *Carson, J. T., Willetts.
 Carswell, S., Burningtown.
 Carter, I. M., Bernice.
 Carter, Henry, Garland.
 *Carter, A. D., Garland.
 Carter, James, Laurel Branch.
 *Cashwell, C. S., Mocksville.
 Cashwell, J., Bladenboro.
 *Cashwell, R. N., Parkton.
 *Cassiday, W. A., Hayesville.
 Cathron, J. T., Hayesville.
 *Caudle, A. B., Wadesboro.
 *Caudle, T. A., Courtney.
 Caudle, T. J., Charlotte.
 *Caudill, R. E., Dockery.
 *Chafin, A. F., Seven Springs.
 *Chambliss, T. W., Wadesboro.
 *Champion, R. C., Landrum.
 Chapman, H. R., Wake Forest.
 *Cheek, F. B., Whitehead.
 Childers, W. R., Taylorsville.
 *Church, G. H., Durham.
 *Church, W. N., Summit.
 *Clarke, F. N., Mars Hill.
 Clark, D. J., Elizabethtown.
 Clark, M. L., Morgantown.
 *Clubb, C. C., Alexander.

†Evangelist for Western N. C.

†Sec'y Mount'n Work, Home Board.

- Clenny, L. C., Silver.
 *Cobb, J. W., Lumber Bridge.
 Coley, W. J. Northside.
 Collier, R. D., Godwin.
 *Colly, J. D., Glencoe.
 *Comer, W. T., Windy Gap.
 *Conrad, S. F., Charlotte.
 Conway, W. W., Granite Falls.
 Cook, Floyd, Cowarts.
 Cook, H. B., Medlin.
 Cook, J. H., Lark.
 *Cook, R. L., Addie.
 *Cook, W. N., Lenoir.
 *Cook, W. F., Rich Mountain.
 *Cole, C. D., Grantville.
 Cope, C. M., Trap Hill.
 Copeland, J. E., Buck Spring.
 *Coppedge, G. W., Henderson.
 Corn, N. W., Lead.
 Corn, J. P., Flat Rock, 2.
 Corn, N. P. N., Outlook.
 *Coram, R. P., Boonville.
 *Cordell, J. C., Beech.
 *Cothren, Grant, Trap Hill.
 †Craig, B., Rocky Mount.
 *Crater, A. A., Wake Forest.
 Creasman, W. B., Asheville.
 *Cree, A., Embro.
 *Crech, Worley, Kenly.
 *Crews, R. W., Germanton.
 *Crisp, John, Norris.
 Crisp, J. H. M., Bushnell.
 Crisp, J. F., Lenoir.
 *Crisp, S. M., Japan.
 *Crisp, E. D., Lenoir.
 Crisp, R. H., Dorsey.
 *Crisp, T. J., Conetoe.
 *Croom, H. M., Old Fort.
 *Cross, R. D., Morehead City.
 Crow, W., Grapevine.
 *Crudup, Josiah, Rockingham.
 *Crutchfield, T. S., Thomasville.
 *Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest.
 Cunningham, H. A., Swain.
 *Currant, J. M., Buck Shoal.
 *Curtis, L. M., Ahsokie.
 *Davenport, J. E. M., Troy.
 *Davis, M. P., Coleraine.
 *Davis, W. H., Winton.
 *Davis, A. C., Olive Branch.
 *Davis, A. W., Webster.
 *Davis, J. F., Blowing Rock.
 *Davis, P. S. C., Belhaven.
 *Davis, R. Lee, Hiddenite.
 Davis, D. C., Cove Creek.
 *Davis, W. R., Salisbury.
 Day, F. N., Winston-Salem.
 Dehart, T. S., Etna.
 Dennis, J. D., Polk.
 Denton, J. R., Dysartville.
 *Devenny, J. V., Shelby, 3.
 Devin, R. I., Oxford.
 *Deweese, E. A., Murphy.
 Deweese, L., Outlook.
 Dietz, J. S., Pearson.
 *Dietz, T. F., Bryson City.
 *Dills, M. S., Young Harris, Ga.
 *Dixon, L. R., Goldston.
 *Dixon, T., Fallston.
 *Doan, J. R., Henderson.
 *Dobson, J. H., Atkinson.
 *Dowell, G. J., Williamston.
 *Dowell, C. L., Carthage.
 Dowell, J., Jennings.
 *Downey, J. W., East Durham.
 Dudley, H. L., Asheville.
 *Duke, G. M., Mapleville.
 Duncan, J. W., Moravian Falls.
 Duncan, H. J., Clinton.
 *Duncan, G. C., Leaksville.
 Dunn, W. C., Balsam Grove.
 *Dunaway, A. B., Oxford.
 *Dunaway, J. M., Spencer.
 *Dunnigan, W. E., Durham.
 *Durham, C. H., Lumberton.
 *Early, B. G., Chalybeate Springs.
 Early, W. R., Marshall.
 *Edmundson, John T., Raleigh.
 Edwards, A. A., Winnabow.
 Edwards, A. C., Leicester.
 *Edwards, D. D., Cary.
 *Edwards, C. E., Windsor.
 Edwards, J. E., Dell.
 Edwards, J. R., Needmore.
 *Edwards, W. H., Wake Forest.
 Ellen, M. H., East Durham.
 *Eller, J. F., Sweetwater.
 Eller, G. W., Jefferson.
 *Eller, A. J., Wilbar.
 *Eller, W. H., Greensboro.
 Ellington, E. P., Wake Forest.
 *Elliott, Josiah, Hertford.
 Elliott, M. C., Rocky Pass.
 *Elsom, P. G., Raleigh.
 *Ervin, C. M., Hickory.
 *Estridge, W. F., Waxhaw.
 *Eudy, G. L., Efford's Mills.
 *Eubanks, J. F., Bethel.
 Evans, W. J., Flats.
 †Farmer, J. S., Raleigh.
 Farmer, J. W., Hayesville.

†Evangelist for Eastern N. C.

†On staff of Biblical Recorder.

*Farthing, C. S., Sweetwater.
 *Farthing, J. H., Sweetwater.
 *Farthing, R. M., Hattie.
 Fender, A., Laurelton.
 Ferguson, P. A., Lambsville.
 *Ferrebee, J. B., Elizabeth City.
 Ferrell, B. S., Waxhaw.
 *Fiddler, F. L., Greensboro.
 *Fields, C. F., Elkin.
 Fisher, Dave, Panther Creek.
 *Fleetwood, J. C., Margarettsville.
 *Fleming, J. M., Lumberton.
 *Fletcher, J. F., Whitehead.
 *Fontaine, P. H., Woodsdale, 2.
 Ford, D. B., Alto.
 Ford, T. N., Otto.
 Forester, J. S., N. Wilkesboro.
 Foster, J. A., Glass.
 Fox, J. K., Liledown.
 Fox, S. L., Vilas.
 *Fox, E. L., Clinton.
 *Franklin, James, Houck.
 *Freeman, A. J., Bladenboro.
 Freeman, F. M., Bostic.
 *Freeman, H. A., Gerton.
 Freeman, J. M., Logan's Store.
 *Freeman, T. N., Swain.
 Frisbie, T. J., Spring Creek.
 Fulford, W. J., Raeford.
 Ferguson, P. F., Lambsville.
 *Fulbright, J. O., Southport.
 Fuqua, S. W., Eagle Springs.

Galloway, J. E., Galloway.
 *Gay, R. L., Windsor.
 *Gentry, S. E., State Road.
 *Gibbs, N. H., Benson.
 Gibson, S. S., Hendersonville.
 Gibson, G. W., Nebo.
 *Gilbert, R. M., Edneyville.
 *Gillespie, J. C., Charlotte.
 Gilliam, E. R., Drew.
 *Glenn, W. H., Grigsby.
 *Glidewell, C. W., Mayodan.
 *Goforth, M. A., Little Pine Cr.
 Goforth, S. S., Lovelace.
 Gold, W. M., Shelby.
 *Goode, J. M., Mooresboro.
 *Gooden, A. H., McCurdy.
 Gore, D. N., Tabor.
 Gonnell, G. W., Owenby.
 Gouge, J. A., Boonford.
 Gouge, D. A., Bandana.
 Gourley, Robert, Winston.
 *Gower, C. E., Raleigh.
 *Gragg, E. M., Grandfather.
 Graham, H. W., Swann Station.
 *Gray, J. J., Etowah.

Gray, W. F., Mahler.
 *Green, David, Whaley.
 *Green, B. P., Mooresboro.
 Green, J. B., Forest City.
 *Green, J. R., Clyde.
 Green, Solomon, Virgil.
 *Greene, Edmund, Sands.
 *Greene, L. H., Bakersville.
 Greene, M. L., Ahoskie.
 *Greene, S. M., Clarissa.
 Greene, J. A., Wake Forest.
 Griffin, J. Z., Baton.
 Griffin, J. W., Stanly.
 Griffith, S. N., Shooting Creek.
 *Griggs, W. L., Franklin.
 *Grindstaff, I., Bakersville.
 Grizzard, R. W., Wallace.
 *Gulledge, J. G., Monroe, 1.
 *Gwaltney, J. P., Mt. Pisgah.
 Gwaltney, H. H., Vernon.
 *Gwaltney, J. S., Nealsville.
 *Gwaltney, L. P., Vashiti.
 *Gwyn, E. N., Gwyn.

Hackney, J. D., Franklinville.
 *Hackney, J. A., Kimesville.
 *Hagaman, J. P., Blowing Rock.
 Hagaman, J. G., Sweetwater.
 *Hagwood, J. S., Raleigh.
 *Haire, P. H., Fleetwood.
 *Hale, Fred D., Wilmington.
 *Hall, O. L., Carmel.
 *Hall, J. J., Fayetteville.
 *Hall, L. P., Canton.
 Hall, J. W., Mars Hill.
 Hall, William, Cataloochee.
 *Hall, W. G., Robersonville.
 *Hall, S. W., Pinnacle.
 *Ham, J. W., New Bern.
 *Hamby, A. C., Greensboro.
 Hamby, J. H., Champion.
 Hamilton, L. C., Etowah.
 Hamilton, R. F., Etowah.
 *Hampton, N. S., Bamboo.
 Hampton, J. C., Hayesville.
 *Hamrick, B. M., Rutherfordton.
 *Hamrick, W. C., Almond.
 Hamrick, F. C., Pump.
 *Hamrick, J. M., Henrietta.
 *Handy, E., Dehart.
 Haney, J. L., Old Fort.
 Harget, B. F., Kingwood.
 Hare, H., Gap Creek.
 *Harmon, G. W., Ore Hill.
 Harman, J. M., Sugar Grove.
 *Harrell, E. J., Lumber Bridge.
 Harrelson, H., Gaddysville.
 *Harrelson, J., Clarendon.

- *Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro.
- *Harrill, J. D., Shelby, 4.
- *Harrill, H. D., Forest City.
- *Harrill, G. P., Tarboro.
- *Harris, B. B., Dysartsville.
- Harris, D. J., Yanceyville.
- *Harris, L. S., Big Lick.
- *Harris, T. C., Forest City.
- *Harris, L. W., Eldorado.
- *Harris, J. M., Dogwood.
- Harris, Wm., Kapp's Mills.
- Harris, W. M., Zephyr.
- *Hart, A. J., Green Cove, Va.
- Hart, J. R., Eye.
- *Hart, T. W., Virgilina.
- Hartley, D. C., Minneapolis.
- Hartsell, J. M., Cameron.
- Hartsell, P. G., Big Lick.
- Harvey, M. A., Old Fort.
- *Hawkins, R. N., Shelby, 3.
- *Haymore, R. D., Mt. Airy.
- *Haymore, C. C., Mt. Airy.
- *Haymore, J. M., Sanford.
- Haynes, W., Grace.
- *Haynes, J. M., Clyde.
- *Haynes, W. L., Manito.
- Hayes, R. S., Saginaw.
- Hayes, W. L., Sanford.
- Heatherly, L. R., Saluda.
- *Hedgepeth, I. P., Orrum.
- *Hedgepeth, R. A., Barnesville.
- *Hedley, Wm., Reidsville.
- Hegler, D. I., Olin.
- Hefner, S. D., Hudson.
- *Heilig, J. A., Tarboro.
- *Henderson, G. J., Sussex.
- *Henderson, J. K., Roanoke Rapids
- *Henderson, G. J., Blaine.
- Hendren, J. H., Vashti.
- *Henley, J. M., Sanford, 3.
- Hensley, S. B., Burnsville.
- Hensley, T. A., Burnsville.
- Hembree, M. A., Murphy.
- Hermon, P. E., Vilas.
- Herring, D. W., Ching Kiang.
- China.
- *Herring, R. H., Siler City.
- *Hester, R. C., Dublin.
- Hester, S., Bladenboro.
- *Hewitt, D. L., Shallotte.
- Hice, J. H., Baton.
- Hickman, G. T., Winnabow.
- *Hilburn, D. H., Bladenboro.
- Hilburn, L. W., Freeman.
- *Hilburn, Rufus M., Bladenboro.
- Hildebrand, I. M., Hickory.
- *Hilliard, J. M., Raleigh.
- Hilliard, S. C., Wake Forest.
- Hinson, E. F., Elkin.
- *Hipps, R. H., Spring Creek.
- *Hobbs, L. M., Apex.
- *Hocutt, J. C., Chapel Hill.
- *Hocutt, J. D., Ashton.
- *Hocutt, J. E., Nashville.
- Hodge, J. F., Pool.
- *Hogan, N. R., Murphy.
- Hogue, G. F., Boonville.
- *Hogue, H. J., Hewites.
- *Hogsed, W. D., Murphy.
- Holler, E., Phelps.
- Hollar, I., Olin.
- *Holleman, J. M., Apex.
- *Holloman, W. A., Jonesville.
- *Holloway, L. M., Milton.
- Hollifield, A. P., Bostic.
- *Holmes, G. W., Henderson, 1.
- *Holsclaw, T. C., Clotho.
- *Holt, E., Bluff.
- Honeycutt, D., Clingman.
- *Honeycutt, G. A., Albemarle.
- *Honeycutt, R., Clinton.
- *Hood, T. J., Goldsboro, 4.
- Hooker, R. D., Henrietta.
- *Hooker, W. H., Alexander.
- Hooper, G. W., Robbinsville.
- *Hooper, L. W., Tuckasiegee.
- Hooper, P. G., Isa.
- Hooper, C. F., Clinton.
- *Hord, A. T., Cleveland.
- *Horner, K. C., Wilkesboro.
- *Horrell, R. W., Selma.
- *Hough, W. A., Cornelius.
- Howard, H. H., Bee Log.
- Howell, W. T., Wake Forest.
- *Howell, A. T., Murfreesboro.
- *Hoyle, J. A., Gastonia.
- Hudgins, B. A., Bat Cave.
- *Hudgins, Richard, Bat Cave.
- Hudson, Ambrose, Newton.
- *Hudson, L. L., Wake Forest.
- *Hudson, T. J., Gatesville.
- Hudson, D. J., Bessie.
- Hufham, J. D., Henderson.
- *Hughes, S. A., Valley.
- *Hull, W. F., Camp Creek.
- *Hulten, H. H., Charlotte.
- Hume, Thos., Chapel Hill.
- Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton.
- No. 3.
- Humphrey, W. A., Fayetteville.
- Humphrey, H. B., Abbottsburg.
- *Hunt, A., Gamble's Store.
- *Hunter, A. D., Cary.
- Hunter, A. D., Green Mountain.
- Huntley, W. S., Bear Wallow.
- Hurley, A., Thaxton.

- *Hurst, W. T., Mt. Vernon Springs.
 *Hutchinson, J. H., Raleigh.
 *Hyde, H. H., Bryson City.
- *Ingram, H. M., Star.
 *Irby, T. C., Waxhaw.
 *Irvin, A. C., Shelby, 5.
 Isaac, E., Hughes.
 Israel, L. I., Dunsmore.
 *Ives, S. Albert, Pine Bluff.
- *Jackson, B. P., Bright.
 Jackson, W. C., Asheville.
 Jackson, W. D., Grantville.
 Jackson, W. M., Flint.
 *Jackson, Elbert, Bright.
 *Jackson, J. B., Fairmont.
 *James, R. H., Olive Branch.
 Jameson, Wm., Swiss.
 Jarvis, J. F., Adley.
 *Jarvis, N. T., Jarvis.
 Jennings, T. L., Jennings.
 Jennings, S. S., Gray.
 *Jenkins, J. T., Wilson.
 *Jenkins, C. A., Statesville.
 *Jervis, C. E., Democrat.
 *Johnson, D. L., Downingsville.
 Johnson, E. M., Plum Tree.
 Johnson, E. O., St. Paul's.
 Johnson, J. A., Elizabethtown.
 Johnson, W. B., Grandeur, S. C.
 †Johnson, L., Raleigh.
 *Johnson, Wm. R., Cedar Creek.
 Johnson, R. K., Fries.
 Johnson, L. E., Fremont.
 *Johuson, J. B., Walnut Cove.
 *Jolly, J. R., Elkin.
 Jones, G. S., Hendersonville.
 *Jones, F. H., Reidsville.
 *Jones, Troy, Montezuma.
 Jones, R. T., Saluda.
 Jones, J. R., Royal.
 *Jones, J. W., Wake Forest.
 Jones, R. H., Roxboro, 5.
 Jones, Wm. H., Dana.
 Jones, W. J., Wake Forest.
 *Jordan, F. M., Calvert.
 *Jordan, J. R., Star.
 Jordan, James, Franklinville.
 *Jordan, S., Robbinsville.
 *Jordan, W. P., Colerain.
 *Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge.
 *Joyner, A. V., Wake Forest.
 Justice, A. A., Aetna.
 Justice, J. J., Blue Ridge.
 *Justice, T. B., Franklinton.
 *Justice, A. I., Fairview.
 *Justice, C. B., Rutherfordton.
- Kanot, J., Robbinsville.
 Keaton, T. C., Leaksville.
 Keller, Franklin, King's Creek.
 *Keller, O. A., Yanceyville.
 *Kennedy, D. S., Warsaw.
 †Kesler, M. L., Thomasville.
 *Key, W. H., Gray.
 *King, J. D., Wampler.
 King, J. E., Swansboro.
 King, M. C., Wingate.
 *King, L. C., Hartland.
 *King, T. C., Mars Hill.
 *King, T. H., LaGrange.
 *King, W. G., LaGrange.
 *King, S. W., Balm.
 *Kinsland, J. L., Franklin.
 *Kirk, J. E., Mars Hill.
 Kirk, J. L., Newell.
 Kirk, J. T., Richmond Hill.
 Knight, W. F., Blowing Rock.
 Kuykendall, P. A., Dunn.
 *Kuykendall, W. L., Saluda.
- Laffoon, Paul, High Point.
 Laffoon, W. J., Kernersville.
 Lancaster, J. F., Kernersville.
 *Landrum, M. M., Rutherfordton.
 Laney, J. C., Wayside.
 Lanning, T. D., Emma.
 *Lanning, Jeff, Denton.
 Lansdell, J. J., Durham.
 *Larkins, J. D., Morganton.
 *Lassiter, E. M., Apex.
 *Lawhon, W. H. H., Carthage.
 *Lawson, M. L., Hendersonville.
 *Leach, M. J., Lassiter.
 *Ledford, B. M., Ranger.
 Ledford, A. M., Otto.
 Lee, W. F., Tipton.
 *Lee, W. M., Summit.
 Lee, M. L., Fairmont.
 *Leggett, B., Windsor.
 Leggett, R. J., Howelville.
 Lennon, J. P., Applewhite.
 Lester, J. H., Gee.
 *Lewis, John, Southern Pines.
 Lewis, C. H., Gamble's Store.
 *Lewis, L. G., Thomasville.
 *Lewis, Joseph, Big Laurel.
 Lewis, J. L., Laurelton.
 Lily, Edmond, King's Creek.
 Limrick, R. L., Shelby.
 *Lineberry, R. B., Mandale.
 Liner, J. R., Waynesville.
 *Little, J. W., Jonesboro.
 *Little, Wm., Lane's Creek.
 *Little, T. P., Marshville.
 Littleton, J. W., Albemarle.

†Cor. Sec'y of Convention.

†General Manager of Orphanage.

- Livingston, D. K., Little Pine Creek.
- *Loftin, I. N., Elizabeth City.
- Long, G. T., Cary Creek.
- Long, W. A., Core Creek.
- Logan, W. H., Ayr.
- *Logan, J. H., Excelsior.
- Loudermilk, D. P., Glen Alpine.
- *Love, M. A., Franklin.
- Loving, W. B., Lumberton.
- *Lowe, A. E., Bryson City.
- *Lowe, C. G., Enfield.
- *Lumpkin, G. T., Scotland Neck.
- *Lunsford, Wm., Asheville.
- *Lyda, L. M., Mountvale.
- Lynch, Isaiah, Rockyhook.
- *Lynch, J. W., Wake Forest.
- Mace, W. D., Linville Falls.
- *Maddry, Charles E., Greensboro.
- *Mangum, O. R., Selma.
- Marcus, W. A., Homestead.
- *Marion, T. G., Crutchfield.
- Marley, H. C., Lenoir.
- *Marr, W. W., Mars Hill.
- *Marsh, A., Marshville.
- *Marsh, R. H., Oxford.
- *Marshall, O. N., Henderson.
- *Martin, C. H., Polkton.
- *Martin, C. F., Murphy.
- Martin, J. H., Long Town.
- *Martin, J. L., Raleigh.
- *Martin, W. N., Asheville, R. F. D.
- *Martin, O. J., Shoal.
- *Martin, G. A., Wilmington.
- Marshburn, A. B., Nealsville.
- Marshburn, L. I., Duval.
- *Marshburn, H. H., Edenton.
- Mason, J. A., Conclave.
- Mason, W. C., Flats.
- Mason, N. J., Louisville.
- *Massee, J. C., Raleigh.
- Matheson, Butler, Topton.
- Matthews, B. H., Swansboro.
- *Matthews, N. J., Pilot Mountain.
- Matthis, B., Jonesville.
- *May, G. W., Rocky Mount.
- *May, S. S., Yadkinville.
- McCall, S. B., Etowah.
- *McCann, Levi, Trap Hill.
- *McCarson, J. L., Hendersonville.
- *McCurry, J. H., Asheville.
- *McDavid, I. E., Rockingham.
- McDevitt, P., Mars Hill.
- *McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill, 3.
- McFall, W. T., Emma.
- *McAfee, P. T., Marshall.
- *McClure, W. B., Alexis.
- *McGee, J. F., Culberson.
- *McGinnis, I. J., Banner's Elk.
- *McKinney, C. H., Bakersville.
- McLendon, J. J., Indian Trail.
- *McLeod, D., Mebane.
- *McLure, W. H., Henrietta.
- McMillan, D. C., Fairmont.
- *McNeil, M., Wilkesboro.
- *McPheeters, S. F., Harvard.
- Meadows, W. C., Poor's Knob.
- *Meeks, O. P., Fayetteville.
- Melvin, W. A., Harrell's Store.
- Melvin, W. J., White Oak.
- Melvin, W. S., Parkersburg.
- *Mercer, I. M., Rocky Mount.
- Mercer, M. V., Harrellsville.
- Mercer, T. J., Bolivia.
- *Merrell, G. L., Swan Quarter.
- Messer, J. C., Cove Creek.
- Metcalf, C. C., Waverly.
- Metcalf, T. C., Judson.
- *Michael, W. H., Sutherland.
- Michael, Ray, Nettle Knob.
- Middleton, J. B., Saluda.
- Miles, John A., Alexander.
- Miller, Daniel L., Highlands.
- *Miller, I. C., Stony Fork.
- *Miller, John R., Palmerville.
- *Miller, H. A., Weldon.
- Milliken, C., Ash.
- Milliken, E., Ash.
- *Milliken, N., Ash.
- *Mills, G. T., Apex.
- *Mintz, J. A., Seaside.
- *Mintz, M. L., Buie's Creek.
- Mitchell, E., Osbornville.
- Mitchell, S. W., Asheville.
- *Mitchell, O. B., Mt. Vernon Springs.
- *Mitchener, J. F., Statesville.
- Moffit, J. I., Stone Mountain.
- *Monteith, T. J., Japan.
- Moore, G. K., Fletcher.
- †Moore, Hight C., Raleigh.
- Moore, I. F., Clyde.
- Moore, J. O., Hunting Creek.
- Moore, R. A., Red Springs.
- Moore, R. R., Ore Hill.
- Moore, S. L., Fairview.
- *Moore, J. D., Southside.
- *Morris, J. D., Royal.
- *Morgan, S. L., Red Springs.
- Morgan, B. L., Almond.
- Morgan, D. A., Sprung Creek.
- Morgan, E. J., Candler.
- Morgan, S. J., Morgan Hill.
- *Morgan, W. C., Robbinsville.

- *Morris, J. D., Royal.
- *Morris, W. A., Hendersonville.
- *Morrow, G. B., Cataloochee.
- *Morton, D. S., Whitley.
- *Morton, W. B., Marion.
- *Moss, T. J., Forest City.
- *Mull, W. F., Mull's Grove.
- *Mull, W. B., Camp Creek.
- *Mullinax, T. H., Grover.
- *Munn, D. C., Flinty.
- *Murray, J. F., Raleigh.
- *Murry, L. B., Benham.
- *Myers, W. W., Round Mountain.
- *Myers, D. R., Spencer.
- *Myers, T. C., Martin.
- *Myers, A. E., Round Mountain.
- *Myers, W. A., New Castle.
- Neeves, J. M., Bud.
- *Neighbor, R. E., Salisbury.
- *Nelson, E. R., Hendersonville.
- *Nelson, J. H., Patterson.
- *Newton, J. B., Fort Barnwell.
- *Newton, J. D., Thomasville.
- Newton, B. F., Casar.
- *Nichols, J. T., Purlear.
- Nichols, W. E., Tracadia.
- *Nobles, J. W., Kenly.
- Noreutt, B. F., Charlotte.
- *Norman, M. A., Addie.
- *Norris, C. R., Sands.
- Norris, F., Hayesville, 1.
- Norris, H. W., Cosma.
- Norris, Isaac, Crusoe.
- Norris, John, Sweetwater.
- *Norton, J. E., Murphy.
- *Nowell, W. C., Nashville.
- *Oldham, S. W., Graham.
- *Olive, J. B., Maysville.
- *Olive, W. S., Apex.
- *Oliver, P., King.
- Ollis, W. H., Ingalls.
- *O'Neill, G. G., Shelby.
- *Orr, P. P., Clotho.
- Orrell, N. B., Kernersville.
- *Osburne, A. W., Roark.
- Osmet, J. R., Dallas.
- Overton, W. C., Harrelsville.
- *Owen, C. L., Columbia.
- *Owen, S. C., Candler.
- *Owen, J. E., East Durham.
- *Owen, J. H., Fidelity.
- *Owen, J. L., Glenville.
- *Owen, J. R., Lake Toxaway.
- *Page, S. C., Dunn.
- *Page, Wiley M., Dunn, No. 4.
- Painter, J. P., Swain.
- Palmer, R. L., Leander.
- Parker, W. H., Peach Tree.
- Parker, M. K., Peach Tree.
- Parks, E. L., Lisbon.
- Painter, J. P., Swain.
- *Pardue, A. T., Adley.
- Parham, S., Mascot.
- *Parrish, M. E., Shelby.
- Patton, H. P., Saluda.
- *Patton, R. L., Morganton.
- *Paul, E. A., Orrum.
- *Payne, J. M., Blowing Rock.
- *Payseur, C. W., Cherryville.
- *Peek, I. T., Gneiss.
- *Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin.
- Pennell, A. N., Taylorsville, 4.
- Peebles, G. W., Gladly.
- Perkinson, L. C., Oakville.
- *Pernell, P. H., Charlotte.
- *Pernell, E. F. C., Whiteville.
- Peterson, C. D., Dalila.
- Phillips, H., Nettle Knob.
- Phillips, John, Beech Creek.
- Phillips, Wm., Mt. Airy.
- Phillips, J. B., Collettsville.
- *Pickens, J. M., Jupiter.
- Pinner, R., Faust.
- *Pippin, A. A., Wakefield.
- Pitchford, J. A., Littleton.
- *Pittman, S. M., Frank.
- *Pittman, R., Ledger.
- *Platt, J. T., Ogden.
- *Plemmons, B. B., Trust.
- Plemmons, James, Gladly.
- Pless, W. W., Crusoe.
- Poe, E. A., Morganton, 3.
- *Poe, E. D., Wake Forest.
- Poe, W. D., Bunn.
- Poindexter, A. D., Richmond Hill.
- Ponder, J. S., Faust.
- *Pool, D. W., Taylorsville, 3.
- Pope, W. L., Elm Grove.
- Porter, C. W., Elm City.
- *Porter, W. F., Radical.
- *Porter, A. H., Whiteville.
- *Posey, T. H., Fruitland.
- Posten, R., Camp Call.
- Potter, W. J., Elk Park.
- Powell, L. L., East Fork.
- *Powers, Oscar L., High Point.
- *Preslar, M. D. L., Monroe.
- *Presley, F. M., Skyland.
- *Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton.
- *Prevatt, John, Buie.
- Prewett, N., Knob Creek.

- *Pridgen, M., Fair Bluff.
 *Proffit, M. S., Democrat.
 *Pruett, L. R., Charlotte.
 *Pruitt, Julius, Connelly's Springs.
 Pruitt, Berry, Knob Creek.
 Pruitt, Wm., Almond.
 *Pugh, J. M., Randleman.
 *Putnam, J. W., Magnetic City.
 *Putnam, D. F., Benson.
 Pyatte, M. F., Nebo.
- *Queen, Cicero, Cæsar.
 *Queen, A. C., Wolf Mountain.
 Queen, B. N., Argura.
 Queen, J. H., Bryson City.
 Queen, L. E., Cowartz.
 Queen, W. H., Oconalufly.
 Queen, Thos. H., Balsam.
 Quick, G. W., Charlotte.
- *Rains, S. A., Tusquittee.
 Ramsey, Garret, Marshall.
 *Raymond, F. B., Waynesville.
 *Rector, J. A., Morganton.
 *Reddish, W. H., Gastonia.
 *Redman, T. E., Spurgeon.
 Reece, J. N., Galloway.
 Reed, W. W., Rich Mountain.
 Reedy, E. W., Rugby, Va.
 Reese, J. V., Warne.
 Reid, James B., Hughes.
 Reid, G. W., Reidsville.
 Renfrow, W. B., Matthews.
 *Revis, W. A., Suit.
 Rhodes, J. R., Saluda.
 Rickard, D. V., Columbia, 4.
 *Richardson, J. B., High Point.
 Rickman, P. R., Leatherman.
 Rickman, C. R., Leatherman.
 *Riddle, B. B., Pensacola.
 Riddle, H. B., Big Pine.
 Riddle, J., Beaver Creek.
 *Rivenbark, W. B., Teachey's.
 Roberts, Creed, Berlin.
 *Roberts, D. J., Elkspar.
 *Roberts, L. C., Sexton.
 *Robertson, W. A., Barnardsville.
 *Robeson, H. S., Shallotte.
 *Rock, C. M., Mount Olive.
 *Rogers, L. A., Mull's Grove.
 *Rogers, J. L., Whitakers.
 Rogers, M., Bushnell.
 *Rollins, B. F., Elkin.
 *Rose, J. W., Edenton.
 Rowell, J. E., Cleon.
 Rowell, S. J., Cleon.
 Roy, W. H., Paint Fork.
 †Royall, W. B., Wake Forest.
- Royall, R., Kelly.
 Rutledge, W. B., Asheville.
- Sales, J., Mount Tabor.
 *Sams, J. F., Cane River.
 *Sandling, R. C., Clinton.
 Sasser, T. M., Big Lick.
 *Scarborough, C. W., Murfreesboro.
 *Scott, J. J., Orrum.
 *Scotten, A. K., Coleridge.
 Sears, D. R., Siler City.
 Seagle, L. M., Luck.
 Seago, P. H., Lilesville.
 *Sellers, G. W., Shallotte.
 *Sellers, J., Supply.
 *Sentelle, R. A., Waynesville.
 *Sentelle, J. E., Etowah.
 Settlemyer, G. W., Henrietta.
 Setzer, A. W., Morehead City.
 *Seymour, T. Y., Wake Forest.
 *Shaver, J. M., Dealville.
 *Sheets, Henry, Lexington.
 *Shell, P. J., Gibbs.
 *Shell, J. F., Petra Mills.
 Shell, J. W., Petra Mills.
 Shell, L. C., Jonas Ridge.
 *Shepherd, N. H., Fremont.
 *Sherwood, A. C., Creedmore.
 *Sherwood, J. J. L., Collettsville.
 *Shinn, J. L., Marshville.
 *Shipman, Z. A., Etowah.
 *Shoaf, R. L., Warrensville.
 Shopshire, W. W., Andrews.
 *Silver, E. D., Newdale.
 Silver, Edmond, Micaville.
 Simmons, S. F., Nixville.
 *Simons, W. S., Nina.
 *Sims, A. H., Asheville.
 *Simms, B. W. N., Albemarle.
 *Singleton, T. C., Wake Forest.
 Sisk, I. G., Elkin.
 *Sledge, J. W., Stalings.
 *Sluder, W. M., Asheville, No. 4.
 *Smiley, J. S., Bryson City.
 Smith, A. B., Marble.
 *Smith, C. C., Beaufort.
 *Smith, James A., Wilmington.
 *Smith, J. E., Mt. Airy.
 *Smith, J. T., Westfield.
 *Smith, J. W., Catharine Lake.
 *Smith, J. L., Siler City.
 Smith, R. L., Crossmore.
 Snider, J. W., Concord.
 Snider, W. A., Portsmouth.
 Snider, R. L., Smokemount.
 Soles, J., Mount Tabor.
 *Solesbee, A. S., Lookout.
- †Professor Wake Forest College.

- *Sorrell, A. P., Garden City.
- *Sothorn, W. P., Granite Falls.
- *Sparks, W. H., Burnsville.
- *Sparks, A., Ledger.
- *Sparks, J. C., Bakersville.
- *Spaulding, J. H., Yadkinville.
- *Speight, T. T., Windsor, R. F. D.
- †Spilman, B. W., Kinston.
- *Sprinkle, A. J., Fulton.
- *Staley, W. F., N. Wilkesboro.
- *Stallings, J. N., Salisbury.
- *Stallings, N. P., Bayboro.
- *Stamey, E. A., Altamont.
- *Stamey, J. G., Balsam Grove.
- *Stanley, C., Chadbourn.
- *Stanley, G. F., Foris, S. C.
- *Stanley, N., Braswell.
- *Stanley, J. F., Graybeal.
- *Stanberry, J. S., Almond.
- *Standridge, H. C., Hiawassee, Ga.
- *Stephens, A. B., Autryville.
- *Stephens, M. A., Lumberton.
- *Stepnenson, R. S., Raleigh.
- *Stevens, H. T., Wake Forest.
- *Stewart, J. L., Clinton.
- Stanly, G. W., Molly.
- Staton, J. S., Zirconia.
- Staton, M. M., Saluda.
- Steppee, J. G., Blue Ridge.
- *Stewart, J. L., Clinton.
- Stoker, A. P., Denton.
- *Stone, C. H., Round Peak.
- Stough, A. L., Pineville.
- *Stradley, J. A., Oxford.
- *Strickland, W. H., Proximity.
- *Stringfield, O. L., Maiden.
- *Summey, J. A., Rockwell.
- *Suttle, J. W., Marshall.
- Sitton, J. D., Painter.
- *Swaim, S. D., Lexington.
- *Swaim, V. M., Statesville.
- *Swain, E. L., Shallotte.
- *Swope, W. P., Louisburg.
- *Talbert, W. T., Concord.
- *Tate, R. J., Sandy Plains.
- *Tatum, T. A., Elizabeth City.
- Taylor, A. J., Chinquapin.
- Taylor, E. C., Bud.
- †Taylor, C. E., Wake Forest.
- Taylor, E. L., Mack.
- *Taylor, T. J., Warrenton.
- Teeter, E. D., Locust Level.
- *Tew, John O., Fayetteville.
- Tew, J. W., Iredell.
- Tew, D. W., Blake.
- *Thames, B. D., Bethel Hill.
- *Thomas, C. A. G., Monroe.
- *Thomas, I. W., Lenoir.
- *Thomas, James C., Bandana.
- *Thomasson, D. W., Semora.
- Thompson, K., Kapp's Mills.
- *Thompson, C. J., Durham.
- Thompson, W. M., Lilesville.
- Thorn, J. B., Ferry.
- *Thornton, T. H., Clayton.
- Tipton, B. C., Fairfax.
- *Tipton, S. D., Burnsville.
- *Toney, B. W., Caroleen.
- Townsend, J. T., Carmichael.
- *Townsend, B., Broadway.
- *Treadway, E. R., Trust.
- Trippett, J. F., Burlington.
- *Triplett, O. W., West Durham.
- Trivett, J. W., Boone.
- Trivett, J. S., Fleetwood.
- *Trivett, G. W., Sugar Grove.
- *Trogdon, J. M., Worthville.
- *Tucker, Elihu, Bud.
- *Turner, E. W., Siloam.
- *Tyner, J. T., Lumberton.
- *Tyree, W. C., Raleigh.
- *Upchurch, C. A., Burlington.
- *Usry, E. G., Oxford, 2.
- *Utley, C. H., Burgaw.
- *Vanhook, W. H., Hamptonville.
- ||Vann, R. T., Raleigh.
- *Vaughan, L. D., Sparta.
- Vernon, J. H., Wake Forest.
- *Vernon, T. L., Rocky Mount.
- Vestal, M. M., Jonesville.
- *Vines, J. F., Elizabeth City.
- *Vinson, J. D., Otto.
- *Vinson, T. J., Gneiss.
- Vipperman, J. H., High Point.
- *Vipperman, J. L., Dallas.
- *Wadkins, W. E., Concord.
- *Watf, W. B., Severn.
- *Walker, J. M., Columbus.
- *Walker, J., Edneyville.
- *Walker, R. P., Lenoir.
- *Walker, M., Swain Creek.
- Walker, N., New Castle.
- *Wall, J. O., Maxwell.
- Wallen, S., Big Laurel.
- Waller, Jesse, Marshall.
- *Walton, M. C., Elm City.
- *Walts, E. B., Woodland.
- *Wallace, W. C., Hamer.
- Ward, J. C., Flat Rock.
- *Washburn, D. G., Shelby, 4.

†Gen. Manager So. Bap. Assembly.
 †Professor Wake Forest College.

||President Bap. Univ. for Women.

- *Watkins, G. T., Roxboro.
- *Watson, T. D., Oconalufy.
- *Watson, S. N., Concord.
- *Watson, J. W., Hope Mills.
- *Watts, J. T., Lexington.
- *Waycaster, J. R., Estatoe.
- *Weatherman, J. G., Jennings.
Webb, G. M., Shelby.
- *Weldon, L. T., Brevard.
- *Wells, C. G., Mooresville.
- *Weston, E. L., Mocksville.
- *Wharton, Geo., Hendersonville.
- *Wheeler, D. M., Bamboo.
Wheeler, Z. W., New Light.
- *Wheeler, J. W., Tar Landing.
- Wheelous, Z. W., Grissom.
- Whisnant, E. S., Maiden.
- *Whitaker, H. C., Andrews.
- Whitaker, A. S., Biltmore.
- *White, J. A., Murphy.
- *White, J. L., Greensboro.
- *White, J. M., Apex.
- White, G. W., Rockyhock.
- White, M. P., Phoenix.
- White, W. W., Greensboro.
- *Whitehead, W. H., Laurinburg.
- Whitener, P. A., Morganton.
- *Whiteside, Z. I., Urce.
- Whitley, A. E., Round Mountain.
- *Whitley, J. W., Union Mills.
- *Whitlock, C. F., Wilmington.
- Wiggins, A., Bryson City.
- *Wilcox, A. G., Brinkleyville.
- Wilcox, Wm., Todd.
- Wilcox, A. W., Mooresville.
- Wild, J. M., Walnut Run.
- Wild, J. R., Big Pine.
- *Wildman, J. W., Chapel Hill.
- *Wilhoit, G. O., Ansonville.
- *Williams, A. J., Zephyr.
Williams, B. B., Harrelsville.
Williams, J. M., Collinsville.
- *Williamsville, C. C., Spring Hope.
Williams, O. P., Bryson City.
- *Williams, J. G., Star.
- *Willis, H. A., Weldon.
- *Willis, W. W., Ashpole.
Willoughby, R., Lumberton.
- *Wilson, L. A., Tamarack.
- *Wilson, L. C., Sweetwater.
Wilson, Samuel, Bee Log.
- *Wilson, W. E., Rutherfordton.
- *Wilson, W. H., Madison.
- *Wilson, W. M., Ramseytown.
- *Wilson, S. B., Fair Bluff.
- *Wood, T. G., Manteo.
Wood, E. M., Cisco.
- *Woodfin, J. F., Horse Shoe.
- *Woodall, W. H., Clyde.
- *Woodard, J. S., Needmore.
Woodard, J. D., Gastonia.
- *Wooten, F. T., Chadbourn.
Wright, N., Casar.
- *Wright, W. E., Camden.
- *Wyatt, W. J., Troutman.
- *Wyncoop, A. H., Morganton.
Wolf, G. F., Dimsdale.
- *Yonce, J. L., Parish.
Yonce, D. A., Kyle.
- Young, P. R., Asheville.
- Young, A. W., Scaly.
- Young, R. M., Bakersville.

LIST OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS.

Numbers following postoffices signify R. F. D.

ALEXANDER—1906.

W. E. White, Taylorsville, 4.
D. Williams, Poor's Knob, 1.
Wm. W. Teague, Bentley.
N. G. Sloan, Statesville, 5.
E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, 5.
J. W. Watts, Liledoun.
J. B. Ellis, Taylorsville, 5.
J. T. Rogers, Taylorsville, 5.
J. E. Chatham, Taylorsville, 1.
Jas. C. Chapman, Taylorsville, 5.
B. F. Patterson, Hiddenite, 1.
E. C. Sloan, Taylorsville.
J. B. Echerd, Alkalithia.

ALLEGHANY-GRAYSON—1906.

Isaac, Boyer, Brush, Va.
J. M. Cheek, Whitehead.
W. F. Doughton, Laurel Springs.
H. E. McMillan, Plainfield.
W. C. Fields, Sparta.
U. S. Myers, City.

ASHE.

C. F. Goodman, Beaver Creek.
W. H. Johnston, Nettle Knob.
R. C. Parsons, Raven.
Harry Proctor, Jefferson.
A. W. Hodgson, Tree Top.
J. F. Plummer, Volney, Va.
R. M. Burkett, Jefferson.
S. A. Campbell, Jefferson.
J. L. Vannoy, Fleetwood.
H. M. Brown, Obids.
J. R. Johnston, Summit.
W. H. Tyre, Dyson.
J. L. Stamper, Park, Va.

BEULAH.

J. C. King, Blanch.
D. Y. Mebane, Blanch.
C. R. Vernon, Bushy Fork.
W. C. Pulliam, Alton, Va.
W. S. Underwood, Union Ridge.
James Murray, Leasburg.
A. L. Boyd, Winstead.
F. B. Jones, Milton.
J. S. Harvey, Danville, Va., 5.
J. B. Yarborough, Semora.
C. J. Yarborough, Locust Hill.
M. D. Walters, McIver.
B. S. Graves, Yanceyville.
W. T. Bryant, Milton.

BLADEN.

R. B. Buie, Abbottsburg.
F. Wilis, Dublin.
F. P. Callihan, Bladenboro.
W. B. Hester, Richardson.
W. H. Smith, Garland.
F. P. Callihan, Blandenboro.
E. D. Rich, Garland.
Seth Lewis, Richardson.
N. B. Singletary, Tar Heel.
C. B. Smith, Parkersburg.
F. P. Smith, Roseboro.
J. D. McKeithan, Abbottsburg.
J. A. Davis, Elizabethtown.
R. H. Marshburn, Ham.
N. A. Layton, White Oak.
M. Hester, Bladenboro.

BRIER CREEK.

W. T. Johnson, Dellaplane.
W. T. Finley, Brier Creek.
Rev. J. A. Foster, Call.
Robert Sale, Ronda.
Marcus Redding, New Castle.
C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek.
J. F. Adams, Swan Creek.
P. M. Reid, Spurgeon.
C. C. Tharpe, Ned.
J. E. Myers, Eupeptic Springs.
T. Z. Inscore, Windy Gap.
N. M. Felts, Lovelace.
J. E. Sprinkle, New Hope.
J. T. Martin, Clingman.
U. C. Goodin, McCurdy.
R. A. Blaylock, Houstonville.
Wiley Jarvis, Roby.
R. S. Putnam, Osbornville.
S. E. Haris, New Castle.
W. E. Sale, New Castle.
E. N. Gwyn, Gwyn.

BRUNSWICK.

J. B. Gray, Shallotte.
Isaac Milliken, Seaside.
Henry Mintz, Leland.
G. F. Gore, Shallotte.
T. W. Harrelson, Funston.
B. J. Benton, Malmo.
H. T. Bennett, Regan.
G. T. Hickman, Winnabow.
W. Sellers, Supply.
W. J. Hardwick, Mollie.

L. M. Todd, Ash.
D. I. Watson, Southport.
B. J. Mills, Town Creek.

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN—1906.

C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek.
J. W. Church, Purlear.
Isaac Broyhal, Boomer.
D. J. Pardue, Moravian Falls.
J. I. Crisp, Moravian Falls.
A. L. Baruett, Champion.
B. Huffman, Purlear.
S. J. Barnett, Mt. Zion.
A. S. Eller, Purlear. 1.
W. H. Church, North Wilkesboro.
J. F. McNeil, Buck.
L. B. Pierce, Miller's Creek.
H. J. Stentman, Adley.
W. S. Hall, Parsonville.
A. E. Treadway, Poor's Knob.
J. D. Smith, Wilkesboro.
R. P. Yates, Boomer.

BUNCOMBE.

E. B. Goldsmith, Democrat.
J. H. Tucker, Asheville.
W. B. Scarborough, Asheville, 1.
Melvin Gutch, West Asheville.
N. B. Creasman, Biltmore, 3.
J. A. Cordell, Asheville, 2.
A. I. Ingle, Barnardsville.
J. M. Brookshire, Biltmore.
D. W. Shuford, Rock View.
S. J. Ashworth, Fair View.
J. E. Chandler, Weaverville.
J. T. Ingle, Glen Inglis.
E. L. Clarke, Candler.
E. A. Roberts, Jupiter.
W. W. Green, Candler, 4.
M. E. Sluder, Asheville.
R. P. Lewellen, Morgan Hill.
L. D. Brookshire, Asheville, 4.
J. A. Walker, Black Mountain.
John Pinner, Skyland.
R. W. Buckner, Alexander.
L. B. Hudgins, Black Mountain.
S. B. Buchanan, Swannanoa.
A. D. Davis, Biltmore, 3.
J. B. Grice, Asheville.

CALDWELL—1906.

T. C. Curtis, Finley.
J. Presnell, Lenoir.
R. H. Pipes, Buffalo Cove.
T. M. Barber, Muttentz.
W. F. F. Palmer, Granite Falls.
W. S. McCall, Gamewell.
J. A. Turnmire, Granite Falls.
E. P. Moore, Globe.

J. T. Hayes, Happy.
W. H. McCall, Morganton.
J. C. Hayes, Upton.
H. M. Beach, Lenoir.
Y. D. Moore, Lenoir.
Joseph Powell, Lenoir.
W. M. Smith, Granite Falls.
L. M. Annas, Sawmill.
W. J. Bryant, Rufus.
E. L. Curtis, Patterson.
J. B. Phillips, Lenoir.
L. D. Keller, Granite Falls.
W. W. Turnmire, Yadkin Valley.
R. P. Scruggs, Rhodhiss.
W. H. H. Hartley, Hudson.
Chas. Sherrill, Lenoir.
J. W. Bean, Hudson.
W. A. Lowman, Hickory.
E. M. Childers, Patterson.

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS—1906.

C. D. Brown, Clarkton.
J. B. Wyche, Red Bug.
E. R. Peterson, Chadbourn.
J. I. Hester, Clarkton.
B. H. Harnly, Chadbourn.
L. H. Malpass, Robeson.
Elsha Coleman, Fair Bluff.
J. F. Tyner, Boardman.
W. C. Bullard, Chadbourn.
S. J. Howell, Phenix.
C. C. Griffin, Evergreen.
C. W. Shelly, Fair Bluff.
G. D. Lennon, Robeson.
A. J. Baldwin, Whiteville.
W. W. Brown, Chadbourn.
W. J. Pervis, Tabor.
H. S. White, Vineland.
J. B. Harrelson, Vineland.
J. M. Enzor, Fair Bluff.
P. C. Gore, Chadbourn.
W. M. Suggs, Old Dock.
E. H. Nance, Chadbourn.
A. A. White, Mollie.
D. H. Cook, Whiteville.
J. D. Peterson, Wannanish.
J. E. Elkins, Elkton.
W. K. Nance, Boardman.
J. A. Floyd, Cerro Gordo.
Ben Butler, Whiteville.
J. Q. Holmes, Councils.
J. H. Williamson, Whiteville.
C. L. Williamson, Chadbourn.
N. Powell, Whiteville.
C. E. Squires, Zora.

CAROLINA—1906.

T. J. Sales, Fletcher.
T. B. Nelson, Horse Shoe.

P. J. Hart, Zirconia.
 M. Presley, Edneyville.
 O. M. Drake, Hendersonville.
 Miss L. Carter, Fletcher.
 T. H. M. Tabor, Upward.
 T. N. Rhymmer, Saluda.
 G. W. Conner, Bear Wallow.
 G. S. Wall, Gerton.
 J. A. Frazier, Hendersonville.
 J. L. Whitaker, Hendersonville.
 J. Davenport, Horse Shoe.
 T. J. Huntley, Bear Wallow.
 Wm. Heffner, Hendersonville.
 J. E. Allen, Balfour.
 Jas. McCreary, Hendersonville.

CATAWBA RIVER—1906.

J. W. Sparks, Dogwood.
 Zeb. H. L. Lowman, Connelly's
 Springs.
 S. A. Ramsey, Drexel.
 L. L. Duckworth, Morganton.
 J. G. Parker, Bridgewater.
 O. O. Roney, Henry.
 Jesse Huffman, Morganton.
 R. C. Whitener, Morganton.
 M. P. Hildebrand, Morganton.
 H. S. Benfield, Morganton, 3.
 W. S. Johnson, Casar.
 J. A. Smith, Enola.
 I. A. Cook, Belwood.
 J. F. Young, Connelly's Springs.
 R. J. Fox, Linville Store.
 J. G. Proctor, Shoup's Ford.

CEDAR CREEK.

J. A. Hall, Autryville.
 N. C. Riddle, Edonia.
 T. A. Hall, Alderman.
 H. B. Downing, Cedar Creek.
 A. J. Bidsole, White Oak.
 J. Allen, Rennert.
 D. W. Trogden, Hope Mills.
 G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville.
 J. C. Beard, Fayetteville.
 C. H. Ellis, Sherwood.
 C. S. Bennett, Fayetteville.
 J. A. Hair, Fayetteville.
 D. C. Rogers, Hope Mills.
 R. L. Bailey, St. Paul's.
 T. J. Ellis, White Oak.
 Sion Horn, Tatum.
 J. R. Capp, Rock Fish.
 R. L. Clifton, Hope Mills.

CENTRAL.

G. B. Norwood, Neuse.
 Sam Davis, Raleigh.
 C. E. Richards, Riley.

G. L. Allen, Creedmoor.
 G. T. Watkins, Falls.
 R. J. Conyers, Louisburg.
 J. B. Saintsing, Wake Forest.
 R. B. White, Franklinton.
 C. E. Brewer, Wake Forest.
 J. A. Clifton, Youngsville.
 T. Y. Baker, Riley.
 G. L. B. Penny, Raleigh.
 T. L. Jeffreys, Franklinton.
 W. H. Nichols, Neuse.
 O. L. Ray, Rogers's Store.
 A. C. Green, Raleigh.
 B. L. Pierce, Youngsville.
 Bryant Holden, Kittrell.
 W. S. Pruitt, Franklinton.
 T. H. Briggs, Raleigh.
 J. R. Broughton, Riley.
 C. H. Baugh, Raleigh.
 J. M. Keith, Wake Forest.
 E. W. Green, Wakefield.
 J. H. Gorrell, Wake Forest.
 R. E. Walker, Wake Forest.
 W. D. O'Neal, Neuse.
 W. A. Traylor, Raleigh.
 P. R. Allen, Wake Forest.
 E. P. Allen, Youngsville.

CHOWAN.

J. L. Matthews, Dart.
 J. H. Churchill, Tyner.
 C. B. Garrett, Belhaven.
 Miles E. Davis, Elizabeth City.
 J. C. Hobbs, Hertford.
 Henry Hoffer, Bosley.
 W. H. Jennings, Elizabeth.
 A. A. Saunders, Tyner.
 T. R. Ward, Belvidere.
 Chas. Bateman, Columbia.
 E. H. Eure, Eure.
 H. M. Pritchard, Elizabeth City.
 G. H. Jacobs, South Mills.
 E. S. Norman, Edenton.
 E. F. Aydlette, Elizabeth City.
 M. H. Knight, Corapeake.
 Lyeurgus Hoffer, Gatesville.
 T. C. Lane, Hertford.
 S. E. Morris, Edenton.
 L. D. Tarkington, Manteo.
 D. W. Taylor, Drum Hill.
 J. L. Norman, Creswell.
 W. W. Price, Elizabeth City.
 W. L. Forbes, Indianatown.
 Elijah Evans, Poplar Branch.
 W. D. Barnard, Shawboro.
 J. F. Spence, Elizabeth City.
 J. M. Morse, Maple.
 E. J. Freeman, Somerton, Va.

A. S. Morgan, Elizabeth City.
 Watson Knight, Manteo.
 R. B. Hollowell, Edenton.
 Clifton Sawyer, Weeksville.
 Edward Eason, Trotville.
 J. S. Sanderlin, Belleross.
 Moses Lee, Tulls.
 D. H. Tillett, Shiloh.
 A. B. Hopkins, Columbia.
 Jesse Spivey, Gliden.
 Wesley Austin, Corolla.
 W. J. Asbell, Belvidere.
 W. E. Bogue, Woodville.
 J. J. Perry, Edenton, 2.

EASTERN—1906.

J. M. Hall, Alpine.
 L. E. Pope, Turkey.
 C. A. Byrd, Mt. Olive.
 W. B. Stewart, Clinton.
 I. D. Johnson, Rose Hill.
 W. D. Wilkins, Magnolia.
 Zaek Jones, Magnolia.
 W. J. Fryar, Delway.
 J. E. Highsmith, Parkersburg.
 V. M. Seawell, Faison.
 E. S. Bostie, Hallsville.
 E. Heldt, Rose Hill.
 J. W. Gurganus, Ivanhoe.
 W. H. Middleton, Warsaw.
 Thad. Jones, Kenansville.
 D. L. Herring, Garland.
 D. H. Marshburn, Maple Hill.
 E. L. Croom, Clinton.
 C. H. Horton, Mt. Olive.
 F. F. Newton, Kerr.
 H. M. Swinson, Magnolia.
 C. E. Daniel, Turkey.
 J. C. Hobbs, Keener.
 J. W. Westbrook, Faison.
 J. T. Kennedy, Moltonville.
 W. D. Henderson, Rose Hill.
 Frank Sloan, Chinquapin.
 D. T. Johnson, Kerr.
 A. F. Robinson, Clinton, 4.
 S. M. Carlton, Warsaw.

ELKIN—1905.

W. M. McCann, Trap Hill, 1.
 Felix Gambil, Benham.
 Uriah Miller, Cowles.
 J. F. Bureham, Chatham.
 J. B. Burcham, Roaring River.
 I. N. Bauguss, Knottsville.
 W. F. Byrd, Roaring River.
 J. S. Collins, Parks.
 Abner Caudell, Roaring River.

FLAT RIVER.

W. T. Chandler, Virgilina, Va.
 G. W. Denny, Roxboro, 5.
 A. J. Crutehfield, Woodsdale, 2.
 L. J. Meadows, Roguemont.
 D. W. Eakes, Oxford.
 Ralph Currin, Northside.
 M. F. Adeoek, Creedmoor.
 S. A. Green, Oxford, 5.
 W. C. Currin, Oxford, 1.
 S. A. Cannady, Creedmoor.
 J. T. Torain, Virgilina, Va.
 J. W. Winston, Nelson, Va.
 W. T. Blackwell, Oxford.
 J. S. Norwood, Williamsboro.
 T. H. Street, Mill Creek.
 J. T. Daniel, Oxford.
 W. J. Downey, Oxford.
 J. W. Smith, Creedmoor.
 J. S. Royster, Soudan, Va.
 T. A. Royster, Bullock.
 T. W. Royster, Hargrove.
 S. A. Cannaday, Creedmoor.
 Pervis Tilley, Lyons.
 S. P. Knott, Oxford.
 J. L. Frazier, Rougemont.
 W. H. Upehureh, Oxford.
 J. T. Holloway, Dabney.
 E. H. Gentry, Roxboro.
 J. W. Moss, Oxford, 3.
 B. F. Knott, Clarksville, Va., 1.
 L. D. Veazy, Roxboro.
 H. G. McFarland, Berea, 1.
 A. C. Parham, Oxford.
 Ajax Walters, Oxford, 6.
 J. H. Pentecost, Roxboro.

FRENCH BROAD—1906.

J. R. Sams, Mars Hill.
 L. L. Hurley, Marshall.
 J. L. Phillips, Marshall.
 R. T. Edwards, Marshall.
 B. L. Sams, Grantville.
 J. F. Tilson, Marshall.
 J. H. Ensley, Alexander.
 J. E. Bryan, Marshall.
 C. C. Cannon, Marshall.
 J. D. Carter, Peck.
 T. M. Stoekton, Morgan Hill.
 J. Metealf, Marshall.
 J. A. Buckner, Faust.
 S. C. Briggs, Briggsville.

GREEN RIVER.

B. B. Morris, Nealsville.
 A. W. Gilliam, Old Fort, 2.
 W. R. Barnett, Landrum, S. C.
 C. B. Green, Mill Spring.

P. F. Searcey, Gage.
 B. Biggerstaff, Union Mills.
 B. C. Laugater, Uree.
 D. M. Peal, Marion.
 O. L. Roberson, Old Fort.
 W. D. Long, Old Fort, 2.
 J. P. Arledge, Columbus.
 J. L. Jackson, Turner's.
 W. H. Taylor, Dysartsville.
 W. L. Ferguson, Bridgewater.
 J. G. Rabum, Landrum, S. C.
 J. A. Gallion, Demming.
 B. B. Price, Marion.
 J. R. Ruff, Mill Spring.
 J. W. Halford, Otter Creek.
 A. L. Rucker, Rutherfordton.
 J. W. Metcalf, Green Hill.
 J. B. Thompson, Saluda.
 Z. V. Hudgins, Redtop.
 N. C. Burgin, Turner's.
 J. M. Lewis, Rutherfordton.
 W. P. Terrell, Old Fort.
 G. F. Roberson, Rutherfordton, 3.
 R. Ledbetter, Nanney.
 C. C. Lovelace, Rutherfordton, 3.
 H. M. Whiteside, Poplar Grove.
 R. G. Freeman, Union Mills.
 H. S. Quinn, Graphiteville.
 Eld. D. C. Britt, Rutherfordton.
 Charles Walker, Bright.
 W. F. McMahan, Sunny Vale.
 W. S. Hollifield, Woodlawn.
 J. R. Whiteside, Chimney Rock.

HAYWOOD—1906.

D. R. Allen, Waynesville.
 H. Messer, Crabtree.
 A. M. Crawford, Cruso.
 C. F. Owen, Waynesville.
 L. N. Pinner, Canton.
 J. L. Morgan, Clyde.
 J. H. Winchester, Waynesville.
 A. C. Walker, Clyde.
 G. W. Liner, Waynesville.
 W. J. Hannah, Waynesville.
 J. Z. Smathers, Canton.

JOHNSTON—1906.

W. H. Maden, Selma, 2.
 J. C. Hardee, Clayton.
 A. Parish, Benson.
 David Pace, Micro.
 J. J. Wallace, Wilson's Mills.
 F. P. Wood, Four Oaks.
 J. W. McCall, Selma, 4.
 R. H. Gower, Clayton.
 M. L. Barefoot, Dunn, 2.
 Luther Bunch, Clayton, 2.

J. A. Estridge, Archer, 1.
 O. D. Stanly, Four Oaks.
 J. F. Jernigan, Beasley, 2.
 W. I. Green, Selma, 3.
 L. L. Greech, Micro.
 J. F. Pool, Clayton.
 J. H. Flowers, Taylor.
 N. W. Smith, Four Oaks, 1.
 W. M. Eason, Selma, 4.
 R. H. Higgans, Smithfield.
 Charles H. Holt, Princeton.
 J. R. Hood, Selma.
 C. H. Bunday, Garner, 1.
 J. M. Beaty, Smithfield.
 E. F. Crump, Smithfield.
 J. F. Lawhon, Benson, 2.
 v. R. Turley, Clayton, 3.
 J. T. Holt, Wilson's Mills.
 C. Z. Todd, Wendell.

KINGS MOUNTAIN—1906.

J. D. McSwain, Shelby, 4.
 G. H. Logan, Kings Mountain.
 Esley O. Green, Shelby, 3.
 H. W. Clark, Bessemer City.
 C. C. Wilson, Stubbs.
 W. H. Martin, Caesar.
 J. Z. Falls, Cleveland Mills.
 L. C. McDowell, Cherryville.
 J. W. Stroup, Philipsburg.
 W. W. Washburn, Shelby, 4.
 J. W. Spangler, Shelby, 6.
 I. B. Allen, Shelby, 7.
 P. Z. Carpenter, Fallston.
 J. A. Ellis, Grover.
 S. S. Weir, Kings Mountain.
 A. M. Lattimore, Lattimore.
 J. H. Hawkins, Shelby, 2.
 A. L. Putnam, Cherryville.
 Carme Elam, Lawndale.
 A. E. Bettis, Earl.
 George P. Webb, Shelby, 5.
 T. M. Ware, Kings Mountain, 4.
 Thomas Falls, Kings Mountain.
 J. D. Dover, Grover, 2.
 Sylvanus Gardner, Chelby, 6.
 George Dover, Grover, 2.
 E. S. Glasco, Shelby, 3.
 D. W. Blanton, Shelby, 5.
 B. F. Jones, Lattimore, 1.
 D. M. Witherspoon, Cherryville.
 O. M. Mull, Shelby.
 D. H. Elliott, Waco.
 S. W. Hughes, Shelby, 2.

LIBERTY.

N. R. Teague, Kernersville.
 John Cole, Center Grove.

W. B. Russell, Denton.
 W. D. Loflin, Riley's Store.
 B. R. Cross, Silver Hill.
 J. D. Palmer, Linwood.
 J. W. Noell, Lexington.
 J. M. Easter, Thomasville, 4.
 P. M. Snider, Silver Hill.
 J. E. Harper, Quinine.
 Lee Luck, Pisgah.
 Branson Charles, W.-Salem.
 S. H. Averitt, Thomasville.
 R. R. Williams, Linwood, 1.
 B. O. Myers, Lexington, 3.
 Wm. Bowers, Lake.
 O. L. Stoner, Linwood, 2.
 A. H. Michael, Chandlers.
 A. F. Sams, Thomasville.
 P. S. Vann, Wallburg.

LIBERTY-DUCKTOWN—1906.

A. K. Dickey, Ranger.
 U. S. G. Phillips, Unaka.
 J. B. Abernathy, Brady.
 J. B. Brown, Isabella, Tenn.
 J. M. Taylor, Nina.
 G. T. Spurling, Ducktown, Tenn.
 W. H. Turner, Culberson.
 I. N. Suit, Ranger.
 W. C. Ensley, Suit.
 R. A. Cline, Hothouse.
 E. H. Bering, Patrick.
 R. M. Shields, Culberson.
 D. F. Bartlett, Cobbs.
 U. H. Johnson, Ogretta.
 D. D. McNabb, Hiawassee.
 W. E. Payne, Letitia.
 P. E. Nelson, Postell.
 E. B. Barber, Culberson.
 J. T. Payne, Vest.
 C. E. Davis, Nina.
 Thomas Kimsey, Vest.
 A. J. Bell, Wolf Creek.
 W. G. Sparks, Suit.
 J. T. Silvey, Culberson.
 Andy Arp, Culberson.

LITTLE RIVER—1906.

C. W. Flowers, Angier.
 H. B. Page, Fish Creek.
 D. R. Ennis, Dunn.
 J. A. Clark, Westville.
 S. H. Senter, Fuquay Springs.
 J. R. Baggett, Buie's Creek.
 J. D. Dennis, Chalk Level.
 G. W. Hart, Duke.
 H. C. McNeill, Dunn.
 G. E. Byrd, Duke.
 C. W. Matthews, Kipling.

N. T. Patterson, Mohawk.
 M. S. Bradley, Broadway.
 C. P. Norris, Lillington.
 J. B. Wilkins, Draughon.
 W. B. Matthews, Angier.
 W. C. Bright, New Hill.
 J. D. Betts, Fuquay Springs.
 J. D. Avera, Turlington.

MACON.

J. M. Cochran, Duval.
 J. F. Key, Franklin.
 V. R. Cloer, Franklin.
 C. A. Setzer, Franklin.
 M. L. Rickman, West's Mills.
 Mattie Rickman, West's Mills.
 B. H. Carpenter, Franklin.
 R. W. Messer, Franklin.
 James Stockton, Franklin.
 Alex. Moore, Ellijay.
 H. H. Jarrett, Franklin.
 S. S. Whitmire, Dillard, Ga.
 J. N. Arnold, Highlands.
 W. R. Fouts, Franklin.
 J. W. Rickman, Leatherman.
 R. L. Long, Sealy.
 Mrs. Alice Potts, Ellijay.
 T. R. Ledford, Franklin.
 H. J. Bradley, Etna.
 J. W. Hastings, Franklin.
 W. M. Shook, Higdonville.
 Ed. Byrd, Sciles.
 E. A. Snyder, Dean.
 S. J. Ammons, Dean.
 J. H. Swafford, Kyle.

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS.

W. C. Hough, Clear Creek.
 J. W. Connell, Concord.
 R. D. Mooney, Davidson.
 T. S. Franklin, Charlotte.
 H. C. Herring, Concord.
 C. Garrison, Charlotte.
 J. R. Atkins, Derita.
 J. A. Newton, Charlotte.
 T. J. Renfrow, Matthews.
 W. E. Hull, Newell.
 D. W. Fink, Charlotte.
 W. S. Paxton, Matthews.
 W. F. Dowd, Charlotte.
 A. D. Grisco, Concord.
 J. E. Wright, Concord.
 J. C. Heglar, Huntersville.
 R. S. Small, Charlotte, 9.
 A. R. Hartis, Charlotte, 1.
 H. B. Blackburn, Huntersville.
 J. E. McClure, Pineville.
 J. R. Haney, Concord.

MITCHELL—1906.

S. J. Black, Bakersville.
 J. Y. Sparks, Ledger.
 William Grindstaff, Spruce Pine.
 W. W. Buchanan, Hawk.
 S. W. Conley, Toe Cane.
 A. S. Burleson, Little Rock Creek.
 Stokes Buchanan, Glen Ayre.
 V. T. Fortner, Wing.
 Isaac Cox, Estatoe.
 P. M. Wilson, Bakersville.
 Joseph Sparks, Frank.
 Robert T. Lewis, Valley.
 Wesley Buchanan, Clarissa.
 A. F. McKinney, Bakersville.

MONTGOMERY.

M. M. Jones, Mt. Gilead.
 J. C. Caddell, Pinehurst.
 John L. McMillan, Okeewee mee.
 W. M. Poole, Endicott.
 Jonah Thompson, Carmel.
 Eugene Harris, Mt. Gilead.
 J. W. Haywood, Capilsie.
 Frank A. Hogan, Star.
 J. T. Smith, Mt. Gilead.
 Barna Allen, Troy.
 S. S. Ballard, Wadeville.

MOUNT ZION.

C. P. Durham, Chapel Hill, 3.
 A. E. Johnson, Apex, 3.
 J. F. Clement, Durham, 7.
 W. A. Berry, Rougemont, 2.
 E. F. McCauley, Hillsboro.
 W. V. Andrews, Chapel Hill.
 G. W. Ellis, Durham, 3.
 J. L. Scott, Burlington.
 W. T. Reynolds, Hillsboro.
 E. Walton, Nelson.
 Collier Cobb, Chapel Hill.
 E. P. Ellington, Chapel Hill.
 W. J. Brogden, Durham.
 J. . . Rigsbee, Durham.
 J. N. Cheek, East Durham.
 T. J. Anderson, Durham.
 N. S. Suit, West Durham.
 W. E. Martin, Hillsboro, 1.
 C. L. O'Neal, Durham.
 J. A. Fowler, Durham, 1.
 C. B. Irwin, Graham.
 W. T. Brooks, Haw River.
 S. W. Andrews, Hillsboro.
 E. A. Dollar, Rigsbee.
 E. B. Oldham, Mebane.
 J. J. Bryan, Merry Oaks.
 W. J. Riddle, Saxapahaw.
 A. Rigsbee, Chapel Hill, 1.

I. P. Seymour, Apex, 4.
 W. M. Stroud, University.
 W. M. Wilkins, Durham, 1.
 A. C. Scott, Morrisville, 1.
 K. L. Nieuols, Gorman, 1.
 C. F. Williams, Apex, 1.
 W. P. Mangum, Rougemont.
 S. M. Smith, Durham, 4.
 Obe Tingen, Gorman.
 J. E. Frazier, Swepsonville.
 J. W. Proctor, Durham.

NEW FOUND—1906.

J. P. Clemmons, Luek.
 W. B. Davis, Lee.
 J. L. Condrey, Trust.
 Lydia Cook, Mascot.
 W. H. Roberts, Worley.
 B. F. Hayes, Emma.
 Garrison Roberts, Little Pine Creek.
 W. T. Hall, Gem.
 W. B. Davis, Lee.
 C. D. Hall, Alexander.
 W. J. Hayes, Odessa.
 J. M. Ball, Marshall.
 C. J. Woody, Luek.
 J. J. Graham, Trust.
 H. S. Rymer, Juno.
 J. N. Buckner, Big Pine.
 C. F. Casada, Marshall.
 M. I. Kateliff, Leicester.
 W. S. Johnson, Belle View.
 R. W. Poor, New Found.
 James Wilson, Marshall.
 H. S. Hall, Canton, 1.
 N. C. Waldrup, Bluff.
 Moses Reese, Joe.

NEUSE-ATLANTIC—1906.

A. G. Cox, Winterville.
 W. C. Jackson, Ayden.
 J. B. Grantham, Goldsboro, 4.
 M. D. Lane, Fort Barnwell.
 C. C. Teague, Fremont.
 E. L. Edmundson, Goldsboro.
 J. W. Sadler, Goldsboro.
 L. R. Varsay, Kinston.
 J. P. Joyner, LaGrange.
 B. F. Sasser, Dobbersville.
 George W. Parker, Maysville.
 S. S. Strother, Eureka.
 Nonie O. Sutton, Kinston.
 J. C. Parker, Trenton.
 T. A. Bell, Pollocksville.
 J. J. Croom, Kinston.
 G. G. Quinn, Seven Springs.
 A. H. Joyner, Snow Hill.
 F. G. Mitchell, New Bern.

P. B. McDaniel, Trenton.
 T. E. Elmore, Kinston.
 E. I. Provost, Marines.
 J. W. Green, Bayboro.
 L. M. Davis, Beaufort.
 W. L. Paul, Davis.
 D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg.
 D. H. Green, New Bern.
 Isaiah Davis, Smyrna.
 M. W. Heady, Swansboro.
 U. C. Holton, Vandemere.
 G. G. Hatsell, Hubert.
 W. L. Ramsey, Jacksonville.

PEE DEE.

J. M. Tyson, Ansonville.
 J. T. Hendley, Wadesboro.
 J. W. Thomas, Polkton.
 J. T. Gullledge, White Store.
 W. M. Thompson, Lilesville.
 C. Gresham, Hamlet.
 W. A. Weatherspoon, Laurinburg.
 J. F. Thomas, Morven.
 E. J. Hutchinson, Lilesville.
 T. B. Goodman, Polkton.
 W. F. Campbell, Rockingham.
 F. A. Osborne, Wadesboro.
 A. D. Griffin, Peachland.
 I. F. Thomas, Polkton.
 L. B. Williams, Rockingham.
 A. Boswell, Polkton.
 J. E. Eford, Polkton.
 W. R. Covington, Roberdel.
 J. A. Covington, Ellerbe.
 J. J. Parker, Cordova.
 A. A. McMillan, Maxton.
 W. C. Bivens, Wadesboro.

PIEDMONT.

G. W. Woody, Greensboro.
 D. M. Moore, Reidsville.
 Wm. Cummings, Reidsville.
 G. P. Crutehfield, Greensboro.
 Lee H. Battle, Greensboro.
 W. E. Harrison, Greensboro.
 J. W. Fogleman, Gibsonville.
 D. H. Parnell, High Point.
 O. N. Richardson, High Point.
 G. R. Ellis, Liberty.
 L. C. Stephenson, Liberty.
 C. F. Moon, Franklinville.
 Lovick Sutts, Hartshorn.
 Charles T. Beasley, Randleman.
 M. E. Johnson, Ramseur.
 Z. H. Neal, Reidsville.
 R. B. Murehison, Greensboro.
 S. W. Roberts, Ruffin.
 Wm. Morris, Liberty.

J. W. Winehester, Summerfield.
 W. E. Rhodes, Proximity.
 C. N. Lowry, Greensboro.
 E. C. Williams, Worthville.

PILOT MOUNTAIN.

P. M. Martin, Ayersville.
 A. I. Shouse, Winston-Salem.
 C. R. Hatcher, Meadows.
 J. P. Covington, Pinnacle.
 W. A. Covington, Francisco.
 Frank Cook, Clemmons.
 J. T. Wall, Stoneville.
 T. B. Lindsay, Stoneville.
 Robt. Baker, Madison.
 H. C. Baughan, Mt. Airy.
 J. F. Hartgrove, Germanton.
 J. E. Hester, Kernersville.
 W. B. Blair, Mt. Airy.
 W. W. Gardner, Kernersville.
 S. F. Slate, King.
 W. B. Wilson, Leaksville.
 C. L. Spaugh, Lewisville.
 J. M. Hill, Mt. Airy.
 A. H. Dallas, Reidsville.
 J. Walter Tuttle, King.
 J. H. Lewis, Germanton.
 Thos. D. Meador, Madison.
 B. R. Martin, Mayodan.
 F. E. Speas, Donnah. Va.
 T. L. Rumbly, Belews Creeks.
 W. D. Poore, Verona, Va.
 C. H. Boyles, Pinnacle.
 J. W. Redman, Pilot Mountain.
 L. W. Marshall, Germanton.
 W. P. Thompson, Wentworth.
 L. W. Clark, Spray.
 W. A. Sullivan, Pinnacle.
 J. W. Chilton, Mt. Airy.
 T. J. Parks, Winston-Salem.
 W. H. Crogan, Stoneville.
 I. O. Hart, Clemmons.
 J. G. Shelton, Walnut Cove.
 E. L. Vogler, Winston-Salem.
 T. M. Nunn, Walkertown.
 R. K. Simmons, Westfield.
 Dr. W. J. Conrad, Winston-Salem.

RALEIGH.

J. H. Campen, Apex.
 D. B. Harrison, Raleigh.
 Ed. Howard, Willow Springs.
 D. C. Smith, Raleigh.
 Sion Holleman, Cary.
 J. B. Womble, New Hill, 1.
 J. M. Luther, Cary, 1.
 John T. Pullen, Raleigh.
 J. H. Holland, Cardenas.

J. J. Bagwell, Garner.
 G. M. Beavers, Apex, 1.
 J. B. Herndon, Morrisville.
 E. T. Scarboro, Eagle Rock.
 C. H. Collins, Holly Springs.
 T. H. Smith, Raleigh, 3.
 G. A. Andrews, Raleigh, 5.
 A. R. Edwards, Raleigh, 6.
 H. S. Banks, McCullers.
 A. L. Dodd, Morrisville.
 W. L. King, Morrisville.
 Delma Morgan, Method.
 I. T. Goodwin, Raleigh, 6.
 J. H. Smith, Raleigh.
 J. P. Bridges, Raleigh.
 T. E. Cain, Cary.
 S. S. Marcom, Cary, 2.
 C. S. Wilson, New Hill.
 R. R. Jones, Apex.
 J. A. Luquire, Nelson.
 N. B. Broughton, Raleigh.
 J. G. Kemp, Wakefield.

ROBESON.

A. E. Israel, Lumberton.
 C. B. Thompson, Fairmont.
 L. B. Barnes, Lumberton.
 A. L. Hayes, Marietta.
 E. L. Odum, Pembroke.
 J. C. Prevatt, Lumberton.
 L. F. Martin, Norment.
 E. C. Nye, Orrum.
 W. R. Surles, Orrum.
 R. L. Pittman, Fairmont.
 E. N. Prevatt, Lumberton.
 Frank Gough, Lumber Bridge.
 J. M. Powell, Fair Bluff.
 J. D. Doans, Maxton.
 S. F. Britt, Kingsdale.
 W. L. Thompson, Lumberton.
 G. R. Thagard, Lumber Bridge.
 R. D. Caldwell, Lumberton.
 J. M. Burke, Maxton.
 J. Z. Stone, Orrum.
 D. W. McLean, r. f. d., Maxton.
 G. G. Currie, Hamer, S. C.
 F. J. Morgan, Marietta.
 Alfred Britt, Buie.
 A. Atkinson, Fairmont.
 E. F. Jones, Parkton.
 A. Chavers, Pembroke.
 T. H. Pittman, Hamer, S. C.
 A. L. Hall, McDonalds.
 G. W. Turner, Fairmont.
 Owen Odum, Buie.
 A. D. Kelly, Raeford.
 Pritchard Smith, Lumberton.
 R. F. DeVane, Red Springs.

W. C. Lewis, Rennert.
 W. F. Bristow, Rowland.
 Richard Humphrey, Rennert.
 J. M. Sessoms, Howellsville.
 R. R. Barnes, Barnesville.
 Geo. Warwick, Lumberton.
 Joseph Russ, Lumberton.
 J. W. Branch, Tolarsville.
 J. M. Hill, Fairmont.
 Joseph Sessoms, Howellsville.
 J. R. Allen, Howellsville.
 H. Singletary, Lumberton.
 J. M. Quinan, Fairmont.

SANDY CREEK.

J. A. Bryant, Aberdeen.
 J. W. Phillips, Bear Creek.
 D. E. Murchison, Gulf.
 C. G. Sullivan, Carthage.
 J. J. Purvis, Joseph.
 J. E. Spence, Cole's Store.
 C. H. Teague, Cameron.
 H. F. Seawell, Carthage.
 D. H. Perry, Sanford.
 H. T. Brown, Coleridge.
 J. A. Desern, Eagle Springs.
 J. R. Ellingtoon, Pittsboro.
 T. J. Savage, Sanford.
 G. C. Phillips, Bear Creek.
 A. C. Bridges, Lockville.
 C. E. Lasatar, Moncure.
 E. V. Straughan, Silver City.
 W. W. Moore, Jonesboro.
 H. A. Teague, Silver City.
 W. Merriitt Burns, Cumnock.
 Levi Mancss, Carter's Mills.
 Dr. O. B. Strowd, Ore Hill.
 R. F. Andrews, Mamndale.
 C. L. Kivett, Liberty.
 E. L. Perry, Bynum.
 Jas. L. Griffin, Pittsboro.
 C. M. Webster, Ore Hill.
 P. T. Farrell, Pittsboro.
 W. A. Duncan, Silver City.
 B. B. Webster, Cansey.
 W. A. McMasters, Staley.
 C. H. Smith, Sanford.
 D. L. Webster, Siler City.
 C. G. Frazier, Staley.
 N. D. Wells, Southern Pines.
 B. B. Phillips, Bear Creek.
 Neill Dunlap, Steed.

SANDY RUN—1906.

A. M. McKinney, Ellenboro.
 S. C. Calihan, Forest City.
 B. E. Toms, Hollis.
 J. F. Rupp, Maud, S. C.

J. R. Moore, Caroleen.
 J. F. Alexander, Forest City.
 J. H. Blanton, Poor's Ford.
 T. Harris, Mooresboro.
 R. M. Wilson, Bostic.
 J. D. Carlton, Sunshine.
 W. H. Gardener, Lattimore.
 J. L. Jolly, Cliffside.
 O. M. Holland, Forest City.
 L. B. Scruggs, Maud, S. C.
 W. A. Martin, Mooresboro.
 J. T. Rupp, Rutherfordton.
 J. F. Street, Cliffside.
 J. W. Duncan, Bostic.
 J. F. Weathers, Cliffside.
 J. J. Melton, Golden.
 J. J. Withrow, Gamble's Store.
 J. D. Culbreth, Mooresboro.
 J. A. Hines, Melvin Hill.
 M. A. Walden, Henrietta.
 G. P. Henson, Island Ford.
 N. Bridges, Gaffney, S. C.
 A. R. Yelton, Bostic.
 W. G. Crow, Ellenboro.
 G. W. Settlemyre, Cliffdale.
 J. R. Dycus, Ellenboro.

SOUTH FORK—1906.

F. A. McAllister, Alexis.
 L. B. Lawing, Lincolnton.
 W. C. Culp, Belmont.
 H. C. Goodson, Henry.
 D. F. Hovis, Stanley.
 C. M. Wells, Lincolnton.
 P. G. Hevner, Jugtown.
 R. S. Lewis, Dallas.
 A. N. Jones, Alexis.
 E. A. Hurley, Gastonia.
 J. S. Wray, Gastonia.
 T. H. Roberts, Mountain Island.
 A. L. Boatwright, Hickory.
 G. P. Abernathy, McAdenville.
 E. L. Carpenter, Highshoals.
 W. S. Kid, Denver.
 J. J. Smith, Gastonia.
 J. O. Aller, Lincolnton.
 E. N. Queen, Dallas.
 S. L. Bolinger, Lowell.
 W. T. Lee, Lincolnton.
 E. S. Whisnant, Maiden.
 M. A. Harrell, McAdenville.
 L. A. Crawford, Hickory.
 J. D. Howe, Mt. Holly.
 M. C. Lowery, Maiden.
 C. T. Hoke, Ironton.
 G. H. Cochrane, Newton.
 J. T. Ervin, Catawba.
 F. A. Leak, Hickory.

Roy Williams, Newton.
 Geo. Young, Henry.
 A. L. Cline, Southside.
 A. B. Harris, Lincolnton.
 J. E. C. Ford, Lowell.
 W. P. Rhoney, Newton.

SOUTH RIVER.

L. M. Cooper, Autryville.
 N. T. Williams, Cooper.
 Walten Royall, Wade, 1.
 J. T. Williams, Autryville.
 W. B. Horne, Autryville.
 W. J. Alderman, Parkersburg.
 J. A. Oates, Fayetteville.
 J. H. Warren, Huntley, 1.
 G. B. Bledsoe, Autryville.
 J. B. Bryant, Stedman.
 M. M. Sessoms, Mintz.
 J. T. McLamb, Huntley.
 Tommie Williams, Roxboro.
 A. P. Howard, Salemburg.
 O. D. Strickland, Giles Mill.
 Rander Williams, Orange.
 E. T. Turlington, Clinton.

SOUTH YADKIN.

M. L. Branch, Statesville, 6.
 C. L. Clark, Eufola.
 A. T. Hord, Cleveland.
 J. W. Parks, Salisbury, 7.
 C. W. Probst, China Grove.
 R. L. Lowery, Salisbury.
 J. W. Creason, Cooleemee.
 G. W. Miller, Salisbury, 6.
 C. R. Myres, Jr., Salisbury, 5.
 J. B. Cain, Cana.
 E. H. Brown, Salisbury, 4.
 J. N. Wyatt, Mocksville.
 M. J. Hendrix, Mocksville.
 J. H. Parks, Granite Quarry.
 D. G. Swicegood, Mocksville, 4.
 N. G. Byerly, Mocksville.
 B. W. Kerr, Mooresville.
 W. C. Blaylock, Statesville, 4.
 J. R. Warren, Eufola.
 J. L. Yost, China Grove.
 J. E. Goodman, Rockwell.
 C. L. Bunch, Spencer.
 N. S. Gaither, Harmony, 1.
 F. F. Wooten, Statesville, 1.
 C. S. Miner, Salisbury.
 J. O. Pinnell, Statesville.
 G. E. Woodward, Statesville.
 Adam Ore, Salisbury, 4.

STANLY.

A. P. Harris, Albemarle.
 J. L. Russell, Albemarle.

W. I. Russell, Albemarle.
 J. D. Crisco, Efrid's Mills.
 W. A. Cagle, Big Lick.
 Wm. Teeter, Sprite.
 A. F. Morton, Bloomington.
 E. D. Thompson, Cottonville.
 N. J. Eagle, Ritchfield.
 W. K. Littleton, Albemarle.
 D. W. Garmond, Concord, 7.
 S. L. Morton, Richfield, 1.
 P. P. Braddy, Gold Hill.
 A. A. Hartsell, Locust.
 John Harington, Mission.
 G. M. Henderson, Norwood.
 J. E. Crook, New London.
 E. F. Eddins, Palmerville.
 A. E. Euay, Mt. Pleasant, 1.
 R. C. Dry, Big Lick, 1.
 G. H. Corriher, Albemarle.
 L. H. Cooper, Porter.
 James Thomas, Albemarle.

STONE MOUNTAIN.

C. L. Parsons, Stanton.
 Mont. Burchett, Austin.
 J. M. Absher, Dockery.
 T. C. Woodruff, Moxley.
 Iredell Woody, Gray.
 Marcus Gumbill, Debart.
 J. A. Brooks, Cherry Lane.
 R. C. Cothren, Chuckle.
 Solomon Byrd, Rearing River.
 S. L. Blevins, New Life.
 J. R. McCann, Devotion.
 Iredell Myers, Mulberry.
 C. M. Candill, Trap Hill.
 T. C. DeBorde, Hair.
 Henry Fengest, Miles.

STONY FORK.

J. F. Church, Foscoe.
 W. B. Culler, Hagaman.
 F. L. Dula, Elkville.
 L. P. Hodges, Blowing Rock.
 J. W. Harrison, Blowing Rock.
 N. G. Wheeler, Barham.
 Wm. Minton, Mt. Zion.
 B. F. Wilcox, McGuire.
 A. B. Green, Sugarloaf.
 Noah Winkler, Boone.
 R. L. Wagner, Stony Fork.
 W. R. Gregg, Grand Father.
 J. C. Waters, Summit.
 H. H. Church, Summit.

SURRY—1906.

Joe Phillips, Mt. Airy.
 C. F. Carson, Low Cap.
 J. S. Smith, Bridge.

J. L. Jones, Rusk.
 K. Thompson, Kapp's Mill.
 H. M. Martin, Ronda.
 J. G. Burrus, Rockford.
 Wm. White, White Plains.
 I. W. Reece, Mt. Airy.
 A. E. Creece, Edward's Mill.
 J. F. Poindexter, Copeland.
 W. L. Reece, Dobson.
 R. W. Reece, Elkin.
 D. J. Melton, Zephyr.
 J. I. Dimmeite, Dimmette.
 J. A. Snow, Dobson.
 F. C. Sprinkle, Rusk.
 F. T. Lewellyn, Haystack.
 R. W. Boyles, Pine Ridge.
 D. J. Sloan, Siloam.
 N. H. Adams, Venable.
 Freelin Riddle, Belo.
 S. W. Hill, Siloam.

TAR RIVER—1906.

W. J. Collier, Brinkleyville.
 B. L. Strickland, Battleboro.
 J. W. Bowers, Aslee.
 J. T. Smith, Bethel.
 A. H. Hoyle, Henderson.
 S. J. Bartholomew, Castalia.
 A. Corey, Jamesville.
 J. B. Fulghum, Stallings.
 J. G. Falkner, Engleside.
 W. B. Carmichael, Nashville.
 W. J. Wilder, Spring Hope.
 O. C. Stallings, Enfield.
 Miss Z. A. Eag'les, Crisp.
 J. T. Sexton, Tarboro.
 A. B. Cameron, Elm City.
 A. A. Hedgepeth, Nashville.
 C. Highsmith, Enfield.
 E. L. Hale, Littleton.
 R. L. Averitt, Civerton.
 H. E. Rodwell, Macon.
 O. L. Pittman, Whitaker.
 W. H. Ragsdale, Greenville.
 L. L. Johnson, Hamilton.
 W. H. Mabry, Essex.
 J. T. Alderman, Henderson.
 T. E. Powell, Whitaker.
 E. L. Brown, Hobgood.
 J. C. Creech, Glove.
 J. H. Massey, Pilot.
 L. W. Bagley, Littleton.
 W. E. Joyner, Nashville.
 J. L. Coleman, Macon.
 J. W. Strunge, Mapleville.
 A. P. Mustian, Macon.
 R. L. Bennett, Middleburg.
 W. A. Bowden, Spring Hope.

Thomas Shearington, Alert.
 W. C. Strickland, Wood.
 W. T. Johnson, Laurel.
 B. G. Alford, Nashville.
 W. B. Daniel, Henderson.
 L. E. White, Wilson.
 David Wist, Henderson.
 M. N. Parrish, Henderson.
 F. C. Ferguson, Rocky Mount.
 J. A. Daughtridge, Nashville.
 S. Goode, Spring Hope.
 A. C. Griffin, Nashville.
 W. R. White, Plymouth.
 J. P. Cheers, Sutton.
 Ruffin Griffin, Castalia.
 W. H. Faulkner, Rocky Mount.
 Wm. Tucker, Grove Hill.
 J. K. Dickerson, Roanoke Rapids.
 J. D. Everett, Robersonville.
 W. S. Strickland, Lewisburg.
 W. R. Lancaster, Rocky Mount.
 R. O. Caudle, Rosemary.
 C. H. Murry, Samaria.
 G. B. West, Louisburg.
 R. M. Johnson, Scotland Neck.
 W. O. Dunn, Wise.
 H. B. Haywood, Wakefield.
 A. T. Barnes, Henderson.
 A. J. Parker, Speeds.
 J. H. Williams, Spring Hope.
 S. J. F. Eller, Rocky Mount.
 J. P. Shepherd, Elbon.
 S. J. Austin, Tarboro.
 W. P. Thrower, Veni.
 A. T. Barnes, Vaughn.
 W. E. Hawks, Warren Plains.
 J. R. Rodwell, Warrenton.
 J. H. Hyman, Washington.
 B. A. Pope, Weldon.
 J. R. Marks, Whitaker.
 D. B. Pierce, Castalia.
 S. A. Newell, Williamston.
 W. M. Moss, Wilson.

TENNESSEE RIVER—1906.

C. M. Davis, Robbinsville.
 Allen Welch, Proctor.
 J. W. Coxey, Almond.
 John H. Jenkins, Stecoah.
 W. M. Laney, Bryson City.
 W. H. Blanchard, Smoke Mont.
 N. T. Sawyer, Judson.
 J. T. Patterson, Judson.
 E. C. Marr, Needmore.
 J. R. Smiley, Needmore.
 J. R. Oliver, Gee.
 W. H. Cole, Gee.
 W. R. Monteith, Bryson City.

O. P. Williams, Bryson City.
 L. E. Williams, Whittier.
 L. I. Marshburn, Duval.
 J. M. Marshburn, Duval.
 D. S. Lindsay, Bryson City.
 T. A. Carpenter, Cheoah.
 R. Rogers, Robbinsville.
 R. T. Cunningham, Needmore.
 S. B. T. Gibson, Swain.
 E. D. Green, Judson.
 J. R. Martin, Bushnell.
 C. C. Bryson, Nantahala.
 J. T. Gibbey, Needmore.
 J. W. Rogers, Cheoah.
 J. H. Brown, Bryson City.
 A. J. Hall, Bryson City.
 James Oliver, Noland.

THREE FORKS—1906.

W. J. Farthing, Watauga Falls.
 E. J. Farthing, Sugar Grove.
 J. R. Wilson, Reece.
 W. D. Farthing, Matney.
 J. M. Hodges, Whaley.
 D. D. Dougherty, Boone.
 J. E. Hays, Hagaman.
 J. D. Brown, Blowing Rock.
 W. F. Sherwood, Amantia.
 J. T. Simmons, Boone.
 Hardy Baird, W. W. Bass, Googoo.
 D. B. Clark, Tamarack.
 S. L. Marshall, Hale.
 J. R. Grider, Dark Ridge.
 B. C. Hagaman, Sweet Water.
 E. Greene, Whaley.
 G. W. Smith, Hopkins.
 E. G. Minton, Boone.
 W. R. Moore, Rutherford.
 N. L. Byers, Zionville.
 J. C. Chappell, Balm.
 G. W. Phillips, Beech Creek.
 Milton Hodges, Vilas.
 J. M. Elrod, Blowing Rock.
 W. B. Graybeal, Mast.
 W. M. Cannon, Elk Park.
 W. H. Pennington, Zionville.
 W. N. Howell, Brook Side.
 J. C. Shull, Shull's Mills.
 A. E. Goins, Penley.
 L. N. Perkins, Boone.
 A. J. Gambill, Peoria.
 J. M. Hodges, Mable.
 A. Roten, Zionville.
 T. J. Palmer, Leander.

TRANSYLVANIA.

C. M. Gallamore, Brevard.
 E. C. Neill, Bravard.

J. H. Bagwell, Reba.
 J. M. Hamlin, Brevard.
 H. W. Hogsed, See Off.
 M. L. Jones, Penrose.
 G. T. Glazener, Brevard.
 J. S. Bagwell, East Fork.
 E. M. Allison, Grange.
 W. M. Bird, Nineve.
 W. P. Hogsed, Cherryfield.
 A. N. Collins, Quebec.
 J. M. Powell, Rio, S. C.
Street Burns, Cedar Mountain.
 S. W. Smith, Balsam Grove.
 R. M. Powell, Galloway.
 P. M. Orr, Brevard.

TUCKASEEGEE.

R. M. Fisher, Barker's Creek.
 W. A. Clayton, Addie.
 J. N. Wilson, Painter.
 R. F. Jarrett, Dillsboro.
 F. C. Lawing, Dillsboro.
 G. C. Crawford, Balsam.
 W. H. Jones, Deets.
 W. A. Henson, Beta.
 Z. V. Watson, Speedwell.
 John L. Hyatt, Whittier.
 T. C. Bryson, Sylva.
 J. H. Bradley, Wilmot.
 R. L. Middleton, Tuckaseegee.
 C. S. Buchanan, Green's Creek.
 W. D. Bishop, Deets.
 A. W. Davis, Webster.
 J. L. Snider, Balsam.

UNION.

J. S. Baucom, Unionville, 1.
 I. S. Simpson, Monroe, 2.
 F. A. Marsh, Marshville, 1.
 Findly Franklin, Monroe 9.
 H. W. Preslar, Peachland.
 G. W. Baucom, Monroe 6.
 W. H. Helms, Waxhaw, 1.
 I. B. Staton, Marshville.
 W. L. Biggers, Unionville, 1.
 I. T. Black, Waxhaw.
 J. B. Mangum, Monroe 8.
 J. C. Morgan, Marshville.
 J. W. Bivens, Wingate.
 W. E. Williams, Unionville, 2.
 F. B. Ashcraft, Monroe.
 M. L. Davis, Monroe, 1.
 A. E. Rushing, Marshville, 3.
 I. E. Sustar, Matthews.
 R. W. Hair, Monroe.
 J. J. Williams, Peachland.
 M. N. Bivens, Monroe.
 J. M. King, Monroe, 5.

I. W. Pritchard, Olive Branch.
 M. C. King, Marshville.
 A. M. Price, Monroe.
 D. C. Montgomery, Monroe 9.
 A. B. Helms, Monroe, 6.
 H. F. Parker, Monroe 1.
 L. M. Riner, Waxhaw.

WEST CHOWAN—1906.

G. W. White, Aulander.
 Josiah Brown, Coleraine.
 D. B. Lassiter, Potecasi.
 D. R. Britton, Coleraine.
 Magnus Joyner, Woodland.
 J. R. Phelps, Merry Hill.
 W. J. Barnes, Lewiston.
 C. L. L. Cobb, Kelford.
 R. W. Fleetwood, Jackson.
 J. H. Bowen, Askewville.
 J. E. Vann, Winton.
 C. S. Godwin, Ahoskie.
 T. Gilliam, Windsor.
 H. J. Ward, Merry Hill.
 W. J. Cowan, Cofield.
 R. A. Majette, Como.
 D. Taylor, Harrellsville.
 Jordan Edwards, Margarettsville.
 C. E. Davis, Lasker.
 Worley Cowand, Windsor.
 J. W. Holloman, Harrellsville.
 J. P. Holloman, Kich Square.
 C. L. Stephenson, Gumberry.
 J. W. Rose, Margarettsville.
 R. T. White, Conway.
 J. P. Slade, Aulander.
 J. W. Sanderlin, Windsor.
 Edwin Lassiter, Creeksville.
 J. R. Sanders, Quitsna.
 W. T. Truett, Murphy.
 E. P. Moss, Hayesville.
 W. N. Lovingood, Andrews.
 J. R. Byrum, Coleraine.
 W. A. Thomas, Cofield.
 C. J. Joyner, Aulander.
 W. H. Miller, Ahoskie.
 C. H. Griffin, Woodland.
 E. H. Dew, Cofield.
 John Freeman, Union.
 R. L. Edwards, Ahoskie.
 J. L. Joyner, Severn.
 E. Leggett, Windsor.
 J. R. Crocker, Seaboard.
 E. L. Bishop, Roxobel.
 B. F. Martin, Conway.
 E. J. Grant, Lasker.
 W. T. Carstarphen, Garysburg.
 A. E. Saunders, Aulander.

H. V. Scarborough, Murfreesboro.
 J. W. Boone, Winton.
 J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro.
 J. T. Long, Jackson.
 G. M. Holloman, Woodland.
 J. F. Pennewell, Gumberry.

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA.

C. T. Sisk, Andrews.
 W. T. Graves, Hayesville.
 S. H. Stalcup, Murphy.
 W. J. Winchester, Hayesville.
 T. C. Canup, Hayesville.
 G. A. Sellers, Hayesville.
 N. B. Lovingood, Grandview.
 Carl Scroggs, Brasstown.
 J. F. Palmer, Marble.
 G. S. McBluse, Hayesville.
 G. W. Penland, Elf.
 W. H. Hogsed, Sr., Shooting Creek.
 J. A. Rowland, Anyone.
 W. M. Lowe, Hayesville.
 A. J. Barnett, Murphy.
 Henry McGuire, Murphy.

WILMINGTON.

G. W. Smith, Atkinson.
 K. D. Thomas, Holly Ridge.
 W. C. Keith, Currie.
 J. T. Bland, Burgaw.
 D. J. Corbett, Sr., Currie.
 Wm. Malpass, Currie.
 W. E. Taylor, Richlands.
 L. H. Vollers, Kelly.
 J. L. Costin, Ivanhoe.
 M. B. Humphrey, Jacksonville.
 O. D. Malpass, Burgaw.
 J. P. Herring, Wilmington.
 A. Carroll, Watha.
 C. C. Williamson, Wilmington.
 N. J. Lanier, Rocky Point.
 R. D. Thomas, Holly Ridge.
 W. W. Larkins, Rocky Point.
 J. C. Davis, Sneed's Ferry.

W. J. Killy, Nat Moore.
 Alfred Kenan, Ivanhoe.
 Jas. Dawson, Jacksonville.
 A. F. Bland, Teachey.
 W. S. Teachey, Wallace.
 J. R. Highsmith, Kerr.
 R. T. Rivenbark, Willard.
 B. T. Hopkins, Wilmington.
 C. E. Rice, Wilmington.
 A. L. Vann, Wilmington.

YADKIN.

Sanford Betts, Cana.
 C. R. Transou, Boonville.
 I. J. Cranfil, Yadkinville.
 Enos Stinson, Boonville.
 J. H. Sailor, Mana.
 W. N. Horn, East Bend.
 H. J. Mickey, Siloam.
 E. J. Eaton, Yadkinville.
 J. F. Reece, Hamptonville.
 L. A. Speas, Cana.
 W. A. Hollman, Jonesville.
 W. F. Reece, Jonesville.
 A. S. Mathis, Swan Creek.
 C. F. Jenkins, Boonville.
 S. S. Wagoner, Marler.
 D. G. Reece, Boonville.
 T. V. Foote, Yadkinville.
 B. D. Houser, Williams.
 Isaac Shore, Yadkinville.
 A. F. Jeffries, Farmington.

YANCEY—1906.

L. H. Hutchins, Windom.
 W. E. Gouge, Newdale.
 W. T. Tomberlin, Swiss.
 J. S. Farnor, Kittyton, Tenn.
 D. C. Renfro, Toledo.
 W. T. Higgins, Flag Pond, Tenn.
 J. W. Bryant, Wilhite.
 Charles Wilson, Burnsville.
 W. D. Blalock, Celo.
 Aaron Shuford, Celo.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

In this final report of the present Statistical Secretary it is a pleasure to lay before the Convention the fullest as well as the latest figures yet gathered of its constituency. That they are still incomplete he is fully aware; and it will take perhaps five years more of diligent statistical work to secure figures entirely full and accurate and immediately down to date. Thus the latest figures obtainable for fifteen Associations are a year old; this, however, is an improvement over any previous year, and 1907 figures would doubtless effect little change in the aggregates. Moreover, the reports from the churches of their gifts are in many cases neither complete nor definite, and this is embodied in the work of associational clerks; thus the gifts to Sunday School Missions, the youngest of our seven regular objects, are sometimes confounded with "Sunday School Expenses" or "Contributions from the Sunday School," and sometimes grouped in the column for "Other Objects."

For these freshest figures from our churches the associational minutes have been ransacked and additional data kindly furnished by the associational clerks. It is hoped they will be as serviceable to the brotherhood as in many respects they are gratifying.

Aggregates.—Of the 1,850 churches whose names are published, membership figures are reported from 1,824, the total being 202,184. If the 26 churches not reporting membership are up to the average (110 members each), the white Baptists of the State number within a fraction of 205,000. Baptisms were reported from 1,303 churches, the total being 13,225. There was reported for State Missions \$29,738.61 (though combining Sunday School and Associational with State Missions the actual aggregate acknowledged by the Convention Treasurer was \$38,068.37—the figure that will be used in the comparisons to follow); for Home Missions, \$18,697.96; for Foreign Missions, \$35,485.13; for the Orphanage, \$28,714.80; for Ministerial Education, \$4,178.27; for Aged Ministers, \$2,892.86; for Sunday School Missions, \$1,210.30; the grand total being \$120,917.93.

Contributing Churches.—Of the 1,542 contributing churches, as reported, there were 1,389 which contributed to the Orphanage; 1,318 to State Missions; 1,227 to Foreign Missions; 1,159 to Home Missions; 715 to Aged Ministers; 620 to Ministerial Education; and 302 to Sunday School Missions. There were 185 that reported offerings for all these benevolences.

Churches Leading.—In membership Raleigh Tabernacle leads with 1,015. In number of baptisms Cedar Branch, in Tar River, leads with 105, if there is no typographical error; otherwise, Salisbury First leads with 84, while Asheville First follows closely with 81. The largest contribution to State Missions was by Raleigh First (\$759.86), Wil-

mington First being not far below (\$742.72); to Home Missions, Charlotte First with \$839.55, Asheville First giving \$500; to Foreign Missions, Asheville First with \$1,460.25, five other churches giving more than \$1,000 each—Gastonia First \$1,358.55, Charlotte First \$1,318.25, Wilmington First \$1,261.65, Winston-Salem First \$1,143.63, and Raleigh Tabernacle \$1,024.37; to the Orphanage, Scotland Neck with \$1,054.55, though including a bequest covering most of the amount Salemburg leads with \$1,917.63; to Ministerial Education, Morehead City with \$316.87; to Aged Ministers, Durham First with \$50; to Sunday School Missions, Raleigh Tabernacle with \$74.89; and to all objects Asheville First with \$3,219.42.

Associations Leading.—The Tar River leading in number of churches (100) leads also in baptisms with 739, the West Chowan having 620 and four other Associations more than 400 each; in gifts to State Missions (\$3,775.70), eleven other Associations giving more than \$1,000 each; to Home Missions (\$1,702.62), four other Associations giving more than \$1,000 each; to Foreign Missions (\$2,216.56), though Mt. Zion gave \$2,136, South Fork \$2,016, and thirteen others more than \$1,000 each; to the Orphanage (\$3,938.40), eight others going beyond \$1,000 each; and total contributions (\$12,193.92), sixteen others giving from \$3,000 to \$7,000 each. West Chowan leads in membership with 11,281, the Tar River standing at 10,977. Piedmont leads in per capita contributions to the seven regular objects at \$1.65, ten other Associations going above \$1.00 each. For Ministerial Education Neuse-Atlantic leads with a gift of \$441.20. Mt. Zion leads in contributions to Aged Ministers (\$258.29) and to Sunday School Missions \$175.38.

Per Capita Contributions—Churches.—In 62 churches this year, as against 42 last, the average contribution per member for the seven regular Conventional objects was more than \$2.00. Salemburg leads with \$10.01 per capita; Ephesus (in Mt. Zion) comes next with \$8.05; then follow Gastonia First at \$7.46, Scotland Neck at \$6.58, and Lumberton at \$6.16. Weldon stood at \$4.85, Pittsboro at \$4.80, Rock Grove at \$4.75, Wilmington First and Halifax each at \$4.01. From Statesville First came \$3.86; Durham First and Winston-Salem First \$3.81 each; Warrenton \$3.78; Cameron and Raleigh First \$3.68; Charlotte First and Brown Memorial (Winston-Salem) \$3.65; Greensboro First \$3.54; Wilkesboro \$3.51; Forest Avenue, Greensboro, \$3.50; Chapel Hill \$3.48; Pritchard Memorial, Charlotte, \$3.46; Asheville First \$3.34; Thomasville \$3.33; Ashboro St., Greensboro, \$3.21; New Bern Tabernacle, \$3.12; Greenville and Morehead City \$3.04 each; Laurinburg gave \$2.94; Marion \$2.92; Wake Forest \$2.85; N. Rocky Mount \$2.84; Smithfield \$2.82; New Bern First \$2.77; Hickory \$2.70; Hamlet \$2.64; Hillsboro \$2.58; Edenton \$2.57; Chadbourn and Spring Hope each \$2.49; Clayton \$2.48; Nashville \$2.43; Leaksville \$2.40; Sanford \$2.38; Spring Hill (in Pee Dee) \$2.36; Middleburg \$2.35; Holly Springs (in Little River) \$2.34; Rocky Mount \$2.33; Dallas and Belhaven and

Antioch (in Neuse) \$2.31 each; Rutherfordton \$2.25; High Point First \$2.18; Maxton \$2.17; Aberdeen \$2.16; Globe \$2.14; Sharon \$2.12; Henderson \$2.11; Micro \$2.08; Johnson \$2.06; New Bethel (in Kings Mountain) \$2.01. These churches belong to 25 Associations.

Per Capita Contributions—Associations.—Two years ago five Associations reported each an average contribution of more than \$1.00 per member. A year ago eight were numbered in this class. This year there are eleven. Piedmont stands first at \$1.65; South River second at \$1.33; Neuse-Atlantic third at \$1.29 (the separate figures giving Neuse \$1.34 and Atlantic \$1.22); Mecklenburg-Cabarrus fourth at \$1.26; Buncombe fifth at \$1.23; Tar River and Wilmington sixth and seventh at \$1.11 each; Central and Mt. Zion eighth and ninth at \$1.08 each; Robeson tenth at \$1.05; and Pilot Mountain eleventh at \$1.00 by one-thirteenth of a cent grace. The Raleigh averaged 98 cents per member; South Yadkin 96, and South Fork 91. Four other Associations averaging more than 75 cents per member were Beulah, Flat River, Johnston, and Pee Dee. The others giving more than half a dollar were Chowan, Eastern, Liberty, Little River, and Sandy Creek. In five Associations the per capita contributions are less than a nickel each, while in five others the average is less than a dime.

Other Averages.—With 1,850 churches, our average church has 110 members, reported seven baptisms last year, and gave \$20.57 to State Missions; \$10.10 to Home Missions; \$19.20 to Foreign Missions; \$15.52 to the Orphanage; \$2.26 to Ministerial Education; \$1.56 to Aged Ministers; and 65 cents to Sunday School Missions; making a total of \$69.80 for these objects. Our membership being 202,184, the average North Carolina Baptist gave last year 19 cents to State Missions, nearly 10 cents to Home Missions, 17 cents to Foreign Missions, 2 cents to Ministerial Education, 1 cent to Aged Ministers, and six mills to Sunday School Missions, making 64 cents for all these objects. The average Sunday school has 7 officers and teachers, an enrollment of 83, and (counting the Treasurer's receipts) gave \$1.00 to Sunday School Missions. There was one baptism last year to 10 Sunday School scholars and 15 church members.

Blanks.—As reported, there are 136 churches temporarily pastorless; 547 had no baptisms; while of 26 the number of members has not been obtained. No contributions were reported for State Missions from 532 churches; for Home Missions from 691 churches; for Foreign Missions from 623 churches; for Orphanage from 461 churches; for Ministerial Education from 1,230 churches; for Aged Ministers from 1,135 churches; and for Sunday School Missions from 1,548 churches. While 1,357 churches have each one or more blanks in their financial columns, there are 308 churches that report no benevolent contributions whatever. Among the Associations the Brier Creek alone reported nothing for State Missions; Brier Creek, Elkin, New Found, and Stony Fork nothing for either Home or Foreign Missions; Liberty-Ducktown noth-

ing for the Orphanage; 18 have blanks in the column for Ministerial Education; 17 in that for Aged Ministers; and 29 in that for Sunday School Missions.

Sunday School Status.—Though our figures are still incomplete, we are able to locate 1,679 schools, with 11,050 officers and teachers, and an enrollment of 139,467. We still have reported nearly 200 more churches than Sunday Schools. There are 859 evergreen schools; there were 731 last year. In 481 churches the Sunday School enrollment is larger than the church membership. The same is true of four Associations: Elkin, Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, Piedmont, and Raleigh. Baptisms from the Sunday School are reported from 31 Associations, the total being 3,688. From 24 Associations 77 branch or mission schools are reported. As many as or more Sunday Schools than churches are reported from twelve Associations: Beulah, Caldwell, Carolina, Elkin, Pilot Mountain, Raleigh, Robeson, Sandy Run, Stanly, Surry, Three Forks, and Western North Carolina. Thirty Associations report gifts to Sunday School Missions, though contributions from a dozen others were in associational minutes grouped in column of "Other Objects."

Woman's Work.—The table giving data regarding our Woman's Missionary Union (including Woman's Missionary Societies, Young Woman's Auxiliary, and Sunbeams) shows that in eight Associations no Associational Vice-President has been secured, and that 10 Associations report no Societies. In the other 50 Associations 994 Societies are reported, though only about 800, having sent in a list of their officers, number of members, and other data, appear on the quarterly mailing list of the Corresponding Secretary. In number of Societies West Chowan leads with 85; Tar River comes second with 77; Mt. Zion third with 55; Robeson fourth with 45; and Chowan fifth with 43. Within the past twelvemonth 150 new Societies have been organized. The total contributions for the last W. M. U. year were \$20,804.89. The Societies in Buncombe, Central, Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, Mt. Zion, Robeson, Tar River, and West Chowan aggregated each more than \$1,000, those in Mt. Zion leading with \$2,071. The financial aim of the Union for the present year (ending March, 1908) is \$26,000. With their membership equal to only about one-sixteenth of the aggregate membership of our churches, our sisters of the Union are contributing about one-fourth of our total gifts to State, Home, and Foreign Missions—the three regular objects of their benevolence.

Baptist Schools and Colleges.—Reports from 25 schools and colleges have been received and tabulated, 8 not returning the blanks forwarded for this year's figures. Robeson Institute at Lumberton and Pee Dee Institute at Wadesboro, having been changed to public high schools, disappear from this list. Lenoir Academy, for want of a Principal, has not been opened as yet this year. During the session of 1906-1907 there were 4,476 students enrolled. Fourteen institutions report their

registration November 1, 1907, the total being 2,348, ten schools reporting a total of 140 ministerial students, while the teaching force numbers 174. Land, buildings, equipment, and endowment are valued at \$944,268. The endowment of Wake Forest is \$280,368; of Baptist University for Women \$37,000; and of Winterville High School \$500.

New Churches.—In 16 Associations 22 churches were organized last year. Four are reported in Tar River, three in South Fork, two in Robeson, and one each in thirteen other Associations.

Frequency of Preaching.—With a gain of ten over last year, we still have only 87 churches reporting preaching every Sunday. Those having preaching two Sundays a month now number just 100, which is 22 more than a year ago. Thus we have 1,663 churches at present supplied with only once-a-month preaching.

Advance over 1906.—The present figures register the following advance over last year: 43 more churches; 7,699 more church members; 2,120 more baptisms; 110 more churches reporting baptisms; 57 more churches contributing to all objects; 48 more churches contributing to one or more objects without contributing to all; 20 more churches giving more than \$2.00 per capita; 10 more churches having preaching every Sunday; 22 more churches having preaching two Sundays each month; 3 more Associations giving more than \$1.00 per capita; and from our aggregate membership 10 cents per capita more for the seven objects of the Convention. In contributions there has been a round gain of \$8,000 for State Missions, \$5,500 for Foreign Missions, \$2,000 each for Orphanage and Home Missions, \$283 for Aged Ministers, and \$231 for Sunday School Missions. With an increased list of churches there are five fewer churches blank in all benevolences. Our schools and colleges report 145 more students, 21 more ministerial students. The Woman's Missionary Union reports 150 new Societies, and is making an advance of \$6,000 in contributions. In Sunday School work there was a gain of 219 schools, 1,363 officers and teachers, and 23,758 in enrollment; and there are 128 more evergreen schools.

ANNUAL
— OF THE —
BAPTIST STATE
CONVENTION
OF NORTH
CAROLINA



Seventy-eighth Session
Wilson, N. C.
Dec. 9-13, 1908

The next Annual Session, being the Seventy-ninth, will be
held in Wadesboro, beginning
Tuesday, Dec. 7, 1909, 7:30 P. M.





FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, WILSON.

ANNUAL

NORTH CAROLINA
BAPTIST
STATE CONVENTION

1908

RALEIGH, N. C.:
PRESSES OF EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING COMPANY,
1908

CONSTITUTION.

1. The Baptist State Convention shall be composed of three male representatives from each white Association in the State and one annual male representative appointed by the churches for every ten dollars contributed to its funds, and of such male life members as have been made so by the payment of thirty dollars at any one time to the Treasurer for the objects of the Convention. No church shall have more than ten representatives. No one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member in good standing of a Baptist church in fellowship with us, and no other life member shall be made.

2. The primary objects of the Convention shall be to encourage and support Wake Forest College; to educate young men called of God to the ministry, and approved by the churches to which they belong; to encourage education among all the people of the State; to support the gospel in all the destitute sections of the State and of the Southern Baptist Convention; to send the gospel to the nations who have it not; to encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature; to assist Baptist churches in the erection of suitable houses of worship; to encourage the proper care of indigent orphan children and destitute and aged ministers of the gospel, and to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention in all its departments of labor.

3. This Convention shall meet annually, on Tuesday after the first Sunday in December.

4. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, three Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary and an Assistant, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, an Auditor, and five Trustees, all of whom, except the Trustees (who shall serve during the pleasure of the Convention), shall be elected annually by direct ballot.

5. The President shall preside and enforce order in accordance with Dr. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law. One of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in the absence of the President.

6. The Recording Secretary and his assistant shall record the proceedings, collect and preserve statistics of the denomination, and publish and distribute the Minutes.

7. The Treasurer shall receive all funds represented in the Convention; make public acknowledgement of the same each week through the *Biblical Recorder*; give his bond to the Trustees; forward, at least once a month, all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and, on retiring from his office, turn over to his successor all moneys, papers and books belonging thereto.

8. The Trustees shall secure and hold the title to any and all property belonging to, or which may be acquired by, the Convention and take a sufficient bond of the Treasurer. The terms, conditions and amount of the bond shall be fixed by the Trustees, and in case the Treasurer shall

refuse or neglect to give his bond within thirty days after his election, the Trustees shall have power to elect a Treasurer. They shall report annually to the Convention.

9. The Auditor shall, prior to each annual meeting of the Convention examine carefully all the receipts, disbursements, vouchers, papers and books of the Treasurer, and his certificate to the facts in the case shall be attached to the Treasurer's report.

10. The Corresponding Secretary shall solicit contributions to the objects of the Convention, assist the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools in the employment and payment of missionaries, and labor to promote the cultivation and development of Christian benevolence.

11. The Education Board shall, so far as it may be able, assist promising and indigent young ministers seeking to prepare themselves for the more efficient preaching of the gospel.

12. The Board of Missions and Sunday Schools shall encourage the churches to give liberally to all objects of the Convention; so far as the means at its disposal will allow, supply all destitute portions of the State with faithful and efficient ministers of the gospel; give pecuniary aid, as far as can be secured, for building houses of worship at proper points in the State, and in cases where pecuniary aid can not be given, commend them to the beneficence of the churches; encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature in the homes, in the churches and in the Sunday Schools; encourage Sunday School Conventions and Institutes; continue, and so far as it may be able and the growth of this work may require, enlarge the Baptist Book Store, and cooperate with the missionary and Sunday School work of the Southern Baptist Convention. The board shall appoint of their number a committee of seven, to whom shall be committed the Sunday School work, and the nomination for approval by the board of a Sunday School Secretary or secretaries to prosecute the work within the bounds of the Convention. The board shall also appoint three of their number who shall be the managers of the Baptist Book Store, and as may be necessary from time to time report its condition to the board.

13. The board shall be appointed annually, and report to each session of the Convention.

14. The Convention year shall close one week before the annual meeting of the body.

15. The Boards of the Convention shall fix the compensation of their respective officers, and that of the Treasurer and Corresponding Secretary of the Convention.

16. This Constitution may be changed or amended by two-thirds of the representatives in attendance at any annual session voting in the affirmative.

OFFICERS.

PRESIDENT:

J. B. CARLYLE.....Wake Forest

VICE-PRESIDENTS:

E. McK. GOODWIN.....Morganton

JAMES M. PARROTT.....Kinston

W. E. HARRISON.....Greensboro

RECORDING SECRETARIES:

N. B. BROUGHTON.....Raleigh

CHAS. E. BREWER.....Wake Forest

TREASURER:

WALTERS DURHAM.....Raleigh

AUDITOR:

F. H. BRIGGS.....Raleigh

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY:

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON.....Raleigh

TRUSTEES:

W. C. TYREE.....Raleigh

G. C. BRIGGS.....Waynesville

N. BIGGSScotland Neck

C. B. AYCOCK.....Goldsboro

D. L. GORE.....Wilmington

BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION.

1908-1909.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

John E. Ray, J. R. Hunter, J. S. Allen, J. M. Broughton, J. D. Boushall, N. B. Broughton, C. B. Edwards, A. B. Forrest, S. W. Brewer, E. L. Middleton, A. J. Monerief, F. P. Hobgood, J. N. Holding, J. D. Berry, W. C. Tyree, C. J. Hunter, W. H. McGlammery, J. L. White, L. W. Alderman, W. N. Jones, J. C. Scarborough, W. A. Cooper, C. M. Beach, E. S. Dunn, G. W. Cooper, G. L. Vinson, J. D. Hufham, H. C. Dockery, C. M. Cooke, L. D. Watson, A. H. Mooneyham, W. L. Poteat, J. T. Pullen, N. H. McLeod, J. W. Bailey, J. P. Wyatt, Chas. L. Smith, E. E. Broughton, E. W. Yates, Hight C. Moore, T. W. Blake, L. R. Pruitt, R. N. Simms, W. R. Cullom, J. J. Bernard, T. J. Taylor, T. M. Pittman, J. H. Weathers, T. B. Moseley, Wm. Lunsford, G. T. Lumpkin, H. H. Hulton, A. I. Justice, J. Wilbur Bunn, B. L. Horton, J. G. Boomhour, B. W. Spillman, R. A. Sentell, A. H. Sims, R. L. Patton, J. Y. Joyner, J. W. Denmark, F. I. Holloway, R. B. Horn, L. G. Cole, W. C. Richardson, E. L. Womble, C. A. Smith, C. R. Boone, Walters Durham, R. T. Vann, M. L. Kesler, E. E. Bomar, C. A. Jenkins, E. F. Aydlett, A. Johnson, N. A. Dunn, C. F. Meserve, J. S. Farmer, E. R. Carroll, C. H. Poe, T. B. Parker, J. C. Birdsong, J. S. Pearson, C. G. Wells, T. M. Arrington, J. H. Tucker, W. E. Harrison, A. T. Cotton, Whitt R. Stone, P. S. Vann, W. F. Marshall.

ASSOCIATIONAL MEMBERS.—*Alleghany and Grayson*, R. L. Doughton; *Ashe*, H. A. Eller; *Alexander*, L. P. Gwaltney; *Beulah*, J. E. Jordan; *Bladen*, F. S. Averitt; *Brier Creek*, N. T. Jarvis; *Brushy Mountain*, R. A. Spainhour; *Brunswick*, D. I. Watson; *Buncombe*, A. E. Brown; *Caldwell*, J. V. McCall; *Carolina*, T. J. Rickman; *Cedar Creek*, D. C. Rogers; *Central*, A. C. Green; *Catawba River*, E. McK. Goodwin; *Cape Fear*, C. C. Smith; *Chowan*, A. F. Rountree; *Eastern*, C. E. Daniel; *Elkin*, J. I. Dimette; *Flat River*, T. H. Street; *French Broad*, R. L. Moore; *Green River*, C. B. Justice; *Haywood*, J. L. Morgan; *Johnston*, J. M. Beaty; *King's Mountain*, A. C. Irvin; *Liberty*, C. M. Wall; *Liberty and Ducktown*, J. F. McGee; *Little River*, E. H. Ballentine; *Macon*, W. L. Bradley; *Mecklenburg and Cabarrus*, L. R. Pruett; *Mitchell*, L. H. Green; *Montgomery*, W. M. Bostick; *Mt. Zion*, W. C. Barrett; *Neuse-Atlantic*, H. W. Battle; *New Found*, R. H. Hipps; *Pee Dee*, T. W. Chambliss; *Piedmont*, C. E. Maddry; *Pilot Mountain*, H. A. Brown; *Raleigh*, W. R. Beach; *Robeson*, C. H. Durham; *Sandy Creek*, C. L. Dowell; *South Fork*, L. L. Jenkins; *South River*, John A. Oates; *South Yadkin*, J. N. Stallings; *Stanly*, E. F. Eddins; *Stone Mountain*, J. S. Kilby; *Surry*, J. G. Burrus; *Tar River*, N. Biggs; *Tennessee River*, J. S. Woodard;

Three Forks, J. C. Horton; *Transylvania*, E. Allison; *Tuckaseigee*, T. C. Bryson; *Union*, J. W. Bivens; *West Chowan*, W. P. Shaw; *Western North Carolina*, J. T. Plott; *Yadkin*, M. L. Woodhouse; *Yancey*, B. B. Riddle; *Wilmington*, Geo. E. Leftwich.

BOARD OF EDUCATION, WAKE FOREST.

W. L. Poteat, J. F. Lanneau, W. B. Royall, W. R. Cullom, C. E. Brewer, J. W. Bailey, W. S. Rankin, T. E. Holding, J. B. Carlyle, J. H. Gorrell, W. B. Dunn, B. F. Sledd, J. L. Lake, J. C. Fowler, G. W. Paschal, L. R. Mills, J. B. Powers, R. E. Royall, N. Y. Gulley, E. W. Sikes, W. M. Dickson, J. L. Allen, J. W. Lynch, L. Johnson, W. W. Holding, Z. V. Peed, R. B. White, E. W. Timberlake, J. H. Highsmith, E. P. Ellington.

MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD, DURHAM.

W. C. Barrett, H. A. Foushee, J. W. Downey, R. H. Rigsbee, A. L. Phipps, W. J. Brogden, J. F. MacDuffie, O. W. Triplett, J. M. Arnett.

TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE, WAKE FOREST.

A. D. Ward, *President*; C. J. Hunter, *Secretary*; E. F. Aydlett, J. W. Bailey, N. Biggs, N. B. Broughton, C. M. Cooke, W. E. Daniel, H. C. Dockery, W. C. Dowd, W. J. Ferrell, A. R. Foushee, W. C. Tyree, F. P. Hobgood, J. N. Holding, J. D. Hufham, S. McIntyre, E. Y. Webb, J. T. J. Battle, L. Johnson, J. W. Lynch, R. H. Marsh, C. W. Mitchell, G. A. Norwood, Jr., J. M. Parrott, J. B. Richardson, R. E. Royall, J. C. Scarborough, J. A. Campbell, J. F. Spainhour, E. W. Timberlake, J. H. Tucker, R. T. Vann, R. P. Thomas, John A. Oates, G. E. Lineberry, E. F. Watson.

TRUSTEES BAPTIST UNIVERSITY FOR WOMEN, RALEIGH.

W. N. Jones, *President*; C. E. Holton, *Vice-President*; John E. Ray, *Secretary*; John T. Pullen *Treasurer*; J. W. Bailey, S. W. Brewer, E. McK. Goodwin, A. J. Monerief, J. N. Holding, Carey J. Hunter, Livingston Johnson, J. Y. Joyner, M. L. Kesler, W. C. Tyree, W. L. Poteat, J. D. Boushall, N. B. Broughton, W. E. Daniel, R. W. Winston, Fred D. Hale, C. B. Justice, R. N. Simms, O. L. Stringfield, Stephen McIntyre, T. S. Franklin.

TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE, THOMASVILLE.

F. P. Hobgood, *President*; J. A. Durham, H. F. Shenck, C. E. Holton, John C. Whitty, Henry C. Dockery, J. S. Montague, Thomas Carrick, R. A. Spainhour, Noah Biggs, E. F. Aydlett, John C. Scarborough, John E. Ray, Stephen McIntyre, C. W. Mitchell, J. W. Noell, C. L. Haywood, J. H. Tucker.

PROCEEDINGS

North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

Seventy-eighth Annual Session.

WILSON, N. C., December 9, 1908.

The seventy-eighth annual session of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention assembled according to appointment in the meeting-house of the First Baptist Church at 7:30 p. m.

After devotional exercises, led by J. D. Hufham and W. C. Tyree, the annual sermon was preached by William Lunsford, of Asheville. Theme: "The Holy Spirit as the Preacher's Helper."

The Convention was then called to order by J. B. Carlyle, President of the previous Convention, who appointed the following Committee on Enrollment: Ivey Allen, L. G. Cole, O. P. Dickinson, J. H. Highsmith, C. Elam, J. D. Boushall, J. G. Gregory and Walters Durham.

The committee immediately performed its duty and reported 244 messengers present at this hour.

On motion of F. P. Hobgood the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for J. B. Carlyle for President, which being done, Brother Carlyle addressed the Convention.

On motion of A. Johnson the President appointed a committee to nominate the remaining officers of the body. The following were named on the committee: A. Johnson, J. H. Tucker, B. Craig, T. H. King and J. E. Ray.

At this point welcome was extended the Convention by J. T. Jenkins, pastor of the First Baptist Church. Response on the part of the body was made by J. C. Kittrell, of Henderson.

A. Johnson, for the Committee to Nominate Officers, reported as follows:

Vice-Presidents—E. McK. Goodwin, James M. Parrott, W. E. Harrison.

Recording Secretaries—N. B. Broughton, Chas. E. Brewer.

Corresponding Secretary—Livingston Johnson.

Treasurer—Walters Durham.

Auditor—F. H. Briggs.

M. L. Kesler, for the Committee on Order of Business, made the following report, which was adopted:

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

WEDNESDAY.

7:30 p. m.—Sermon.

8:30 p. m.—Organization.

THURSDAY.

9:00 a. m.—Devotional Exercises.

9:30 a. m.—Report of Board of Missions and Sunday Schools.

Report of Board of Education.

10:00 a. m.—Ministers' Relief Board.

10:30 a. m.—Sunday Schools and Sunday School Board.

11:30 a. m.—Ministerial Education and Seminary.

3:00 p. m.—Recognition of new pastors and visitors.

3:30 p. m.—Wake Forest College. (Report of Board of Trustees.)

7:30 p. m.—Orphanage.

8:30 p. m.—Home Missions.

FRIDAY.

9:00 a. m.—Devotional Exercises.

9:30 a. m.—Biblical Recorder.

10:30 a. m.—State Missions.

3:00 p. m.—Miscellaneous.

3:30 p. m.—Baptist University for Women.

Report of Board of Trustees.

7:30 p. m.—Woman's Work.

8:00 p. m.—Foreign Missions.

SATURDAY.

9:00 a. m.—Devotional Exercises.

9:30 a. m.—Miscellaneous Business.

10:00 a. m.—Denominational Schools.

11:00 a. m.—Obituaries.

M. L. KESLER,

W. C. TYREE,

J. F. McDUFFIE,

L. JOHNSON,

J. C. SCARBOROUGH,

Committee.

The following committees were named by the President:

Sunday Schools—C. L. Smith, N. B. Broughton, C. W. Scarboro, S. L. Morgan, G. T. Lumpkin, C. S. Wooten, J. T. Watts.

Ministerial Education—G. E. Lineberry, J. W. Lynch, M. L. Kesler, C. H. Durham, M. A. Adams, J. D. Larkins, Jesse McCarter.

The Convention then adjourned with benediction by J. D. Hufham.

SECOND DAY—MORNING SESSION.

WILSON, N. C., December 10, 1908.

The Convention assembled at 9 a. m.; devotional services were conducted by Adiel J. Moncrief, of Raleigh.

Livingston Johnson presented the report of the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools as follows:

Report of Board of Missions and Sunday Schools.

"O clap your hands all ye people, shout unto the Lord, with the voice of triumph!"

Never in its history, has the Board of Missions had greater cause for praise and thanksgiving, than it has to-day. "The Lord hath done great things for us, whereof we are glad."

In our work this year we have been confronted by many difficulties and discouragements. The Associations with few exceptions, have not been up to the average. While the attendance was, perhaps, as large as usual, there was a noticeable lack of interest and enthusiasm. Very little advancement was made in the pledges for next year, and, until within the last week, there was a falling off in contributions to all Mission objects. There were several causes for this. The panic undoubtedly affected collections, especially in our town churches. Some of our strongest and most liberal churches fell behind in all their contributions. Two elections this year—the prohibition election in May, and the general election in November, awakened a statewide interest, and diverted the minds of many of our people from the general work of the denomination.

In the opinion of your board, the above are the chief causes that produced such an alarming apathy on the part of many of our churches. Two weeks before the books closed all indications pointed to a five thousand dollar debt, while a week later it seemed barely possible to reduce the indebtedness to two thousand five hundred dollars; but

two or three days before the end of the year, the hearts of our people were touched by the Spirit of God.

The treasurer's books closed with \$37,503.27; since then sufficient funds have come in for State Missions and Sunday Schools to bring the amount up to \$38,101.27, a slight increase over last year.

With the Psalmist we can say: "O sing unto the Lord a new song; for He hath done marvelous things; His right hand and His holy arm hath gotten Him the victory!"

Amid the discouragements referred to above, we have had all through the year many tokens of God's favor. Gracious meetings have been held throughout the State. From mission fields, at home and abroad, have come reports of conversions and ingatherings.

STATE MISSIONS.

A new association has been organized by cutting off the southern section of the Tar River Association. As the Roanoke River runs through the territory covered by the new Association, it has been appropriately called "The Roanoke." This Association embraces most of the mission territory of the old Tar River. At their first session, which was held in Rocky Mount, they addressed themselves earnestly to the work of meeting the destitution within their bounds. Although there are only forty-nine churches in the new Association, they pledged as much for Associational Missions as was pledged by the Tar River, with a hundred churches, a year ago.

We have had on our roll this year 153 missionaries. Of course, associational missionaries, who make their reports to the board, are included in this number. These men have been at work in every section of the State. Forty-eight of the sixty-one associations have had mission work done within their bounds this year. We here submit a summary of the work done by the missionaries. It should be stated that the reports cover but nine months. Heretofore the last quarter ended October the 31st, while this year the last quarter closes the 31st of December. Hereafter a full year's report will be made.

Number of sermons preached.....	9,692
Churches supplied	281
Out stations supplied.....	135
Religious visits	16,970
Baptisms	2,047
Added by letter.....	1,150
Conversions	2,934
Protracted meetings held.....	405
Churches building.....	48
Churches finished.....	26
Churches organized.....	11

FUNDS RAISED BY MISSIONARIES.

Paid on salary.....	\$16,485.39
Paid on churches.....	14,459.42
State Missions.....	2,382.36
Associational Missions.....	1,154.98
Foreign Missions.....	2,151.21
Home Missions.....	1,352.02
Education	408.27
Orphanage	1,737.34
Sunday Schools.....	295.41
Ministerial Relief.....	350.57
Other objects.....	5,581.28
Total	<hr/> \$46,369.25

SUNDAY SCHOOLS ON MISSION FIELDS.

Number of schools.....	375
Pupils	20,739
Officers and teachers.....	1,867
Conversions	1,526
Number of church members in Sunday School.....	2,758
Number of schools organized.....	67
Contributions for expenses.....	\$2,988.61
Contributions to State Missions.....	54.97
Contributed to Orphanage.....	315.00
Other objects.....	2,155.18

If a full year's work had been completed at the rate shown in this report, we would have had 2,729 baptisms, a gain of 457; and 3,912 conversions, a gain of 683. There is an advance also, in contributions. The mission points raised for all purposes, \$46,684.29 in nine months, or at the rate of \$62,244.64, a gain, had the year been completed, of \$5,736.71. The financial advancement was largely in contributions to the objects of the Convention. The mission points lacked only \$12.88 of contributing as much in nine months this year as they gave during the whole of last year.

These figures show, that while the churches as a whole have fallen back in their contributions, the mission points have increased in their liberality.

WORK OF EVANGELISTS.

Brethren Craig and Bradshaw did faithful and effective work. The demands for their services were so numerous and urgent, that they did not take time for much needed rest. During the heaviest of the associational work the evangelists aided the Secretary, and were warmly received and gladly heard by the associations which they visited.

Following is a tabulated statement of their work:

Meetings held.....	40
Confessions	734
Baptisms	508
Received by letter.....	95
Restored	27
Collected for State Missions.....	\$1,257.21
Traveling expenses.....	208.24
The total expense was.....	\$2,608.24
They collected for State Missions.....	1,257.21

Actual cost of work above receiptss..... \$1,351.03

Numbers of invitations come from the stronger churches and if these invitations were accepted, this department would be more than self-sustaining. The policy of the board is to send the evangelists to mission points, to aid the missionaries who could not otherwise secure the services of strong men. We do not believe it is the mission of the board to employ evangelists for churches that are not mission points. The evangelists held two or three meetings with self-sustaining churches this year, but this was permitted because no mission points asked for their services for those dates.

We are of the opinion that the evangelist for the West should give practically all his time to the work of enlisting and developing the churches.

CHURCH BUILDINGS.

As is stated in another part of this report, there are in course of construction forty-eight houses of worship, and twenty-six were finished this year. For some time the board has seen the necessity of building on our mission fields churches that were better adapted to the purposes of worship, but these churches were not able to pay an architect for drawing plans. A short time since the Corresponding Secretary wrote Mr. J. M. McMichael, a member of the First Baptist Church of Charlotte, and one of the best architects in the State, and suggested that he could aid the cause of State Missions in a very practical way by preparing and donating to the board, plans and specifications to be furnished mission points which contemplate building. Mr. McMichael very generously complied with this request, charging only cost for the material used. An excellent set of plans is in the office of the Secretary. They are flexible, and can be suited to houses ranging in cost from \$1,500 to \$10,000. These plans will be furnished by the board free of cost to mission points only, with the understanding, of course, that they will be returned to the board in good condition.

BIBLES, BOOKS AND TRACTS.

We hereby acknowledge our indebtedness to the Sunday School Board for valuable donations of Bibles, books and tracts. These have been used

by the missionaries to great advantage. Especially helpful have been the tracts on baptism and the Lord's Supper. The former was written by Dr. Frost and the latter by Rev. George W. Truett. Two shipments of these tracts have been distributed and many of the missionaries are asking for a third supply. The money value of these donations was something over \$300.

DANGEROUS DELAY.

For eight years the board has asked that contributions to State Missions be made all through the year. The present policy of leaving so much to be done during the last few days is unsatisfactory and dangerous. More than one-sixth of the money sent to the Treasurer for State Missions this year, came in on the last day of the conventional year, and more than one-third the last week.

It is very unwise in many respects to cause so much to depend on the last few days. It makes it necessary to resort to high pressure methods in raising the money. To be compelled to raise such a large amount in a week or a day, even granting that it can always be done, is an abnormal and unhealthful condition. It creates deep anxiety throughout the State as to what the final outcome will be. Although the suggestion that we take quarterly collections for State Missions, which the board made last year, and the Convention adopted, appears to have been unheeded, we make bold to repeat it with increased emphasis. Something must be done to change our present methods, or, in the end this dangerous delay will result in disastrous debt.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

We are sorry to report that contributions to Foreign Missions have fallen behind. Last year the Treasurer received for Foreign Missions \$35,094.91, while the receipts this year have reached but \$33,295.80, a loss of \$1,799.11. This decline in contributions does not indicate that there is any loss of interest on the part of our people in Foreign Missions; but is unquestionably due to the financial stringency through which the whole country has been passing. No other department of our mission work suffered as did Foreign Missions. Larger single contributions are made to Foreign Missions than to any other object. Many of our town churches, which have been giving large amounts to Foreign Missions have, because of financial pressure, reduced their gifts. The reduction of a hundred or two dollars by each of several churches, would account for the loss. Fortunately, we will have an opportunity to "redeem the time" so far as Foreign Missions is concerned. The boards of the Southern Baptist Convention do not close their books until the first of May. By turning our attention to the work of our general boards, we may not only gain what we have lost, but go on to the \$40,000, which we have fixed as our aim for Foreign Missions.

There is undoubtedly a growing interest among our people in world-wide evangelization. Mission institutes have been held in a number of places during the year, and the attendance upon these institutes attests the interest of our people in Foreign Missions. Mission study classes have been formed in many places, and large numbers of our people are making earnest and systematic study of the mission fields, their needs and opportunities.

In the forward movement for the world's evangelization North Carolina must not, will not, lag. During the last decade we have gone from eight to fourth in the list of States. This shows a gratifying growth in interest, which must not be checked.

HOME MISSIONS.

There was a slight falling off in contributions to Home Missions. Last year we received for this object \$17,429.85, while this year the receipts reach \$17,001.24, a loss of \$428.61. These figures, in the face of the difficulties that have been mentioned, are quite encouraging, and show that the interest in Home Missions has been sustained.

In the opinion of your board, the chief work of the Home Board is in the rapidly growing cities of the South, especially in those cities into which foreigners are coming in increasing large numbers. As the South becomes more cosmopolitan, the necessity for its evangelization will become more imperative. If the Southland does not strengthen the bulwarks of its Christian civilization now, it will be too late to do so when the flood tides of the old world sweep in upon us. The Baptists of the South are more responsible for its future religious condition than any other Christian denomination. As to what the future of the South will be, religiously, depends largely upon the efforts of our people within the next decade. In holding the South true and loyal to our Lord, we can and will influence the whole world. Some one has well said, "As goes the South so goes America; and as goes America, so goes the world."

Through the work of the Home Mission Board we have an opportunity of doing for the South that which, through the work of the State Board of Missions, we are trying to do for North Carolina.

We can and should, between now and May, largely increase our gifts to Home Missions. We trust that the churches will enter actively, and without delay, upon a vigorous campaign for this important object of our Convention.

BAPTIST BOOK STORE.

We are glad to report the book store in good condition. It is not making money rapidly, but is a little more than meeting expenses, and is on a substantial business basis. We believe our people would give to the book store a more liberal patronage if they only realized what a

great convenience it is to our denomination. Any book not in stock can be secured on short notice. Orders for Sunday School literature, sent to the store, are promptly forwarded, and the literature furnished at the same price as that charged by the publisher.

Bro. W. O. Allen is still manager of the book store, and we consider ourselves fortunate in being able to retain his services.

WOMAN'S WORK.

It is with pleasure that we note the excellent work done by our women during the past year. The figures which follow are taken from the report submitted to the Woman's Auxiliary Convention, which was held in Gastonia last March. Considerable progress has been made since then, and if the figures were brought down to date, they would make a much better showing. The women are of the opinion, however, that it is better to have one statistical and financial report rather than two, as in this way confusion can be avoided. Especially gratifying are the evidences of increased interest in the work of State Missions. September was State Mission month. An excellent program was prepared by the officers of the Central Committee, and furnished the societies on application. Most of the societies observed "State Mission Day," and carried out the program provided by the Central Committee. Information about our State Mission work was imparted, and an interest awakened among the societies, which resulted in greatly enlarged contributions to State Missions.

As a special work the Sunbeams undertook the raising of \$500 as a church building fund, to aid some mission point in building a house of worship. This is a most practical way to aid in State Mission work, and it enlists the interest of the children by getting something definite and concrete before them.

The conditions in Hyde County were brought to the attention of the Young Woman's Auxiliary Societies. It was shown them that we need this day three houses of worship in Hyde, and that but little progress can be expected there until these houses are built. As we have but twenty-five Baptists in Hyde and all of them are poor it is evident that funds to build these much needed houses, must come from some source outside of Hyde County. The young women decided to raise funds, as a special offering, to aid in building one of these houses.

We hereby express our thanks to the Sunbeams and Y. W. A. Societies for their special offerings, and respectfully suggest that they make these offerings annually, so long as there are places in the State that so sorely need houses of worship and that can not secure them without aid.

We believe it to be the duty of our pastors to encourage, in every way possible, the work of our women. The blessing of God has so signally rested upon the efforts of the Women's Missionary Societies that we

can no longer doubt the wisdom of their organization. A word of commendation from the pulpit would show to the women that they have the sympathy of the pastor, and others who are standing aloof might be encouraged by such word, to join with their sisters in the work of the societies.

We gladly give space for the subjoined report of the Central Committee.

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF MISSIONS.

Summing up the salient points that mark the growth of woman's work in 1907-1908, we would note the growing desire and determination to spare no pains to enlist all the women of the churches for missionary service. At the last annual meeting of the societies the Corresponding Secretary of the Baptist State Convention prophesied, basing his prophecy on past growth, that in ten years the Woman's Missionary Societies of North Carolina would be giving \$75,000.00 annually for State, Home and Foreign Missions. Since the average contribution of the women in missionary societies is over a dollar a year, the enlistment of 75,000 of the 100,000 Baptist women of North Carolina would more than bring this prophecy to pass. To accomplish this end we earnestly ask the cooperation of all pastors.

The increasing desire on the part of a growing number to know mission fields and needs more deeply has led to the organization of a number of Mission Study classes in connection with the regular monthly Society meeting. To deepen mission thought, knowledge and purpose along this and all other lines of mission endeavor, the officers of the Central Committee have met with a number of societies in different sections of the State. They hope to continue and extend this feature of their work, holding in the spring another series of Missionary Institutes similar to the series held during the month of November.

While the contributions to Foreign Missions increase, it is gratifying to note a very decided advance in the interest and contributions to State and Home Missions. With mission workers everywhere, we are sharing the new mission impulse growing out of the belief that "as goes America religiously, so goes the world."

The increase of the interest of the young women, and the growth in the number of their societies under the fostering care of Miss Mary K. Applewhite, Secretary of the Young Women's Auxiliaries, has been a very notable feature of the year. They have as their Special Missionaries in foreign fields Miss Sophie Lanneau, of Soochow, China, and Miss Beulah Bowden, of Sattillo, Mexico, both North Carolina young women, graduates of the B. U. W., and students of the Woman's Missionary Training School in Louisville, Ky. For State Missions they have taken Hyde County as their particular field for church building and are asking for a distinct Home Mission work.

The enthusiasm of the children's societies, in charge of Miss Elizabeth N. Briggs, Superintendent of Young People's Societies, is delightful and contagious. For some years it has been the aim of the children to give as many hundred dollars to missions as the women's societies gave thousands. Last year they passed this aim, giving more than a tenth of all reported by North Carolina societies.

The growth in the number of Woman's Mission societies in the last few months has been phenomenal, especially as this has come more from general interest in widely scattered sections than from special organization campaigns in any one locality.

At the beginning of our financial year, March, 1907, we set before the societies a plan for a Symmetrical Year, urging them to an equality and regularity in gifts the year round, in order that they might do their part in avoiding the stress, strain and debt resulting from holding funds until the closing week of the year.

This ideal has been constantly held before the societies with most gratifying results, the first two quarters showing close approximation to the aims for Home, State and Foreign Missions during that period.

The North Carolina societies are now represented by four young women of the Foreign Mission fields, and have three students in the W. M. U. Training School at Louisville. The North Carolina portion of the first \$20,000.00 for the endowment of this splendid institution is not yet complete by nearly a thousand dollars, but we trust it will be before the close of our year, March 1, 1909.

In presenting the figures for the eleven months, April 1, 1907, March 1, 1908, it must be remembered that the change of time of the annual meeting from April to March not only gave but eleven months' report, but that the month cut off, March, is the time of Special Offering for Home Missions. Subsequent reports proved that the Special Home Mission offering was much larger than ever before.

Of the total \$21,546.66 reported below, the Young Women's Auxiliary reported \$1,799.05. The Sunbeams, \$2,413.28. Notwithstanding this gratifying report there is a well-nigh universal feeling that the Woman's Mission Work in North Carolina and in the South is as yet in its infancy and that the next few years will see growth, as yet unprecedented. God grant that in reliance on Him, the years may see our faith revealed in fact.

MISS FANNIE E. S. HECK,
President.

MRS. HIGHT C. MOORE,
Corresponding Secretary.

MRS. WESLEY N. JONES,
Treasurer.

MISS MARY K. APPLEWHITE,
Sec. Y. W. A.

MISS ELIZABETH N. BRIGGS,
Supt. Young People's Societies.

REPORT OF SOCIETIES FROM APRIL 1, 1907, TO MARCH 1, 1908.

To Foreign Missions	\$6,751.11
To Christmas Offering	2,993.59
<hr/>	
Total Foreign Missions	\$9,744.70
To Home Missions	2,967.47
To Home Missions, Tichenor Memorial	119.37
To Home Mission Boxes	2,222.11
<hr/>	
Total Home Missions	\$5,308.95
To State Missions	4,862.25
To Louisville Training School	1,139.69
To Margaret Home	121.83
To Sunday School Board	9.10
To Expense Fund	310.64
Quilts from Sunbeams	49.50
<hr/>	
Total	\$21,546.66

SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

Owing to the resignation of Brother Hight C. Moore, which resignation became effective at the meeting of the last Convention, it became necessary for the board to select a Sunday School Secretary. Having no suitable man in sight at its meeting soon after the Convention, the board referred the selection of a Sunday School Secretary to the Sunday School Committee, with power to act. The salary was fixed by the board at \$1,200 a year, and actual traveling expenses. It was also agreed by the board that the Sunday School Secretary should become the Statistical Secretary, with a salary of \$300.

Mr. E. L. Middleton, principal of the Cary High School, was elected Sunday School Secretary. Brother Middleton was a teacher by profession, having been in school work nineteen years. During all this time he was an active Sunday School worker, and served as both superintendent and teacher. This training fitted him for the new work to which he was called. He did not enter upon his duties until the first of June; but since that time has been actively at work, as the following report shows:

FIELD WORK.

The Secretary was not elected until February, and owing to his engagement in school work he could not enter upon his duties until June 1. During the half year he has been in the field 115 days. He visited 31 associations making 45 trips. This seems to be only a

little over half of the territory and yet these 31 associations cover over 40,000 square miles, or four-fifths of our territory. He was able to attend the associational meetings in 26 of the bodies, besides four Sunday School Conventions. He met appointments in 62 churches, speaking 103 times. Of these 81 were Sunday School addresses. He represented State Missions in six associations in the absence of the Corresponding Secretary and both evangelists. Engagements have already been made for work in several other associations and plans are being made for several tours during the winter and spring, which will reach fifteen or twenty of the associations not reached. With more accurate knowledge of the territory, the work and the workers, the Secretary can do more effective work in the future.

OFFICE WORK.

During the month of June most of the time was spent in the office making a close study of the situation and reading with definite ends in view. The superintendents have received two general letters each, besides many tracts. A general correspondence is carried on requiring a thousand or more personal letters.

We have a small circulating library for pastors and workers. These books are now being used freely and good results must follow. One association has published 5,000 copies of a tract for our workers, and these with 5,000 leaflets are now being distributed as opportunity presents itself. There is great need of a closer touch between the Secretary and the superintendents. About a third of these are changed every year. The names in the 1908 minutes must be used for 1909. A third of these will have been superseded by other men; hence at best there is much waste of postage and work. To correct these errors will require considerable outlay in printing and postage, but we believe to do this would greatly strengthen the cause.

STATISTICS.

No State of the Southern Baptist Convention makes a better showing in Sunday Schools than North Carolina. Only one other State has the same ratio of Sunday School membership to church membership. Under the splendid management of Secretary H. C. Moore, our membership increased 35,000 scholars in the last three years of his work. This good work seems to be going on. This year 1908 reports are in from 51 associations against 40 last year. The latest reports from the various churches are used and conservative approximation made where no reports are available. With these in hand we have increased our membership this year about 8,000 scholars. There has been an increase in the number of Sunday Schools. We find 1,669 mentioned with 65 branch schools. Evidently some of these are counted twice, but all are not. Some churches report church statistics and not Sunday Schools. There are about 1,700 schools in the Convention and 1,000 of these are

perennial. This is far from the ideal, but shows that over 100 schools that have been closing were open last winter. A close study of the situation shows much yet to be done. 200 churches have no Sunday Schools, and it is our business to try to organize them. 700 Sunday Schools close for winter, and we must try to make it possible for most of these to remain open. At least 130,000 of our church members never attend Sunday School as scholars and about 300,000 white children are out of all Sunday Schools. Surely the work is worth while pressing with vigor.

FINANCES.

For many years this work had to draw on the State Mission funds for support. Three years ago it was decided to try to make it self-sustaining. It failed the first year, the second year it was able to pay its own bills on account of three months salary being paid by the Southern Board at Nashville. This year, with the Secretary in office only six months, there is enough surplus to wipe out the deficit of 1906. This year 271 churches in 40 associations report \$1,273.76 for Sunday School Missions. The Convention Treasurer has received this year \$1,257.54, which is within \$20 of the amount received from the churches last year. June 1st the fund was considerably behind the same date last year. The Secretary has pressed the financial claims of the cause before the associations he visited. There has been a marked increase in the number of churches pledging, and where pledges were not taken the churches have almost uniformly agreed to take at least one collection in the Sunday Schools during next year for Sunday School Missions. The cause will be presented to those churches and associations not visited, and it is believed that next year many more churches than formerly, will contribute and that the work will cease to be a financial burden to State Missions.

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD AT NASHVILLE.

We feel our work is a part of the great work of our Southern Convention. We wish to again acknowledge our gratitude for the aid it is giving us every year financially and in sending us much valuable literature for distribution. We wish to especially thank the board for its contribution to our circulating library. Our Secretary tries to keep in close touch with the secretaries of the various departments at Nashville.

STATE OF ORGANIZATION.

Among the Baptist hosts of North Carolina one man alone can do very little. We felt the need of some definite persons to aid our Secretary. We are trying to get an associational Sunday School Secretary, or Sunday School Committee in each association. This has been accomplished in 43 association with 60 brethren in the work. It is intended that these brethren shall bear the same relation to the work

in the several associations that we and our Secretary bear to the work in the Convention. It is intended to hold regular Sunday School Conventions, at least once a year. In many places special local meetings, or rallies, will be held to arouse more interest and increase the membership. It is earnestly desired that we shall get a much larger number of our officers and teachers to take some form of special training for their work. We shall earnestly try to cooperate with the Teacher Training work of our Sunday School Board. We ask for the hearty cooperation of our pastors and workers in all our endeavors. May our next year show the best returns in the history of our work!

RECOMMENDATIONS.

First. That the board operate on the same basis as last year, viz: \$40,000.00.

Second. That all above that amount be used as a church building loan fund, under conditions provided in report of a year ago, which are as follows:

(1) That it be shown to the entire satisfaction of a discreet committee composed of members of the board, that the point applying can not possibly build a house without aid, and, provided,

(2) That no loan will be made to a house of worship until the missionaries shall have been paid in full.

Third. That a committee be appointed to consider the report of a committee appointed by the Southern Baptist Convention suggesting some changes in the plans of raising money for the several benevolent objects.

CONCLUSION.

In closing this report we desire to emphasize anew the importance of State Missions. There is, in the work of State Missions, an appeal to patriotism as well as to Christianity.

Mr. Clarence H. Poe, editor of the *Progressive Farmer*, said in a recent article: "The church has an opportunity in the South such as it has hardly anywhere else in the world, and upon its use of this opportunity depends in a large measure the future rank of our section. It is not sentimentalism, it is not a mere pious generalization, but it is the truth of history, that no people can achieve and maintain greatness except by adherence to rigid moral standards. When the old Psalmist said centuries ago, 'happy is that people whose God is the Lord,' he was preaching as good politics as religion."

Mr. J. W. Bailey, who was one of the electors for the State at large in the recent National contest, wrote these lines a few days after the election: "Sooner or later we will come to an election in which the life of the nation is involved; but not yet. When that election comes our dependence will be upon Christian citizens. Let us now be making as many of them as we can * * * The salvation of our country de-

pende not in a hundredth part so much upon political parties as upon the Gospel in the hearts of our people. America needs nothing so much as Christian citizens; and State Missions is the means of multiplying them." If the above statements be true (and who can doubt them?) it follows that he who is enlisted in the work of State Missions is a statesman in the highest sense.

Our denomination is responsible as no other people are, for the evangelization of North Carolina. We number almost as many as all other denominations combined. Our democratic form of government gives us a ready access to the people. The Baptists of the State have gone "out into the highways and hedges" in the country, and "into the streets and lanes" of the city, and have invited the neglected and lost to a great gospel feast. Christ gave, as one of the evidences that he was the Messiah, the fact that "the poor have the gospel preached unto them." In following this example of our Lord we have enjoyed, in a marked degree, the tokens of His favor. If the time ever comes, when we forget our duty to this class "Ichabod" will and should be written on the walls of our churches.

Our people are no longer poor. God has greatly prospered us in material things. We are abundantly able to evangelize the State. We can if we will.

While we were assembled in Wilmington a year ago, Dr. W. R. Gwaltney was dying at his home in Hickory. Though he had fallen on the field of battle, this brave soldier of the cross, this battle-scarred but invincible, veteran sent this message to his brethren, who were planning another year's campaign. "Let us go up and possess it [the land] for we are well able to take it." We should let this thrilling message become our watchword.

With profound gratitude to God we look back on the past; with a stronger faith in God, we turn our faces to the future. In this hour of victory, we adopt as ours the sublime language of the Psalmist: "Thine, O Lord is the greatness, and the power, and the victory, and the majesty; for all that is in the heaven and the earth is thine; thine is the kingdom, O Lord, and thou art exalted as head above all!"

JOHN E. RAY,
President.

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON,
Corresponding Secretary.

REPORT OF TREASURER.

1.

BALANCE SHEET.

WALTERS DURHAM, *Treasurer, in account with the*
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Dec. 2, 1908.

DEBIT.			CREDIT.		
3	State Missions	\$167.25	155	Louisville Training	
27	Foreign Missions	466.63		School	\$28.22
53	Home Missions	281.13	219	Murphy School	4.93
77	Education	1,587.92	182	Cash (in Commercial	
97	Sunday Schools	249.23		National Bank)	5,732.80
105	Tichenor Memorial	613.93			
115	Margaret Home	104.46			
127	Ministerial Relief	1,457.31			
213	Yates Memorial	41.62			
215	Mills Memorial	4.08			
217	Yates Memorial College	792.39			
	Total	\$5,765.95		Total	5,765.95

Dec. 2, 1908.

I have examined the books of Walters Durham, Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention, and find same correct as by balance sheet shown above.

F. H. BRIGGS, *Auditor.*

2.

STATE MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 4, 1907 (Minutes, p. 28) ..	\$793.35
Amount received	36,245.73
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Sec.	\$1,036.00
Livingston Johnson, traveling expenses ...	113.00
Mrs. H. C. Moore, salary as Sec. W. C. C. ..	200.00
Printing and mailing Minutes	300.00
Rent on Mission Rooms	105.00
Printing	34.60
Stenographer	127.00
Office expense	85.20
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer	120.00
Printing, W. C. C.	49.80
F. H. Briggs, salary as Auditor	25.00
Postage, W. C. C.	4.98
E. L. Middleton, salary as S. S. Sec.	250.00
Paid Missionaries	34,421.25
Balance	167.25
Total	\$37,039.08
	\$37,039.08

Dec. 2, 1908.

3.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 4, 1907 (Minutes p. 28) ..	\$425.02	
Amount received		33,296.80
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Sec.	\$742.00	
Livingston Johnson, traveling expenses...	170.00	
Stenographer	185.00	
Printing and mailing Minutes.....	164.60	
Rent on Mission Rooms.....	126.00	
Printing, W. C. C.....	127.78	
Office expense	155.33	
Stamps, W. C. C.....	197.69	
Printing	105.00	
Mrs. H. C. Moore, salary as Sec., W. C. C.	300.00	
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer....	180.00	
Sent direct	5,001.79	
Foreign Mission Board.....	25,800.00	
Balance	466.63	
Total	\$33,721.82	\$33,721.82
Dec. 2, 1908.		

4.

HOME MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 4, 1907 (Minutes p. 29) ..	\$311.69	
Amount received		16,910.21
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Sec.	\$522.00	
Livingston Johnson, traveling expenses...	47.00	
Stenographer	138.00	
Rent on Mission Rooms.....	42.00	
Mrs. H. C. Moore, salary as Sec. W. C. C..	100.00	
Office expense	101.82	
N. B. Broughton, salary as Rec. Sec.....	25.00	
Printing, W. C. C.....	112.00	
Printing and mailing Minutes.....	59.12	
Stamps, W. C. C.....	9.54	
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer....	60.00	
H. C. Moore, salary as Rec. Sec.....	25.00	
Sent direct	1,599.29	
Home Mission Board.....	14,100.00	
Balance	281.13	
Total	\$17,221.90	\$17,221.90
Dec. 2, 1908.		

5.

EDUCATION.

Balance as per statement Dec. 4, 1907 (Minutes p. 29) ..	\$1,546.63	
Amount received	4,492.76	
To vouchers paid W. R. Cullom, Treasurer.....	\$4,451.47	
Balance	1,587.92	
	<hr/>	
Total	\$6,039.39	\$6,039.39
Dec. 2, 1908.		

6.

SUNDAY SCHOOL MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 4, 1907 (Minutes, p. 29).....	\$239.15	
Amount received		1,268.50
To E. L. Middleton, salary as S. S. Sec.....	500.00	
E. L. Middleton, traveling expenses.....	244.87	
Office expense	35.25	
Balance	249.23	
	<hr/>	
Total	\$1,268.50	\$1,268.50
Dec. 2, 1908.		

7.

TICHENOR MEMORIAL.

Balance as per statement Dec. 4, 1907 (Minutes p. 29)	\$610.03	
Amount received		3.90
Balance	\$613.93	
	<hr/>	
Total	\$613.93	\$613.93
Dec. 2, 1908.		

8.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Amount received		\$2,472.97
To vouchers paid W. M. Riggsbee, Treasurer...	\$1,015.66	
Balance	1,457.31	
	<hr/>	
Total	\$2,472.97	\$2,472.97
Dec. 2, 1908.		

9.

STUDENTS' AID FUND.

Amount received		\$308.97
To vouchers paid B. Pressley Smith, Treasurer.	\$308.97	
	<hr/>	
Total	\$308.97	\$308.97
Dec. 2, 1908.		

10.

MARGARET HOME.

Balance as per statement Dec. 4, 1907 (Minutes, p. 30)...	\$7.42	
Amount received		152.43
To vouchers paid Mrs. W. N. Jones, Treasurer..	\$55.39	
Balance	104.46	
		<hr/>
Total	\$159.85	\$159.85
Dec. 2, 1908.		

11.

LOUISVILLE TRAINING SCHOOL.

Balance as per statement Dec. 4, 1907 (Minutes, p. 30)...	\$111.82	
Amount received		68.87
To vouchers paid Mrs. W. N. Jones, Treasurer.	\$208.91	
Balance		28.22
		<hr/>
Total	\$208.91	\$208.91
Dec. 2, 1908.		

12.

YATES MEMORIAL.

Balance as per statement Dec. 4, 1907 (Minutes, p. 30)...	\$41.62	
Balance	\$41.62	
		<hr/>
Total	\$41.62	\$41.62
Dec. 2, 1908.		

13.

MILLS MEMORIAL.

Balance as per statement Dec. 4, 1907 (Minutes, p. 30)...	\$4.08	
Balance	\$4.08	
		<hr/>
Total	\$4.08	\$4.08

14.

YATES MEMORIAL COLLEGE.

Balance as per statement Dec. 4, 1907 (Minutes, p. 30)...	\$792.39	
Balance	\$792.39	
		<hr/>
Total	\$792.39	\$792.39
Dec. 2, 1908.		

15.

MURPHY SCHOOL.

Balance as per statement Dec. 4, 1907 (Minutes, p. 30)	\$5.98	
Amount received		\$1.05
Balance		4.93
<hr/>		
Total	\$5.98	\$5.98

Dec. 2, 1908.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTERS DURHAM,
Treasurer Baptist State Convention.

The President appointed the following committees:

To Nominate Board of Missions and Sunday Schools—W. H. Eller, W. A. Humphrey, D. G. Washburn, James Smith, R. D. Stephenson, A. T. Howell, A. A. Butler, W. A. Cooper.

Place and Preachers for Next Session—T. M. Pittman, W. A. Graham, D. S. Reid, T. T. Speight, C. F. Whitlock, T. W. Chambliss, A. H. Porter.

Obituaries—J. A. Smith, G. S. Jones, H. A. Brown, R. T. Vann, O. W. Triplett, E. J. Ragsdale, W. H. H. Lawhorn.

Orphanage—E. E. Bomar, T. H. Street, A. C. Sherwood, E. F. Mumford, W. A. Cooper, A. W. Early, R. F. Devane.

To Nominate Board of Education—W. R. Beach, C. M. Rock, C. W. Payseur, J. E. M. Davenport, John R. Miller, E. W. Shearin, N. P. Stallings.

To Nominate Aged Ministers' Relief Board—G. T. Watkins, Chas. J. Rogers, Clarence A. Smith, W. F. Staley, W. H. Hagwood, J. W. Sledge, R. W. Bright.

To Arrange Order of Business for Next Session—E. L. Middleton, A. J. Moncrief, J. W. Lynch, F. P. Hobgood, J. R. Doan, J. T. Jenkins, I. E. Mercer.

Woman's Work—H. W. Battle, R. P. Walker, J. M. Arnette, J. D. Elliott, M. W. Buffalo, R. C. Short, G. W. May.

Foreign Missions—J. L. White, R. P. Thomas, T. B. Justice, C. F. Meserve, W. B. Waff, E. W. Stone, Jno. H. Kerr, A. J. Freeman.

Home Missions—C. A. Jenkins, Baylus Cade, R. A. MacFarland, L. E. Tyner, B. L. Tyree, W. G. King, O. E. Killer.

State Missions—J. W. Lynch, R. A. Hedgepeth, A. A. Pippin, J. P. Bowers, J. M. Stoner, A. R. Foushee, S. J. Beeker.

Biblical Recorder—R. B. White, H. H. Mashburn, C. S. Cashwell, J. M. Alderman, P. J. Long, J. C. Scarborough, I. N. Loftin.

Ministers' Relief Board—W. C. Tyree, C. E. Maddrey, T. H. Thornton, B. G. Early, W. P. Campbell, S. W. Oldham, J. G. Blalock.

Religious Exercises—Pastor and deacons of Wilson Baptist Church.

J. F. McDuffie read the report of the Ministers' Relief Board as follows:

REPORT OF MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD.

It is with profound gratitude, that this report can be submitted to the Convention in behalf of the old brethren for this year. Their condition and circumstances are such as to call forth our deepest sympathy and greatest effort to relieve them in their distress and want. We have been made to rejoice at the frequent responses that have come from them, of their gratitude expressed with a "God bless you and the Board," and the great comfort they have derived from the small amounts we have been able to send them.

The board regrets to say that the contributions have fallen off from last year's report, and this has caused us not to be able to help the beneficiaries as their demands have been upon us. The contributions are about five hundred dollars short of last year, and we urge the churches of the Convention to come to our rescue now. This being true, we have not been able to meet the urgent requests and pitiful pleas that have come to us from some of them. It has been our painful privilege to receive the sad intelligence from nearly every beneficiary during this year, of their great needs and varied wants. Their requests are pitiful and sad.

We have now thirty-two beneficiaries on the board. Bro. H. W. Briggs passed to his reward in August. Mrs. Annie K. Downing was received as a beneficiary, and was since married and was discontinued. Rev. W. W. White of the Piedmont Association was received as a beneficiary in February. Bro. Wiley M. Page of the South River Association was received at November meeting.

The board earnestly requests all the pastors or some laymen in each church to see that this board's work is represented in every church and association in the Convention; and that they cooperate with us in bringing the needs and wants of these old Baptist preachers and their families before their people, and urge an increase of contributions during the next year. We find always a ready and hearty response, whenever and wherever it is properly presented to the people.

We recommend that the pastors throughout the State bring the claims of this board before their churches between now and Christmas, as far as possible, and take a Christmas offering for these worthy saints who are now in their second childhood.

We recommend further, that the Convention appoint a committee of five to investigate the advisability of erecting a home at some point in the State for the beneficiaries, and that this committee report to the next session of the Convention.

J. F. MACDUFFIE,
Corresponding Secretary.

W. C. BARRETT.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF BAPTIST MINISTERIAL RELIEF BOARD FOR YEAR
ENDING DEC. 9, 1908.

1907.		RECEIVED.	
Dec. 4.	Balance		\$1,159.90
Dec. 19.	J. B. Carlyle, Admr.....	\$100	
1908.			
Sept. 21.	W. Durham, Treasurer.....	1,015.66	
Dec. 9.	*	1,457.31	2,572.97
	Interest		379.70
			<hr/>
			\$4,112.57

		PAID.
Rev. James Jordan		\$97.50
Rev. N. H. Moss.....		87.50
Rev. M. L. Green.....		102.50
Mrs. C. F. Humphries.....		102.50
Mrs. C. J. Honeycutt.....		60.00
Mrs. Sibby Combs		77.50
Rev. Ransom Pinner.....		82.50
Rev. H. W. Briggs.....		42.50
Rev. W. J. Fulford.....		72.50
Rev. L. A. Lloyd.....		72.50
Rev. C. A. Blivins.....		67.50
Rev. Ephraim Norris		72.50
Rev. Wm. Harris		70.00
Rev. W. S. Melvin.....		75.00
Mrs. Amanda Sellers		70.00
Mrs. L. P. Brown.....		70.00
Mrs. Elva Cairnes		70.00
Mrs. Annie K. Downing.....		37.50
Mrs. Elizabeth Duncan		60.00
Rev. H. W. Graham.....		60.00
Mrs. Sarah M. Hughes.....		52.50
Mrs. M. J. Tart.....		47.50
Mrs. Rebecca Briggs		60.00
Mrs. Sarah A. Dow.....		60.00
Mrs. Rhoda Land		40.00
Rev. W. R. Carawan.....		85.00
Mrs. H. C. Register.....		47.00
Rev. G. W. Adams.....		50.00
Rev. John Crisp		15.00
Rev. Wm. W. White.....		80.00
Rev. Solomon Blackburn		70.00
Rev. B. M. Hoyle.....		70.00
Rev. R. J. Bennett.....		75.00

*This amount reported by Walters Durham, Treasurer, in his hands.

Rev. W. M. Page.....	15.00	\$2,217.50
P. I. B. Fund.....		857.65
J. F. MacDuffie, Cor. Sec., expenses.....		8.10
Balance		1,029.32
		<hr/>
		\$4,112.57
Permanent Interest Bearing Fund:		
Sundry loans		\$7,234.97
Balance		926.14
		<hr/>
		\$8,161.11

Examined and approved December 9, 1908.

H. A. FOUSHEE,

W. J. BROGDEN,

Durham, N. C.

Auditors.

J. D. Hufham, W. C. Barrett and J. C. Scarborough made addresses. It was voted that the recommendations offered by the Board be adopted.

On motion of J. M. Dunaway it was voted that the extracts read by W. C. Barrett from letters from beneficiaries of the Old Ministers' Relief Board be published in the *Biblical Recorder* for distribution among the churches.

N. B. Broughton read the report on Sunday Schools as follows:

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

The increasing recognition of the importance of the Sunday School in our denominational work is a guarantee of enlightened Christian progress.

Since our State Board made provision for a Sunday School Secretary, the following brethren have rendered faithful and efficient service: B. W. Spilman, 1896-1901; T. N. Johnson, 1901-1903; H. C. Moore, 1903-1907; and, since last June, E. L. Middleton, who is building successfully on the foundation so wisely laid by his predecessors.

Leaving the secular school for this larger field of Christian education, Brother Middleton is energetically organizing and developing our Sunday School work throughout the State. Let us, as a denomination, give the cause he represents adequate financial support and encourage him by hearty and helpful cooperation.

To this end, we should unite in an aggressive campaign to enroll the thousands of members of Baptist churches, and the hundreds of thousands of other persons throughout our State who are not in Sunday Schools. Particularly, do we urge pastors to cooperate with our State Secretary and associational secretaries in increasing the attendance and otherwise promoting this great work.

To efficiently man our schools, we must have more trained workers; and by means of institutes and literature we should provide necessary instruction to fit those who direct and teach; and we urge our teachers to take the normal course provided by our board. Especially do we need to strengthen the organized Bible classes if the interest of adults is maintained and their regular attendance secured.

Another great need, which can not be too strongly emphasized, is improved church architecture and adequate Sunday School equipment. Our churches should be built with a view to the needs of the Sunday School; and suitable seats, charts, books and lesson helps should be provided.

We recommend that every Sunday School establish a "Home Department," and that special effort be made to enroll "shut ins" and others who, by reason of home duties or employment, can not attend the regular exercises. We also commend the "Cradle Roll," as it tends to enlist the interest of parents and keeps the child in view as a scholar as soon as it is old enough to join the primary class.

Since the Sunday School is the training camp of the church, its spiritual life should be promoted in every way possible, and the salvation of the pupils made its prime object.

We congratulate the denomination on the rapid development and increasing usefulness of the work of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, and urge the churches of this Convention to give it the support, it so richly merits. Its cooperation in our State has been most helpful; and we request that it continue to send us its inspiring specialists to aid in holding institutes and otherwise arousing interest in efficient training for profitable Christian service.

We suggest that a Sunday School Chautauqua be held at Blue Mout next summer, that our faithful workers may have an opportunity to secure valuable training, and, at the same time, delightful recreation.

CHAS. LEE SMITH,
C. W. SCARBOROUGH,
G. T. LUMPKIN,
N. B. BROUGHTON,
S. L. MORGAN,
J. T. WATTS,
C. S. WOOTEN,

Addresses were made by N. B. Broughton, E. L. Middleton, W. A. Graham, G. T. Lumpkin and B. W. Spilman and the report was adopted.

The report of the Board of Education was read by W. L. Poteat as follows:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

In accordance with the instructions of the last Convention the board

has been aiding ministers both at Wake Forest and at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary during the past year. At Wake Forest, there are at present seventy-two (72) ministerial students of whom fifty-seven (57) are receiving aid; and at the Seminary there are twenty-seven (27) men and three (3) young women from North Carolina, of whom eighteen (18) are receiving aid from the board. The work of these students has, with rare exceptions, been of a high grade, and this fact, coupled with their earnest zeal in trying to do good, assures us that the quality of our ministry for the next few years is not to be lowered to say the least. But while the quality is reassuring, we believe that our Christian homes, our churches, and our schools should be praying and looking for more men to enter this sacred calling. Taking those at Wake Forest and the Seminary together, we have only an average of about one to the county throughout North Carolina, not to speak of the loud and pressing calls that come from our Home and Foreign Mission fields, and from shepherdless flocks in other states.

FINANCIAL.

The board has received during the past year \$6,376.36 from the following sources:

Balance on hand at last Convention.....	\$1,447.63
From W. Durham, Treasurer, for education.....	4,492.76
From W. Durham, Treas., Students' Fund.....	360.97
Sent by individuals to Students' Fund.....	75.00
Total	<hr/> \$6,376.36

This money has been paid out as follows:

On vouchers Nos. 1-172.....	\$5,095.47
Sent direct to Bro. B. Pressly Smith.....	435.97
Balance in hands of Treasurer Durham.....	844.92
	<hr/> \$6,376.36

At the beginning of the year the Secretary found a balance of \$10.64 due the Seminary for the session 1906-1907. Not a penny had been paid on the session of 1907-1908. This balance of \$10.64 has been paid; all the expenses of our North Carolina men for 1907-1908 have been paid, and a few dollars have been paid on the present session. This puts us in a little better shape with the Seminary than we were one year ago. It will be observed, however, that our balance on hand for meeting the demands of the "lean" months that lie immediately ahead of us has been decreased by \$602.71. It will be seen that a very short time at this rate would bring us in debt. In the face of this situation, what shall be done? Some of our strongest churches that have been helping liberally, at both Wake Forest and the Seminary, paid the pledge that was made here one year ago to the Seminary, and have done little or nothing beyond this for the work at Wake Forest; others that made pledges for the Seminary here a year ago have done nothing

for this work, either at Wake Forest or at the Seminary. In view of this situation the Board recommends that we go back to the plan that we have used for the past years, viz, that we allow the Seminary to collect and disburse its own funds for aiding its students, and that Wake Forest do the same. The board also recommends that the Convention allow it to return to the plan inaugurated by the Convention at Winston-Salem several years ago. This plan was that the Secretary of the board furnish each beneficiary with a statement of the amount expended, provided that, on the completion of his course, the beneficiary of the board be given a statement of the amount which he has received from the board, with the expressed hope that, as opportunity may allow, he will return the amount either in money or in service for the board of Education.

We beg to suggest that the supply of the need of ministers and provision for their education be commended as a subject of study to the Woman's Missionary Societies of the State.

Read and adopted by the board at Wake Forest, N. C., December 7, 1908.

W. R. CULLOM,
Corresponding Secretary.

V. I. Masters, of the *Religious Herald*, was recognized, and addressed the Convention.

M. A. Adams presented the report on Ministerial Education as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL EDUCATION.

Your committee begs leave to submit the following report: Your committee believes that only God-called men selected by the Holy Spirit's operating on their hearts, should enter the ministry, and after they have been thus called, that they should avail themselves of all possible preparations for their life's work, and then give their entire time, energy and talents to the building up of the kingdom of God. To that end we most heartily commend the work of the Board of Education at Wake Forest College, and the Seminary at Louisville. At present there are 72 ministerial students at W. F. C., 52 of them receiving aid from the board, and 27 young men and 3 young women are at the Seminary, 18 of them are receiving aid from the board. These are all doing good work and promise well for the future. For the amounts collected and expended in their behalf, see the reports of the Board of Education.

It is the earnest desire of the Board of Education that Seminary, and the board each, look after their own collections in North Carolina

Your committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That the plan formerly adhered to, be adopted, that is, the Board of Education and the Seminary each look after their own collections in the State.

2. That the Board of Education be instructed to appoint an Associate Member, who shall be requested to look after the interest of the board in each association.

M. A. ADAMS,
J. D. LARKINS,
J. W. LYNCH,
JESSE McCARTER,
M. L. KESLER,
C. H. DURHAM.

The Committee.

After addresses by M. A. Adams and E. Y. Mullins the report was adopted.

Pending the motion to adopt Livingston Johnson read a letter from the North Carolina students at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. N. B. Broughton read the following telegram:

Mr. N. B. Broughton,

*Secretary N. C. Baptist State Convention,
Wilson, N. C.*

Hitherto, hath the Lord helped us, Praise the Lord.

NORTH CAROLINA STUDENTS,
Edwin R. Harris, *Chairman*,
T. C. Britton, *Secretary*.

Pledges to the amount of \$1,550 were made for the support of young ministers at our seminary.

The following resolution offered by William Lunsford was adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention endorse the plan adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention, at its meeting last May, to raise \$600,000, to endow the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, and that we also approve the apportionment of \$50,000 of this sum to North Carolina, and that we invite the representatives of the Seminary into the State to raise this sum.

By motion of E. E. Bomar the motion to adopt the report on Ministerial Education was reconsidered and the consideration of that report carried over to the afternoon session.

The Convention adjourned with benediction by E. Y. Mullins.

SECOND DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Convention reassembled and was led in prayer by W. Jasper Howell, of Cortland, N. Y.

The report of the Committee on Ministerial Education being still under consideration, the following amendment to the report was offered: That the Report of the Committee on Education be so amended as to reaffirm the view of this Convention that assistance to young ministers at Wake Forest be a gift and not a loan.

The amendment was discussed by J. W. Lynch, W. C. Barrett, J. D. Hufham, W. B. Morton and I. N. Loftin, and it was adopted. The report as amended was adopted.

J. L. White offered the following, which was discussed by J. D. Hufham, J. L. White, B. Cade and A. D. Ward and adopted:

RESOLUTION ON THE ENFORCEMENT OF THE PROHIBITION LAW.

Equal in importance with the enactment of laws is their enforcement. Public sentiment which is sufficient to effect the former, may or may not be adequate to the accomplishment of the latter. Victory which is not followed by such action and conduct as make it complete has been sometimes found to be worse than defeat. The people of North Carolina by an overwhelming majority, and with mighty acclaim have pronounced the doom of the liquor traffic in our State, and after January 1, 1909, the voters of the State have proclaimed that no man shall have the right to engage in that nefarious business. The edict has gone forth. Shall it be enforced or shall it take its place among the other dead letters of the law? Is the public sentiment which pronounced it sufficient to enforce its observance? We believe that it is; but, realizing that eternal vigilance is the price of liberty here as elsewhere:

Be it Resolved, By the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in meeting, duly assembled in the city of Wilson, on the 10th day of December, 1908:

That we call upon all the men and women of North Carolina who love righteousness and believe in the sanctity of law to exert their utmost efforts to see that the will of the people as expressed at the polls on the 26th day of May, 1908, be given full force and effect, and that we insist that every lover of his State should consider himself in duty bound to contribute his individual share of effort to see that the Pro-

hibition Law of the State accomplishes the purpose for which it was enacted, namely, the freeing the State from the licensed and unlicensed sale of whiskey and other intoxicating liquors within her borders.

That we urge the members of our churches, in their capacity as citizens, to organize Civic or Law and Order Leagues, in every community, to aid the officers of the law in the enforcement of the Prohibition measure.

That we suggest to our pastors the advisability of proclaiming from the pulpit the majesty and supremacy of law.

It was voted that fraternal greetings be sent to the Methodist Conference at Durham, recounting the items of the above resolution and asking their cooperation in this great matter.

The President read the following telegram:

DURHAM, N. C., Dec. 10, 1908.

The Baptist State Convention, Wilson, N. C.

Methodist Conference sends Christian greetings, praying John seventeen, twenty-one.

W. L. CUNNINGGIM, *Secretary*.

W. L. Poteat presented the report of the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE.

We gratefully recognize the gracious Providence which has been over our College during the past Convention year. The tokens of the divine favor which have signalized the seventy-five years of its honorable history to be completed and celebrated next February 11th, are as marked to-day as heretofore.

The teaching body of the College now comprises sixteen professors, two associate professors, five instructors, and nine assistants, aggregating thirty-two. At the annual meeting in May the Trustees appointed Professor Luther Rice Mills, who had withdrawn from active work in the College, to the position of Emeritus Professor of Pure Mathematics. At a special meeting of the Board July 23, Dr. Edgar Eginton Stewart, of New York City, was elected Professor of Anatomy and Physiology, to succeed Dr. Lewis M. Gaines, whose resignation had been accepted in May. In January last Professor J. B. Carlyle resumed his teaching work in part, and with the opening of the present session in full. The importance of the work of Dr. James W. Lynch as Wake Forest pastor and College Chaplain was brought afresh and strongly to the attention of the Church and the Trustees on the occasion of his call the latter part of May to a university city in a Southern State. Both these bodies took action which so materially changed the situation, that he an-

nounced, on the 7th of June, his determination to remain at Wake Forest. We wish to record here the joy which this decision gave us and our appreciation of his gracious and inspiring influence upon all the phases of the life of the College.

The enrollment of students for the fall term is 364, exceeding the number reported at the last Convention by 13. The first year men number 158; ministerial students, 72. Of the total student body only 34 are not members of some church. Such a happy preponderance of Christian sentiment committed to the best things in life is of the highest value in fixing college ideals and college spirit. From the 9th to the 14th of November special evangelistic services were conducted by Dr. J. L. White, of Greensboro, with important results in bringing several of the students to Christ and in the general freshening up of the religious life of the institution.

The subscriptions to the \$150,000 increase of the Endowment Fund so well rounded up at the last session of the Convention are in process of payment. Professor Carlyle and Bursar Earnshaw, to whom the Trustees committed the collection of the subscriptions, report that the first annual payment of the General Education Board made March 4, 1908, on its subscription brought the amount of collections at that date up to \$21,832.44. Since then they have received \$7,378.75, bringing the total collections so far to the aggregate of \$29,211.19. It will be remembered that the final limit of payment of these subscriptions is December 31, 1910.

The Convention ought to face the fact that the general educational situation presents some features which are not altogether friendly to the denominational college. Certain tendencies appear to be converging to a crisis for all grades of educational work under denominational control. On a frank survey of the whole field we have no thought of surrendering our investment and responsibility. Our denominational schools not only have the right to exist, but are in fact demanded by the exigencies of the time. Our denominational College is amply justified, apart from denominational interests, on the ground of its free public service to the Commonwealth. It makes an inestimable contribution to the perpetuity of all civic institutions by sending out into the responsibilities of citizenship men of leading ability whose attitude and ideals have been formed, not under the influence of religious indifference or of offensive sectarian bigotry, but in the warm and generous atmosphere of positive Christian teaching and the freedom and democracy for which we as a people stand. We insist upon its legitimacy in the Kingdom of Heaven and in the civic order. We affirm anew its public necessity. We accept afresh the responsibility of its full financial support, the responsibility of maintaining it, as it can alone be maintained on the level of the best educational standards. We are proposing no compromise of our denominational relationship for the sake of any prospective financial advantage in other direc-

tions. Our reliance is upon the kindly providence, who has led us hitherto and upon the united brotherhood, who will need to continue and to extend their practical loyalty.

Addresses were made by A. D. Ward and W. L. Poteat.

The following, offered by C. E. Maddrey, was heartily adopted:

WHEREAS, We learn of the critical illness of Rev. J. W. Millard, a former member of this Convention, and now pastor in Atlanta, Georgia.

Resolved, That we tender to him and his loved ones through the Secretary of this Convention our sympathies and join them in earnest prayer for his speedy and complete recovery.

F. P. Hobgood reported the illness of R. H. Marsh and J. A. Stradley and was instructed to convey to them our high Christian esteem and warm Christian love.

On motion of C. F. Meserve it was voted that President Poteat be requested to prepare his address for publication and distribution.

The Convention adjourned with benediction by J. N. Pres-
tridge, of Kentucky.

SECOND DAY—EVENING SESSION.

The Convention was called to order by President Carlyle.

The following report of the Board of Trustees of the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage was read by F. P. Hobgood, President of the Board of Trustees:

REPORT OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES FOR THOMASVILLE BAPTIST ORPHANAGE.

We are happy to report a year of opportunity for uninterrupted work. We have had no death and have been hindered by no very serious illness. A year ago we were alarmed at the presence of scarlet fever in our town; again it has come up to our very gates, but so far we have escaped. For this merciful exemption from the scarlet scourge we are most profoundly thankful. With God's favor upon us, in ways we could not know, and largely through His people, we have been able to do a good year's work in all departments.

A number of improvements have been added. The new Infirmary (Woman's Building) and Noah Richardson Library Building have been completed. We are enlarging and improving the Simmons Nursery

in every way. This will be completed by Christmas. A silo for the barn has been built; also a new dairy building and a potato house. Several valuable machines have been added to the outfit of the farm; also a pair of horses purchased.

We are paying more attention to the dairy and the growing of vegetables. Unfortunately our soil is of the cold, wet "pipe clay type of land, which unfits it for early gardening, or for best results at any season. So just now we are having several acres laid in drain tile, with the hope that it may be redeemed for better service. These additions to the farm make an unusual outlay for that purpose, but we believe will be amply justified in better results for years to come.

We are also equipping the institution with electric lights. This method of lighting is perhaps more expensive than the old, but it has other advantages that may be readily seen. We find, as our number increases, that we must add many improvements and much equipment that did not seem to be needed a few years ago. We find ourselves in just this situation; either we must equip ourselves for better work, so that the workers may have more time to give to children, and less to the grind of drudgery, or break down by the sheer weight of numbers and become a mob. We have not been able to make a beginning on the new and larger machine shop, but we know of men of means whose thoughts are being turned in that direction. We hope to announce contributions for that purpose before long.

Our financial condition is not as we would like. We have been compelled to borrow \$5,000. During the summer and early fall the contributions fell far short of paying expenses. This is not so much the result of smaller contributions as of larger expenses. Last year we reported 365 children; now we report 385, and the cost of living has rather grown more. We owe on the Woman's Building about \$2,000, which we hope to raise in a quiet way during the next few months. The rebuilding of the Simmons Nursery will cost about \$2,500. The income from the Simmons estate is expected to take care of that.

The number of applications for admission has been unusually large this fall; and many of them in deepest distress. We are compelled to turn them away for lack of room.

We wish to repeat and emphasize former suggestions:

1. That every Sunday School take a collection for the Orphanage once a month, and make it a little larger than last year.
2. That in view of the increasing usefulness of *Charity and Children*, a club be taken in every Sunday School, but that the Sunday Schools do not confine their contributions to the Orphanage to paying for the paper only.
3. That on Thanksgiving Day, and the Sunday nearest to it, the Orphanage have the right-of-way above all other objects.

In one sentence we urge the growth and increasing needs of the Orphanage as a great opportunity for the use of the Lord's money in

the hands of His people, and at the same time a call to prayer for its greatest success.

An important addition has also been made to the laundry building.

F. P. Hobgood, President of the Board of Trustees of the Orphanage, took the chair.

E. E. Bomar, for the Committee on the Orphanage, presented its report as follows:

REPORT ON THE ORPHANAGE.

The year that has elapsed since we last met in Convention has been for our Orphanage, a year of blessings.

The health of the 385 children, and also of the matrons, teachers, officers and other workers has been good. There has been some sickness of course. In so large a family, at one time or another, the moans of little sufferers have been heard, but there has been no epidemic or fatal sickness.

The work of maintaining and upbuilding the Orphanage has gone steadily forward. Not that there has been no anxiety or disappointment, but in spite of all discouragements, we can write across the year's work the word "progress."

There are some features deserving especial notice.

1st. The Orphanage paper, *Charity and Children*, the most readable, helpful and unique paper of its class in all the country, has increased its circulation until the figures now stand at 12,500. This is encouraging, but when placed over against the fact that there are more than 200,000 Baptists in the State affiliated in name or in fact with the Convention it shows how even a brilliant paper published at a phenomenally low price needs to be pushed by the friends of the Orphanage in order to reach the people.

2d. In the matter of feeding clothing and caring for the motherless and fatherless children under our care, we must bear in mind that the Baptist people are our only resource. Work is well and faithfully done on the farm, but even a great crop on our splendid farm of 450 acres can go but a little way toward the feeding of 385 children, not to mention matrons, teachers, officers and other helpers. No invested funds or interest thereon can be used for current support. The income from the Simmons fund, can be used, by the terms of the gift, only to keep up buildings and repairs and the support of the Simmons Nursery.

Our people, under God, are our only helps. Some churches take an annual collection; more than 500 Sunday Schools take a collection once a month, in many communities the collection on Thanksgiving Day is devoted to the Orphanage—a practice which should become universal. Sunday Schools which take collections once a month for the Orphanage agree that this practice, far from being a burden, is helpful. Your

committee urges that the custom become general in all our Sunday Schools.

If the matter of current support were promptly and vigorously pushed, there would be no need to report a debt, or to enter the winter, as we do at this moment, with almost no funds.

3d. The Infirmary Building is nearing completion. This has been the work of the women of the State, and right nobly have they done that work. It is a modern, well-equipped Infirmary, where the sick children and those threatened with sickness can be cared for. It will take \$2,000 more to complete and pay for it. The management is pushing the work to completion, while confidently looking to the Baptist women of the State to pay for it. The work is urgent, and funds are needed now.

4th. In closing we must bear in mind, that we are in a strait. There is urgent need—indeed the *need is imperative*—that our present work shall be properly equipped, and at the same time it is becoming increasingly evident, that the work must be enlarged. There are now formal and informal applications for more than (100) one hundred children, and no room for any of them. Over against this, is the further fact that although we have one of the very greatest Orphanages in the South, the interest of thousands has not been enlisted. More than 500 churches in North Carolina contribute nothing for the support of our work. These must be enlisted, and our plant enlarged, while at the same time, we heed the call for better equipment—a call that lies upon the mind and heart of our noble brother, our able, indefatigable and intensely earnest general manager, M. L. Kesler.

Respectfully submitted,

E. E. BOMAR,
W. A. COOPER,
E. F. MUMFORD.

After discussion by E. E. Bomar, M. L. Kesler, C. M. Rock, T. T. Speight, W. P. Taylor, R. P. Walker, the report was adopted.

C. E. Maddrey, Vice-President of the Home Mission Board, took the chair and the report of the Committee on Home Missions was presented by C. A. Jenkins as follows:

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS.

From a spiritual point of view, it has been a great, glad year for the Home Board. While embarrassment arising from the panic has been felt, yet the Lord of the harvest has brought good out of evil, and blessed the work of the board as never before in its history. During the past year there were 22,404 baptisms, and 18,015 additions by letter, making a splendid average of 110 additions a day for the

entire year. The board employs five evangelists, whose work has been signally blessed, and 961 missionaries by whose united labors, 337 churches have been constituted.

While the foregoing facts are a just ground for renewed and increased exertion, we should not fail to realize the ever-increasing problems that confront us, making our utmost exertion necessary to the attainment of our mission as Baptists.

Some of the difficulties are:

1. *The startling area of the territory to be evangelized.* Single States are greater than old-world empires. Texas is larger than France and England combined, and more than twice the area of Japan or Italy. North Carolina covers more territory than Greece, Denmark and Belgium put together. Cuba is larger than Portugal. In point of wealth and material possibilities, the territory of the Home Board is superior to many kingdoms that have dazzled the eyes of mankind, and determined the course of history.

2. *The mixed character of the population.* Our Southern territory contains about 25,000,000 people, 9,000,000 of whom are negroes, and 5,000,000 foreigners. Cuba's 1,500,000 people are of blended races, in large part ignorant, priest-ridden, and poor, blindly given up to a religion that debases and blights every land, in which it is dominant. Then, there is Panama with its peculiar difficulties. It is said that the heterogeneous population of the "canal belt" speak more than fifty dialects—a fact that renders mission work, seriously embarrassing.

3. *Cities and immigration.* Until recent years, the South was an agricultural country with a homogeneous population, but now we are becoming a great manufacturing people, with our cities congested with both natives and foreigners. Protestant Christianity to-day, as never before, is confronted with the problem of the American city. In the larger cities, the churches are retreating from the crowded slums and vicious dens and foreign quarters to more attractive sites in the suburbs; and as churches retreat, the foreign element advances. The great steamship companies are dumping over a million immigrants a year on our shores, who are, for the most part, ignorant and vicious, believing in homes without marriage, government without law, and religion without Christ. It is generally admitted that the great cities rule the nation, and it is becoming more evident each year that foreigners rule the great cities. We may, therefore, feel no small degree of alarm when we learn that the foreign-born population exceeds the native in thirty-three of our largest American cities.

The last annual report of the Home Board sums up the matter thus:

"National menace and missionary opportunity were never before so combined. As compared with the country, the city is the seat of temptation, sin, crime, suffering, disease, and death. These work like a canker upon the very heart of the nation, and they make up a plaintive and loud call to the missionary heart of the churches. Comparing the two great sections of our country, the North and the South,

it is at once patent that the menace of the city and foreign problem is larger in the North and the missionary opportunity is larger in the South. In many cities of the North the opportunity to do more than snatch a few as brands from the burning is already lost. The forces of evil have gained control, fortified themselves, and defy Christian interference. In every city and town of the South we ought speedily to entrench ourselves. This is possible now, it will not be possible in a few years. Preemption is more economic than invasion, and makes success sure. If this is to be done in Baltimore, New Orleans, St. Louis, and a dozen other of our large and growing Southern cities, there is not a moment to be lost, and present effort should be reinforced tenfold."

It is gratifying to know that the board is able to report encouraging results in all of its mission fields.

1. The work done in our Southern territory among the whites has been unprecedented. Every State under the board has reported excellent progress.

2. *Mountain missions and schools.* Rev. A. E. Brown, the tireless worker, and superintendent of the Mountain School Department, gives a glowing account of the work committed to his hands. Eight years ago there were only six Baptist schools struggling for existence in the mountains. These schools, with an enrollment of 1,261 pupils, employed 29 teachers, and owned property valued at \$33,000. There are now 24 well-organized schools, eight of them in North Carolina. These 24 schools have an enrollment of 5,117, an increase of 845 over last year. Instruction has been given to 253 ministerial students, 89 of whom became missionaries, one going to the foreign field. There was, the last year, an increase of 27 ministerial students. The property of these institutions is valued at \$345,000. The value of increase of equipment last year is \$96,290. Of the amount the board contributed about \$12,000.

3. *Work among the negroes.* Work accomplished under the co-operative plan has been quite satisfactory. The following table will present the visible results of the combined efforts put forth in connection with the National Baptist Convention, and under the new era plan:

Number of missionaries.....	37
Baptisms reported	2,965
Additions by letter, etc.....	2,128
Total additions	5,093
Bible Conference	428
Preachers and others in attendance.....	45,416

It is a joy to believe that at last work among our colored brethren is hopeful and inspiring.

4. *Work in Cuba and the Isle of Pines*—The Isle of Pines has become a part of Cuba, therefore, work on the island will not hereafter be embarrassed by political agitation growing out of the uncertainty of

its ownership by the United States. Work on both islands is hopeful, and there have been numerous baptisms during the year. Opportunities are many, so are the needs. There is a crying demand for missionaries, teachers and buildings for mission and school work.

5. *Work in Panama*—The Isthmus has become a strategic point of prime importance. There is a possibility that its great canal will be ready for use by 1915. Representatives of many nations are gathered there; from India, Argentina, British Columbia, Siberia, and the ends of the earth. More than fifty languages are said to be spoken there. What a splendid, though difficult field for mission work! There is great need for houses of worship at Colon and Panama, the Northern and Southern termini of the canal. Baptists were first among American Protestants to enter the field, and have, therefore, the first opportunity of leadership.

Church Building and Loan Fund—The Tichenor Memorial Fund of \$20,000 has been raised through the activities and liberality of our noble women. This is but a beginning. The board needs at least \$500,000 to supply with houses of worship, some 3,000 homeless churches unable to build their own houses. Often help rendered weak churches in securing a suitable edifice, will determine the efficiency, and sometimes the existence of the organization. If this help be withheld, there is danger, that Baptist churches struggling under difficulties, will be compelled to surrender strategic locations to other denominations, and lose the ground they had gained, while more liberal bodies seize the golden opportunities. Perhaps nothing of greater moment to the Baptists of the South at this time can be named, than the raising of a large building and loan fund.

That your committee has been enabled to present the inspiring facts of this report is due largely to the untiring labors of our splendid Secretary.

In view of the imperative needs of the board, we recommend that the churches raise for its work \$25,000 the ensuing year.

The *Home Field*, published by the board, Atlanta, Ga., has greatly improved both its form and matter, and should be largely taken in all our churches.

C. A. JENKENS.

Addresses were made by C. A. Jenkins, A. E. Brown and C. J. Thompson, of Atlanta, and the report was adopted.

Livingston Johnson introduced the following new pastors recently come to the State: R. D. Stephenson, W. R. Haight, R. A. McFarland, A. J. Moncrief, J. H. Poteat, J. T. Watts, A. A. Butler, J. L. White, J. D. Harte, C. P. Ryland and J. R. Williams.

The following visiting brethren were recognized: J. T. Henderson, Secretary of the Laymen's Movement; E. E.

Dudley, C. J. D. Parker, C. S. Blackwell, J. M. McManaway, S. H. Thompson and W. W. Smith, of Virginia; I. J. Van Ness, of the Sunday School Board; S. J. Porter, of the Foreign Mission Board.

The Convention adjourned with benediction by D. P. Bridges.

THIRD DAY—MORNING SESSION.

WILSON, N. C., December 11, 1908.

The Convention convened at 9 o'clock. Devotional exercises were conducted by A. E. Brown.

The record of the two previous days was read and approved.

On motion of E. L. Middleton it was voted that the Convention hear I. J. Van Ness at 3 o'clock to-day in behalf of the Sunday School Board.

H. W. Battle announced the critical illness of B. F. Briggs, senior deacon of the Wilson Baptist Church, and the Convention was led in prayer by R. T. Vann for him and for J. W. Millard, of Atlanta, whose critical illness was announced on yesterday.

The following report on the *Biblical Recorder* was read by R. B. White:

REPORT ON BIBLICAL RECORDER.

The *Biblical Recorder* has held a peculiar place in the affections of those who have known it during all the years of its life. While privately owned and edited, it has stood for all the things which counted in our denomination. There has been no growth, but the *Recorder* was its prophet; no new enterprise or institution, but the *Recorder* was the herald of its advance. In its pages we have watched the development of a great field and largely through its influence have we remained a compact people, united in work and aims. By reason of these things we have loved it.

But now, to the obligations of gratitude and to the consideration of our own interests has been added a new reason. One year ago at Wilmington, this Convention accepted the proposition of the *Recorder* stockholders and assumed a new attitude toward its control. We have taken upon ourselves the right and power of an equal share in naming its editor and directing its policy. In return, we assume no financial obligation and incur no risk.

But resultant upon this step, two things follow, that are of much moment in our history.

We have acquired for ourselves a new power. Necessarily there follows a new responsibility. Having in our hands the right to advise in its management, we should have in our hearts the desire to give to it a larger success. In the business world this is nothing more than simple honesty.

Secondly, This action means and should continue to mean that at last there is one accredited spokesman for our people and our work. From this day on the *Recorder*, should be a recognized agency of this Convention, a department of our work, entitled to its own place on our programs and to its own share in our affections.

The *Recorder* should stand at the door of the Convention and of the various associations, not as a beggar seeking subscriptions, but as the voice of a great denomination calling us and all of us into a greater knowledge and a larger work.

Speaking for our interests and not for its own, it should never be compelled to ask of us as favors what it is our duty to supply. The enlargement of its field should be a part of every pastor's work, and the increase of its influence, the desire of every Baptist heart.

There is before us an opportunity of much importance, the chance to have one great Baptist paper, representative of the best there is in us, of our faith, our aims, our work, going quietly every week into the Baptist homes of the State and giving strength to every department of our activity. We can but believe that the *Recorder* stands ready to do its part. The measure of its influence is going to be determined largely by the extent of our individual efforts.

We should not wait till unknown complications may arise but the coming year should be a *Recorder* year, a year of work by all of us, looking to the lasting establishment of the *Recorder* in its new relationship, a paper doing our work in our way and for our good, behind which stands the whole denomination. The larger its circulation, the better and stronger it can be made, till with the great number in this State, who ought to read it, we can expect it to be second to none.

Our people are becoming more and more a reading people. The newspaper is the agency that reaches them most surely and effectively. As they grow in knowledge and intelligence, it becomes of vital importance that religious matters should not be obscured in the wider vision. The greatest hope of increasing our place in the minds of men lies in having as a messenger, a strong religious paper, the recognized organ of all our work, speaking with undoubted truth the aims and hopes and principles of the Baptist host of North Carolina.

If, through the *Recorder*, we can reach our people every week, if they can come to know our work and its needs, if, in its pages, there may be established a community of thought and of interest, then we

may expect greater and still greater things for our cause, our growth, and our usefulness to the world.

R. B. WHITE,
J. C. SCARBOROUGH,
H. H. MASHBURN,
C. S. CASHWELL,
J. M. ALDERMAN,
P. J. LONG,
I. N. LOFTIN.

R. B. White, J. W. Bailey and J. S. Farmer took part in the discussion and the report was adopted.

The following resolution, offered by Baylus Cade, was unanimously adopted:

WHEREAS, Our dear brother, Rev. J. D. Hufham, D.D., has been kept in recent years, by advancing age, from taking the important part in the work of this Convention, which he used to take aforetime in the direction and furtherance of all the great movements of our people in North Carolina; and

WHEREAS, We desire to make some permanent record of our appreciation of the great abilities of our dear brother, as well as of his distinguished services to the kingdom of God; therefore

1. *Resolved*, That we give heartily and grateful thanks to God, both his and ours, that he is still spared to us, and is permitted to bless us with his genial presence and counsels.

2. *Resolved*, That we hope that God may spare the life of our dear brother to us for many years yet to come, and, that the evening time for him may be as bright and joyous, as his labors have been long and faithful in the furtherance of our North Carolina Baptist Zion.

3. *Resolved*, That a copy of this preamble and resolutions be spread at large upon the minutes of this Convention, and that an attested copy of them be furnished to Dr. Hufham.

The Committee on Place and Preacher presented the following, which was adopted:

The committee on place and preacher for next meeting respectfully report.

That they have a request that the appointment of place be left to the Board of Missions. They recommend that the choice of place be left this committee or a special committee.

They recommend for preacher Bro. G. T. Watkins with Bro. L. W. Swope as alternate.

THE COMMITTEE.

J. E. Ray, President of the Board of Missions, took the chair and J. W. Lynch read the report on State Missions as follows:

STATE MISSIONS.

In the work of the State Mission Board lies the basal hope of the civic and religious life of North Carolina. It touches with vitalizing and productive effect all the interests of our people and every cause of God, from the casting of clean ballots at home to the moral conquests of foreign lands. It is the very clay of the kingdom. If it be enriched and cultivated, all good causes will flourish; if it be neglected, these must ultimately suffer. As well expect grapes from thorns, and figs from thistles, as future harvests from fields that lie waste and abandoned. Any cause, however good, that takes precedence over our State work is out of place, and is but satisfying, its present hunger with the seed corn of the future. A Christian people who neglect their own weak fields are not fit to be trusted with a foreign mission. If we love not our brother, whom we have seen, how can we love our brother whom we have not seen? By our fruits at home we are judged abroad. The heathen are not fools. They know the weak places in our country, and estimate our religion more by our civilization than by our Bible. If we could only get more of the mud-sill out of our own eyes, it would perhaps not be so difficult to remove the mote from our foreign brother's eye. An intelligent Chinaman or Japanese going the rounds with our faithful and hard-worked Secretary would scarcely be impressed, save with our destitution, neglect and inefficiency.

It is unwise and unbiblical to lengthen out our cords unless we first strengthen our stakes at home. Some sections of our country are now reaping the folly of adopting the policy of long cords and weak stakes. The State Mission work is our center of gravity. In missions, as in war, a strong home base is all important. English ships are on every sea, but the home fleet is kept ready at an hour's notice to circle the Island with a wall of fire. England is powerful abroad because she is strong at home. The reflex influence upon observing pagans visiting the more enlightened Christian countries, such as England and parts of our own land, is in itself a missionary dynamic. The impressions carried back, either help or hinder the message we send.

There are strategic points in North Carolina under the fostering care of the State Board that are of more ultimate importance than whole areas of space and teeming populations. God has His "spheres of influence" in the growing towns and soul-building schools of North Carolina, and in rural communities destined to be edens of productiveness and nurseries of men. Let us take and develop them, and from them as His base of operations, God will send out His light and His truth.

Religion has always recognized and fostered patriotism. David in-

voked a palsied hand and paralytic tongue if he forgot Jerusalem. Our Lord loved Galilee, and wept over the capital of His country, while Paul, who preached in many lands, could have wished himself accursed for the salvation of his race.

The question of civic righteousness in North Carolina is one for Baptists to ponder and pray over. By reason of our preponderant numbers and strength at the polls, any stigma that may now or hereafter rest upon North Carolina because of illiteracy, or intemperance, or lawlessness, or misgovernment, must be largely to our discredit. We are not the State, but we are a large part of it. This being so, it is incumbent upon us to render unto God the things that are God's, and unto Cæsar the things that are Cæsar's. Good citizenship in North Carolina is at once a Baptist responsibility and a Baptist asset.

Among the real statesmen in the State to-day are the all, but unknown and little rewarded missionary teachers and preachers, who, with the salt of their lives and light of their message, are redeeming waste places, endowing strategic points, promoting good citizenship, and teaching their people to hold a clean ballot in a strong hand. Upon their shoulders largely rests the weal of our commonwealth, and the section of the kingdom for which it is responsible, and we should render to our noble home guard every possible support and encouragement.

Earnestly submitted,

J. W. LYNCH,
R. A. HEDGPETH,
A. A. PIPPIN,
J. M. STONER,
S. J. BEEKER,
J. P. BOWERS.

The report was discussed by W. H. Eller, J. W. Wildman, T. C. King, S. F. Conrad, B. Craig, L. Johnson, J. W. Lynch, J. P. Cannady, and adopted.

Pending the motion to adopt, a collection amounting to \$67.20 was taken to lift a mortgage from a Baptist church-house on a mission field in Eastern Carolina.

By motion of J. P. Cannady it was voted that the address of J. W. Lynch be requested for publication in the *Biblical Recorder* and for distribution in pamphlet form by the State Mission Board.

C. F. Meserve offered the following, which was enthusiastically adopted:

That this Convention request the State Mission Board to grant Brother Livingston Johnson a vacation of two to four weeks, with a continua-

tion of his regular salary in recognition of his faithful, successful and arduous service during the past eight years.

The report of the Committee to Nominate the Board of Education was adopted. (See list Boards of Convention, pages 7 and 8.)

The Committee to nominate the Board of Missions reported, and the report was adopted. (See list of Boards of Convention, pages 7 and 8.)

Resolution was offered by F. P. Hobgood to amend the Constitution by changing the time of meeting from Wednesday to Tuesday evening after the first Sunday in December. By motion it was made special order for 4:30 o'clock to-day.

The Convention adjourned with benediction by R. J. Willingham.

THIRD DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Convention reassembled and was led in prayer by T. T. Speight.

On motion of T. T. Speight the report of the Committee on Place and Preacher for the next Convention was reconsidered and it was voted to accept the invitation of the Wadesboro church to hold our next session in Wadesboro.

L. Johnson presented the following, which was adopted:

The commission on systematic beneficence, appointed by the Southern Baptist Convention at Hot Springs in May, 1908, met and appointed a subcommittee of five consisting of E. C. Dargan, Chairman; M. J. Breaker, Secretary; and J. B. Gambrell, A. V. Rowe and Livingston Johnson, who were (in the language of the report creating the commission) "to devise a better system for raising funds for our missionary operations and make recommendation of same to the various State Conventions."

At the call of the Chairman this committee, with secretaries R. J. Willingham and B. D. Gray sitting with them, met at the rooms of the Sunday School Board at Nashville, August 20, 1908. After carefully considering data collected by Secretary Breaker and conferring together, the committee present the following recommendations:

1. The lack of systematic distribution through the year of contributions to Home and Foreign Missions which results in the strain and rush during the closing weeks of the conventional year, requiring

the payment of a large amount of interest on borrowed money, as well as other evils, is greatly to be deplored, and the need of a change of method is generally recognized. The committee finds that, generally speaking, three conditions prevail: (1) In some of the States there is apparently no system at all; (2) in some there are rudimentary and inadequate systems; (3) in some there are more or less elaborate and carefully worked out plans, which, however are only partially successful. In view of this state of things the committee recommends to each State Convention that through a special commission or otherwise, there be adopted a plan of collections which will secure regular, separate offerings for State, Home and Foreign Missions. To this end the following is suggested as illustration: That two months, at different seasons of the year, be devoted to each of the three Mission Boards—State, Home and Foreign—the remaining time being left for other objects.

2. It is further recommended most earnestly that more general, more liberal and more systematic giving be urged in all the associations. Throughout the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention, in every district association scriptural giving should have a large place in the deliberations of the body. In these meetings, it is easily possible to ascertain the condition of the several churches. It can be known which churches give and which do not. And it should be possible to adopt plans to reach all the churches in any association, with an appeal for every part of the Lord's work. In no other of our general bodies are there such possibilities of reaching and influencing the churches. They are near the churches and nearness is a large element in influencing the human mind. Through the district associations, we may rapidly win to cooperation, the thousands of churches now not cooperating, and lead them to a systematic and liberal support of all the departments of our Lord's work. We recommend that in every association, practical arrangements be made, by a corresponding secretary or an executive committee, or by a special committee on cooperation, to push the work of regular giving in all the churches the year round. If the district associations are properly led, it will not be long before we may double the number of regular givers and easily double our aggregate gifts to the objects fostered by the denomination.

3. It is found that the congestion of funds in the last days of the conventional year is attributable in a considerable measure to the tardiness of treasurers of mission funds in forwarding money to the boards. We recommend that all treasurers, State, associational, church and society, promptly remit the moneys to the boards for which they were collected, and thus aid the boards and reduce the interest account of the denomination.

E. C. DARGAN,
MANLY J. BREAKER,
J. B. GAMBRELL,
A. V. ROWE,
LIVINGSTON JOHNSON,

Committee.

I. J. Van Ness addressed the Convention in behalf of the Sunday School Board at Nashville.

R. T. Vann, President of the Baptist University for Women, presented the report of the Trustees of that institution as follows:

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BAPTIST UNIVERSITY
FOR WOMEN.

We submit this, our tenth annual report, to the Convention, with grateful acknowledgment of God's signal blessings upon this institution, which have been repeated year by year.

In spite of panics and floods, the attendance of students is larger than in any previous session, save the last, which surpassed any former record. The passing of the "four hundred" mark in the enrollment of that session was publicly celebrated in the chapel last spring, when addresses were made by Governor Glenn, Superintendent Joyner, President Brooks, of Baylor University, Mr. Josephus Daniels, Bro. J. W. Bailey, and the President of the institution.

The enrollment for the present session to date is three hundred and fifty-two, representing sixty-three counties in North Carolina and six other States. Two hundred and fourteen of these board in our buildings, and a few others who board in town attend as day scholars. Besides our own denomination, the Methodists, Episcopalians, Presbyterians, Lutherans, Disciples, Christians, Primitive Baptists and Roman Catholics are represented in the student body, to the number of fifty-five in all. Ten applications for rooms in the main building or Faircloth Hall, had to be denied for lack of room; but there is a falling off in the number of club girls compared with last year's record. This appears to be due, in part at least, to the August floods, since applications for rooms from club girls ceased almost entirely from that time; and eight or ten of these girls who had sent in their room fees were compelled to remain at home. The various religious agencies that have been maintained by the students with the cooperation of the faculty for the last several years, are in active operation this session, and with good results. Among these agencies are nine voluntary mission study classes, numbering one hundred and sixty-five students. The mission spirit among faculty and students was quickened by illuminating and inspiring addresses recently delivered before the school by Mr. Edmund D. Soper, of New York, General Field Secretary of the Young People's Missionary Movement, and Mr. William A. Brown, of Chicago, Western Field Secretary. Last spring, another of our alumnae, Miss Beulah Bowden entered the mission field in Mexico, under appointment of our Foreign Board in Richmond. This makes the fourth young woman who has entered the foreign field from this institution in the nine years of its existence. It may interest you to know that

the Missionary Society of the school has adopted Miss Sophia Lanneau as its missionary, and is working with the purpose of assuming her entire support as soon as possible. It contributed over \$100 to this object last year and expects to raise \$150 this session.

Changes in the faculty have been made as follows: Miss Elizabeth A Colton has succeeded Professor Fowler in the chair of English, and Miss Mary Shannon Smith has succeeded Miss Blair in the chair of History. After receiving the degree of A.B. from Mount Holyoke, Miss Colton took the degree of A.M., and the teacher's diploma from Columbia University, and afterwards did graduate work in Chicago. Miss Smith was graduated with the degree of A.B. from Leland Stanford, and subsequently specialized for a year at Harvard. Miss Foy Johnson, daughter of our beloved Mission Secretary, has been chosen to teach the intermediate grades in place of Miss Porter, resigned, and Miss Cornelia Brownlee succeeds Miss Beck as one of the assistants in Piano. Mrs. Earnshaw, who had done faithful service with us as superintendent of the club, and later as housekeeper for eight years, left us this fall to become Assistant Principal in Baylor University. We consider ourselves fortunate, however, in having secured Mrs. Lelia D. Hope to succeed her as housekeeper. The actual teaching force, which does not include the President, now numbers seventeen heads of departments or schools, nine assistants, two tutors and three preparatory teachers thirty-one in all. Fourteen teach in the School of Arts and Sciences, eleven in the School of Music, three in the School of Expression and Physical Culture, two in the School of Art, and one in the School of Business.

The equipment of the mathematics department has been materially improved by the purchase of an up-to-date telescope with a four-inch lens.

Beginning next fall, the requirements for admission to the Freshman class will be raised in the Department of Latin by the addition of two books of Virgil, and in the Department of Mathematics by the addition of the whole of Plane Geometry.

We hope that the Convention will consider the expediency of inaugurating at the earliest practicable moment a campaign for the purpose of raising an endowment of at least \$100,000 for this institution. Experience has taught us that it is impossible to furnish the accommodations, equipment and grade of teaching that were contemplated by the founders of the University, not to mention the yearly advancement along all lines that is demanded by the spirit of the age, unless we raise our fees beyond the reach of the mass of our people, and thus defeat the object for which the school was established. It has also taught us that seeking to run at cost, and therefore being unable to accumulate a fund from the fees of the school, we are not only subject to temporary embarrassment from fluctuations in the market and in patronage, but we are in danger of serious calamity, should an epidemic empty our rooms and close our doors.

Schools of lower grades than ours in our State and elsewhere, and that are not committed to the policy of offering their advantages at cost, seem to have had a similar experience. For some of these have already begun canvassing for a substantial endowment, and in some instances have successfully completed their canvass. So that, omitting other considerations, unless steps are soon taken to give us an even chance with these colleges, it can not be long before we shall be out-classed by them in equipment, attendance and quality of teaching. Then the girls that ought to be trained in our own faith and for our own fields will be turned to other fields and other faiths.

We have felt for some time the necessity for action, but have been content to wait until the great campaign for Wake Forest should be completed. And in view of the fact that these Wake Forest notes have still two years to run, we do not ask the Convention to begin now, any movement looking toward an endowment for the University for Women. But we do ask that you consider the expediency of authorizing our Board of Trustees to take measures for launching such a movement at your next session, should this step seem to them advisable.

J. H. Highsmith, J. J. Hall, L. R. Pruett, John T. Pullen, C. B. Justice and C. F. Meserve spoke in behalf of the University for Women. It was voted that the Board of Trustees of the University for Women be authorized to begin at their next meeting a campaign for an endowment of not less than \$100,000 for that institution, provided such a step seems to them advisable.

The resolution to change the time of meeting of the Convention was discussed by a number of brethren. Pending the motion to adopt the Convention adjourned with benediction by L. Johnson.

THIRD DAY—EVENING SESSION.

After reassembling at 7:30 o'clock the Convention was led in prayer by W. W. Smith.

H. W. Battle read the report of the Committee on Woman's Work, which was adopted, as follows:

REPORT ON WOMAN'S WORK.

It has never been denied that woman has some great work to do for her Lord, to whom she is in such a peculiar sense, unspeakably indebted; but just what that work should be, was, until recent years, hidden in

a cloud of misty doubts generated by ignorance and prejudice. We are happy to report that this ignorance is fast being dissipated by the enlightened spirit of the times, and that the prejudice, once so common, has been conquered, or whipped into respectful silence, by the unanswerable logic of events.

Woman has demonstrated her right to a cordial and grateful welcome within the sphere of our organized denominational activities by the consecration of her spirit, the charm of her refined culture, and the munificence of her gifts.

Your committee, in contemplating the work of our Christian women through their various organizations, as set forth in reports to the State and Southern Baptist Conventions, are filled with sentiments of the profoundest gratitude to God, for such invaluable help from a source, which we believe he has raised up for a time like this. We would, therefore, urge our churches to elicit and foster the great auxiliary missionary work, undertaken by our women, under the direction of the Central Committee, counting it of incalculable, spiritual and material worth, both to the local church and the larger "fellowship of the faith."

Much as has been accomplished, this work is manifestly in its incipency, and the wisdom with which it has been planned and conducted is prophetic of greater things probably than our sisters themselves have dreamed.

By laying the foundation deep and strong in Missionary Study Courses, and strategically commanding the future through the Sunbeam Societies and Boys' Bands, our sisters seem to have perfected their splendid scheme; and, with proper sympathy and cooperation, they may be trusted to impart to it the highest practical efficiency.

This Convention would here record an acknowledgment of its debt of gratitude to the organized auxiliary activities of our Baptist women, and bespeak for them the high measure of appreciative encouragement to which we believe their sacred motives and magnificent achievements so richly entitle them.

HENRY W. BATTLE,
ROBERT P. WALKER,
J. M. ARNETTE,
J. D. ELLIOTT,
M. W. BUFFALO.

J. T. Henderson spoke on behalf of the Laymen's Movement.

The vote on the resolution to change the time of the annual meeting of the Convention was taken; 199 voted in favor of it and it was declared carried.

W. C. Tyree, Vice-President of the Foreign Mission Board, took the chair.

J. L. White read the report of the Committee on Foreign Missions, which was adopted, as follows:

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

All Christian effort has for its ultimate, the evangelization of the world. Our Lord said, "Go ye into all the world and preach my gospel to every creature." The divine program is declared in the utterance, "And ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost parts of the earth." The inspiration of all missionary effort is that we are filling up the measure of Christ's sufferings and joy in giving his gospel to all nations, tribes and tongues.

Unto this end we have been ordained, to give the gospel to a lost world. "As the Father hath sent me, even so, I also send you." Christ died for the whole world, and we are to give the joyful message to all the world. The individual disciple, and the church which fails to keep this the last, and greatest command of our risen Lord is painfully disobedient, and has ignored His covenant vow in baptism.

THE WORK AT THE FRONT.

We have now altogether 556 workers on the field, 222 missionaries, and 334 native assistants. This is an increase of 56 workers during the year.

There are 229 churches and 467 outstations with 14,179 members, and 139 houses of worship; 226 Sunday Schools with 7,526 scholars. These churches with the missionaries contributed last year \$34,825. All of these figures show a gratifying advance over the year before. The work in enlarging in a remarkable way.

Twenty-four new missionaries went out during the year. Quite a number of others will likely be appointed in the very near future.

There are now 128 schools connected with our missions, with 3,194 scholars in attendance. All of these schools are training workers for the future. There are eight Theological Schools with about 150 students, who will soon be a great power for evangelizing their own people. It is most important that we increase the number and augment the equipment of these schools.

The board now has 12 medical missionaries, who treated 38,000 patients during the year, giving to them healing for their bodies, and teaching them of the Great Physician of their souls. Our hospitals are all overflowing, and there is the sorest need for a number of new hospitals.

We have now four excellent printing plants, which are sending out the leaves of truth for the healing of all nations. There is one in China, one in Brazil, one in Argentina and one in Mexico. We need publishing houses on all our fields.

There were 2,174 converts baptized on our fields last year. We have

heard of large numbers being baptized since the beginning of the new year, but the largest results, due to the leavening power of the gospel among the people, can not be tabulated.

Your committee calls special attention to the work of our Theological Schools in the foreign field. These institutions are training native workers, through whom the great mass of the heathen world must be reached. And with our gifts earnest prayer should be made, that God would call forth from China, Japan and Italy, some great soul like Garibaldi, Italy's political Moses, who should call their countrymen to repentance, and unto the liberty, which is Christ Jesus the Lord.

Calls for enlargement are coming from all the fields, and every department of the work needs enlarged equipment. The Convention at Hot Springs decided to try to raise \$500,000 this year for Foreign Missions. This will be 25 per cent increase over last year's contributions. The Board is ready and anxious to enlarge the work. What will the North Carolina churches say? Will we raise the 25 per cent increase, which means \$45,000?

NEEDS AT HOME.

The things to be pressed at home are: .

(1) The Educational Department. Our board is to be commended for its wise and timely effort through the Educational Secretary, Rev. T. B. Ray, to organize mission study classes in all our churches. This is basal. We urge our churches in their Sunday Schools, Baptist Young People's Unions, Woman's Societies to press this work. We recommend that each Sunday School purchase the Board's Mission Library.

(2) The Laymen's Movement. Your committee suggests the appointment of a committee to arrange for a Laymen's Conference some time this summer. We express the hope that it may be held at Blue Mont in connection with the assembly.

(3) A more strenuous effort to enlist the noncontributing members in our churches, and the noncontributing churches in our Convention. It is a painful fact that about one-fourth of our Baptist churches in the State do not contribute to Foreign Missions, or 567 out of 1850 give nothing toward the world's evangelization. It is also known that many members of those churches in the contributing column give nothing. We turn to our pastors, God's appointed leaders, and beseech them to take this situation to heart, and prayerfully and persistently apply the remedy, namely, enlightenment and enlistment.

Our beloved Corresponding Secretary, Dr. Willingham, recently said: "Let it be remembered that 10,085 of our churches in the Southern Baptist Convention gave nothing for Foreign Missions last year. Yet we are the people who glory in being Missionary Baptists, because it means implicit obedience to the commands of our Lord. Are we misnamed, or mistaken,, or misappropriating the Lord's money? Will you look around you, see if one of these noncontributing churches is near you, and if so, do your best to get it to give something this year?"

THE WORLD'S BEST DAY.

A new era has dawned for Foreign Missions. We see His star in the East. The march of events in startling, and rapid. Just now Leopold, King of the Belgians, has placed the Congo Free State in the hands of the Belgian government, with the guarantee of religious liberty and the abolition of slavery and the slave trade. Only a little while since the Italian government has made one day in seven a day of rest. The recent revolt of the modernists in the Roman Catholic Church has shaken papacy to its foundation and numbered its days. Christian Rome may yet be. The death of the King and Empress Dowager of China will make certain the reforms and advancement for which China has been yearning. China is in the throes of a mighty moral and intellectual revolution. The highest evidence of this is the revolt of the Chinese women, who for over four thousand years have been the great conservative factor in the old civilization, and the sheet anchor of slavish customs. The revolt is against the existing family institution which makes the daughter a mere chattel, and against the dense ignorance of women. Only one in ten thousand Chinese women can read. Through strong organizations, they demand "free marriages," giving the daughter the privilege of choosing her own husband. The women of China have already secured three notable reforms: (1) That the childless widow and divorced wife are not abandoned, as heretofore, to a lot of misery, but are given positions in government offices and in banks and hospitals. The educated are sent to Japan to take up courses of study. (2) The imperial edict against footbinding. (3) The compulsory education of girls. With the changed social conditions, the old classic literature is doomed. New ideals that are springing up and invigorating the intellectual life of China must find expression in a new literature. Shall it be Christian? Chinese mythology and religious customs are doomed. There must be a new faith and form of worship for the new life. Shall they be Christian?

The recent treaty between Japan and the United States guarantees the integrity of China and makes largely for the permanent peace of the East.

"It is daybreak everywhere." It is the world's best day. It is the day of opportunity for the church of God. And over all the 850,000,000 heathen, who know not our Saviour, awake, awaiting the gospel message, we see one like unto the Son of Man, saying, "Come over and help us." Will we go or send?

J. L. WHITE,
E. W. STONE,
C. F. MESERVE,
R. P. THOMAS,
A. J. FREEMAN.

Pending the motion to adopt addresses were made by S. J. Porter and R. J. Willingham. The Convention was led in prayer by C. B. Justice.

Joseph T. Watts offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

WHEREAS, There is at this time no State organization of Baptist Young People's Unions in North Carolina, and

WHEREAS, There are a number of successful Baptist Young People's Unions in our churches, and

WHEREAS, There is a distinct and important work in the training of young people through this recognized agency, therefore,

Resolved, That a committee of five be appointed to consider the holding of a Young People's Convention in conjunction with the assembly at Blue Mont, to be arranged in cooperation with the Sunday School Chautauqua provided for by the report on Sunday Schools.

The Convention adjourned with benediction by T. J. Taylor.

FOURTH DAY—MORNING SESSION.

WILSON, N. C., December 12, 1908.

The Convention gathered at 9 o'clock. Devotional exercises were conducted by J. L. White.

The minutes of yesterday's proceedings were read and approved.

N. B. Broughton read a letter from F. M. Jordan bearing fraternal greetings.

J. D. Hufham offered the following, which was adopted:

WHEREAS, Elder F. M. Jordan was for many years a member of this body and a regular attendant on its sessions, whenever attendance was practicable; and

WHEREAS, He rendered invaluable service as a member of the Board of Missions and of the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College; and

WHEREAS, He was active and faithful in the ministry, preaching the gospel as an evangelist, with extraordinary power and enduring success in every part of the State; and

WHEREAS, In his old age, near four-score years, he now lies in his mountain home, never again to attend the great gatherings of his brethren, or take part in the Baptist activities of the State; therefore

Resolved, That we do assure our brother of our loving and prayerful sympathy in his loneliness and suffering.

A collection amounting to \$28.07 was taken and J. D. Hufham was requested to send same to Brother Jordan.

It was ordered that a Committee on Pastors' Conference be one of the standing committees of the Convention.

The President appointed the following committees:

Laymen's Work (Foreign Mission report)—J. L. White, F. D. Hale, J. H. Highsmith, T. S. Franklin, R. B. Horn.

Systematic Giving—L. Johnson, G. T. Lumpkin, J. A. Campbell, B. W. Spilman, Walters Durham.

Baptist Young People's Unions (Watt's resolution)—J. T. Watts, C. E. Maddrey, M. A. Wood, M. A. Adams, W. C. Barrett.

Aged Ministers Home—W. C. Barrett, W. C. Tyree, M. L. Kesler, J. J. Hall, C. E. Brewer.

Pastor's Conference—T. J. Taylor, J. W. Wildman, S. L. Morgan, J. R. Doan, W. H. Reddish.

To Report at Next Session of the Convention:

On Foreign Missions—A. J. Moncrief.

On Home Missions—H. W. Battle.

On Orphanage—J. W. Lynch.

On Sunday Schools—J. W. Bailey.

On Obituaries—T. T. Speight.

On State Missions—C. L. Greaves.

The following report of the Committee on Correspondence Course was read by W. R. Cullom and adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE COURSE.

The response from our Baptist pastors and workers in North Carolina to the movement inaugurated by this Convention one year ago, looking toward a correspondence work among our people has shown beyond question that there is a place for this work in our system. The past year has been more or less experimental, and further experience will no doubt improve our methods and enlarge our results. During the spring, one hundred and nineteen were enrolled in the study, of the Life of Christ, and during the fall, one hundred and thirty-one were enrolled in the study of the great foundations of our faith. Something like a thousand of the best books to be had on these subjects have been distributed among our people, and we are sure that their influence for good can be known only in eternity.

The committee has arranged another course for the coming spring on the book of Acts and the Epistles of Paul. In view of the fact that the Sunday School lessons for the first half of 1909 will be on this subject, we recommend that our Sunday School workers take this course as well as our pastors.

W. R. CULLOM,
W. C. TYREE,
LIVINGSTON JOHNSON,
B. W. SPILMAN.

Baylus Cade offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

WHEREAS, Our brother, Prof. F. P. Hobgood, has given thirty-eight years of intelligent and laborious consecration to the higher education of our young women—ten of those years at Raleigh, and twenty-eight of them at Oxford; and

WHEREAS, Our dear brother's experience in the educating of women is ripening more and more into higher things, therefore,

Resolved, That this Convention takes great pleasure in commending him and his work to the consideration of our people as worthy of their confidence and esteem.

J. B. Carlyle offered the following resolution:

WHEREAS, It is a recognized principle of the Christian religion that preachers should live of the gospel, and

WHEREAS, The cost of living in recent years has been greatly increased, therefore

Be it Resolved, That this Convention suggest to its constituent churches the duty of looking into the question of salaries paid to their faithful and efficient pastors with a view to an increase at the beginning of the year 1909, wherever practicable.

It was adopted unanimously by the laymen of the Convention.

The following report, presented by J. L. White, was adopted:

Your Committee on Laymen's Movement beg to recommend:

1. That we hold a Laymen's Conference this summer at Blue Mont.
2. That the conference be held in connection with the Sunday School Chautauqua and Young People's Convention, if suitable arrangements can be made.

A letter was read from Elizabeth Marsh, President, and Elizabeth C. Moore, Cor. Secretary of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, expressing congratulations upon the progress made in our State in behalf of temperance reform and reaffirming their determined position with regard to same.

C. M. Beach, for the Committee on Secondary Schools, presented the following report:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

The present call for well equipped and consecrated men and women has perhaps never been equalled in the history of our denomination. In all departments of the work and in all the different fields of opera-

tion, we are unable to measure up to our great opportunities on account of this lack of equipment and consecration.

This urgent call emphasizes very greatly our need of Christian institutions of learning, institutions where the spirit and words of Jesus are impressed upon the minds and hearts of the boys and girls, where this special type of manhood and womanhood in demand is the chief aim.

While this demand is steadily increasing, the prospect of supply, judging from our own schools, is materially diminishing. Your committee last year reported 20 secondary schools with 135 teachers and 2,955 pupils. This year we are forced to report only 15 schools with 86 teachers and 2,000 pupils, a falling off of more than 30 per cent in the schools, which prepare 90 per cent of the students for Wake Forest College and the Baptist University for Women, and almost all our preachers and other denominational leaders. Should this dropping off be allowed to continue, our colleges, our mission boards, and all other denominational agencies must ere long suffer.

As Baptists we are under mighty obligations both to our own prosperity and to a lost world. These obligations can best be met by maintaining Christian schools which shall inspire and prepare our boys and girls to fill their true mission in life, and through them enable us to give to the world the message of salvation. If we believe in Christian education and if we intend "to lengthen the cords and strengthen the stakes," the time has evidently come in North Carolina when our Baptist hosts must unite on some system for preserving and strengthening our schools.

Believing that our obligations to God, to our denomination, to our prosperity, and to the world, demand that we maintain and equip a strong system of schools in North Carolina; and, believing that to delay united effort longer, would be disastrous, we, your committee, urge the adoption of the following recommendations:

1. That this Convention appoint a committee consisting of one representative, each from six Baptist secondary schools, Wake Forest College, and the Baptist University for Women, Secretary of Missions, Secretary of Sunday Schools, Secretary of Mountain Schools under Home Board, and the editor of the *Biblical Recorder*, which committee shall be known as the Baptist Secondary School Board of North Carolina.

2. That this board as soon as practicable shall select such secondary Baptist schools as may be deemed wise, which schools shall be made centers of Baptist effort to equip, and as soon as possible, to endow so far as is necessary, to secure permanence and general usefulness.

3. That in the selection of these schools, the board shall endeavor to distribute so as to cover all sections of the State, and to locate where expenses will be as low as is consistent with the grade of work required.

4. That the following requirements be made of the schools before selection:

(a) That the school be perpetually owned and controlled by a Board of Baptist Trustees, which trustees shall report annually to General Board.

(b) That the principal of said school shall be a member of a Baptist Church; also the faculty as far as is practicable.

(c) That the schools shall agree to a uniform curriculum to be determined by the board.

(d) That each school shall agree to canvass at least such territory as shall be allotted to it by the board.

5. That all local matters, such as price of board, length of term, election and salary of teachers, etc., be left to the local Board of Trustees.

6. For the purpose of carrying out the above recommendations, we further recommend that said board elect a secretary to be known as "Educational Secretary of the Convention." That said secretary shall, give his entire time to canvassing the State, for the purpose of arousing and strengthening sentiment for Christian education, soliciting funds to equip schools selected, and such other work as may appear needful to the board.

7. That the salary of the secretary be arranged by the board with schools interested.

8. That this board shall report through its secretary to each session of the Convention.

C. M. BEACH,

J. A. BEAM,

MARTIN A. WOOD.

After full discussion the report was adopted.

On motion of G. T. Lumpkin a committee was appointed to nominate the members of the Board provided for in the above report. G. T. Lumpkin, E. L. Middleton, M. L. Kessler, B. W. Spilman, J. T. Alderman were the committee.

They retired and made up their report as follows, which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE BAPTIST SECONDARY SCHOOL BOARD.

We, your committee, recommend:

1. That the Corresponding Secretary of the Baptist State Convention, the Sunday School Secretary, the Secretary of Mountain School Work, and the Editor of the *Biblical Recorder* be named as an Executive Committee of the proposed board.

2. That all Baptist schools under denominational control, be given a representative on this board, and these schools be requested to select their own representative.

3. That the above named Executive Committee be the agency for making effective the above named provisions.

G. T. LUMPKIN,
M. L. KESLER,
E. L. MIDDLETON,
J. T. ALDERMAN,
B. W. SPILMAN.

The following report on obituaries was presented by G. S. Jones and adopted:

IN MEMORIAM.

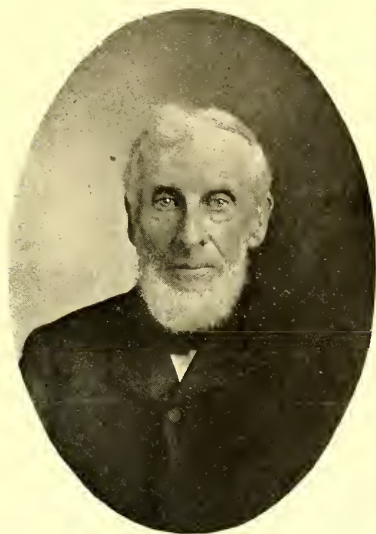
REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON OBITUARIES.

At the last session of the Convention the report of this committee was partial, owing to the fact that it was impossible for the members of the committee to secure data upon which to make the report full and complete. In order to avoid this lack of information, the writer was appointed one year ahead to collect material to be incorporated into a report for this Convention as full and complete as possible. And the writer fully realizing the personal responsibility of a sacred trust began at once to file away the *Biblical Recorder*, which week after week contains the obituary of our departed dead. During the year many of our brethren and sisters have crossed the River to rest beneath the shade of those beautiful trees, whose branches never wither, and whose buds never cease to bloom. To eulogize the life and character of each one who has left us during the year, would require volumes. And to carefully avoid making any invidious distinctions, all that we can do in this report is to give the list of our illustrious dead, leaving it to the brethren who knew them best, to eulogize in brief speeches with reference to their lives and characters. The large number who left us during the past year reminds us of the fact that:

“Death rides on every passing breeze,
He lurks in every flower.”

We have seen the youngest and the strongest fall before the grim monster. Who will be the next victim? is the solemn question before us to-day. Fathers and brethren, the increasing death roll reminds us of the fact, that whatever we are going to do for God and humanity must be done quickly.

“The youth in life’s green spring, and he who goes,
In the full strength of years matron and maid,
The speechless babe and the gray headed man,
Shall one by one be gathered by thy side
By those, who in their turn shall follow them.”



W. R. GWALTNEY, D.D.
1834—1907.



J. B. BOONE, D.D.
1836—1908.

The following is a list of our dead, whose names have appeared during the year on the pages of the *Biblical Recorder*, as well as names obtained from other sources:

Rev. W. R. Gwaltney, D.D., one of the best known and well beloved ministers in the Baptist denomination*; Bro. J. C. Forbes, deacon in Sawyers Creek Church; Sister Mildred Letitia Siler, Ramseur Church; Miss Edna J. Hudson, Apex Church; Mrs. Mary Alford, a heroine in Fishing Creek Church; Bro. J. T. Pope, Moore's Creek Church; William A. French, deacon in First Church, Wilmington, N. C.; Mrs. J. E. C. Bell daughter of Burwell M. Baxter, LL.D., of Shawboro, N. C.; William Baily Owen, Star, N. C.; Caswell Britt, Orum, N. C., a gallant Confederate soldier and deacon in Long Branch Church; Sister Sally Kate Johnson, Great Marsh Church; Mrs. Harriet Sue Whiteside, wife of Z. T. Whiteside of Rutherford County; Sister Arunlin Hufham, Chadbourn Church; Bro. George Gurganus, Shiloh Church; Mrs. Irene Pearl Callis Williams, of Chocowinity Church; Mrs. J. V. Ware, Forest City Church; W. R. Haywood, Parkton Church; Joseph Hollomon, deacon in Ahoskie Church; Ada, the beloved wife of William P. Ferrell; Mrs. Annie M. White, Galeed Church; Mrs. Sarah C. Callahan, Galeed Church; W. H. Burroughs, one of the honored dead of Durham Church; M. W. Veazy, of Granville County; Mrs. Carrie Floyd, of Ashpole Church; Mrs. Nancy J. Clifton, Cedar Creek Church; Deacon Louis Humphrey, Saddletree Church; Capt. J. C. Howard; Mrs. Anna M. Pegram; Thomas Parson, deacon of Salem Church, Weeksville; Mrs. S. C. Humphrey, Bethel Hill Church; Mrs. V. P. Moir, First Church, Winston; Sister Stainbach, wife of Frank Stainbach, New Bethel Church; C. E. Timberlake, Youngsville; Mrs. Danna Graves; Mrs. W. S. Brewer, Boardman Church; Mrs. Nanny Hull, wife of Rev. W. F. Hull; Mrs. Ruth Daughtridge, Oak Level Church; Mrs. Anna J. Inmon, Ashpole Church; James M. Shelton, Trinity Church; Mrs. Sarah H. Perry; Mrs. Cynthia Burton Perkinson, Sharon Church; Solomon R. Ward, Livingston Church; Sister Dellie Forehand, Chapel Hill Church; Mrs. Bettie Sloan, South River Church; Mrs. J. C. Hulin, First Church of Durham; Sister Edna Hudson; Emeline V. Turrentine, Leaksville Church; Winfield Newton, Mt. Zion Church; Rev. P. S. C. Davis, beloved pastor of Belhaven Baptist Church; Rev. F. P. O'Neal, beloved deacon of Edgemont Church; Miss Fannie Webb, exemplary member of Rocky Hock Church; M. O. Jackson, Baptist Chapel Church; Miss Bettie Womble, Shady Grove Church; Mrs. Bessie Duckworth, Brevard; W. A. Chestunt, venerable man of God in Roman Church; Mrs. Jennie Holt, Mt. Zion Church; Geo. H. Broughton, Rolesville Church; Sister Annie E. White, Lake Church; Mrs. Margaret Barus Bynum, Buckhorn Church, Hertford County; Sister Zylphia Ann Baker, First Church, Goldsboro, N. C.; Sister Dorcas Smith, First Church, Goldsboro; Dorsey B. Evans, Ballard's Bridge Church; Bro. Media Evans, one of the heroes of

* A church builder prominently a faithful consecrated pastor with the true "Shepherd heart."

Gettysburg; Sister Dollie Norris, mother of H. W. Norris, Holly Springs; Geo. Washington Cochran, Newton Church; Sister Martha Elizabeth Reid, Spencer; Mrs. Fannie Fort; Mrs. H. M. Williams, Chapel Hill; Bro. Geo. A. Register, Bladen County; Sister Alma Powell, Gold Rock; Mrs. Dillie Norris, Holly Springs; Bro. Lemuel Harris, Riverside Church; Sister Susie Lillian Hobgood, Granville County; Sister Mollie McKeel, of Snow Hill Church; Mrs. Pauline Higgs of Goldsboro; Bro. J. H. Henry, of Beulah Church; Mrs. Lavina Stone Richler, of Charlotte; Mrs. Nancy Hales, Cedar Creek Church; Bro. Benjamin Harrelson, Cerro Gordo; James Dickinson Fore, of Western Prong Church; Kenneth Rayner Pendleton, Edenton; Bro. Lemuel Harris Clark, of Riverside Church; Arthur Vernon Britt, Garner Church; M. M. Brodeux, Livingston Chapel Church; Sister Mary E. Tatum, Farmington Church; Bro. W. Festus Hodge, of New Hope Church; Sister Kittie E. Brinson, First Church of New Bern; Sister Martha Pearle Olive, Swift Creek Church; Sister H. M. Williams, West End Chapel Church; Mrs. Mary Tuttle; Bro. Media Evans, Coleraine Church; Sister Olive Young Wilkie, Forest City Church; Bro. Thomas Johns, Mt. Moriah Church; Sister Arthur Miller, church unknown; Bro. Wiley T. Sykes, Pentecostal Church; Bro. Macon Vaughn, Leesville Church; Sister Mary Keel, Snow Hill Church; Sister Charissa E. Bradley, Laurel Branch Church; Bro. Albert F. Estes, Rocky Springs Church; Sister Frances C. Fort, Forestville Church; Sister Catherine Wait Pleasant, Berrys Grove Church; Sister William Pritchard, Aulander Church; Sister Fannie Webb, Rocky Hock Church; Bro. William Gifford Lewis, Statesville Church; Deacon J. J. Rodwell, Garner Church; Miss Jane Byrd and Mrs. Mattie Myers, Second Church, Durham; Mrs. Annie Suitt; Bro. C. H. Pulham, Bethel Hill Church; Sister Idella Edward, Cool Run Church; Mrs. Margaret Bynum, Buckhorn Church; Sister Dicey Clark, Cape Fear Church; Mrs. Henry Troutman, First Church, Statesville; Miss Nannie Bruton, Mt. Gilead Church; Mrs. Mary E. Hiat, Indian Grove Church; Sister Mary Nichols, Salem Church; Bro. Isaac Hight; Sister Celia Bazemore, Republican Church; Sister Mattie Sue Davis, Providence Church, Caswell County; Rev. B. Leggett, beloved pastor of Cedar Branch Church; Sister Sarah F. Coppersmith, Salem Church; Sister Mary Rivenbark, Island Creek Church; Sister Virgie Mary Matthews, Green Level Church; Mrs. F. P. Garner, High Point; Mrs. R. W. Livermore, Red Springs Church; Mrs. Flora Collier Odum, Raft Swamp Church; Bro. Pate Smith, Confederate soldier; Mrs. N. K. Cashwell, Ashpole Church; Sister Martha Ives, Corinth Church; Sister Mary Magnora Napier, Brown Mountain Church; Bro. William J. Anderson, Confederate soldier, Antioch Church, Cumberland County; Sister Mary McKeithan, Rockingham Church; Sister Mary E. Morgan, Elizabeth City; Bro. Clyde Bell, Pollocksville Church; Bro. Charley L. Luther, a gallant Confederate soldier, Hominy Church; Mrs. P. W. Whitener, church unknown; Mrs. Stella West, church unknown; Mrs. Jennie

Meadows O'Brian, Mt. Zion Church; L. M. Curtis, a faithful minister of the gospel in West Chowan Association; Miss Virgie May Matthews, Green Laurel Church; Bro. Jno. J. Rodwell; Sister Susan Bragg Gregory, Shiloh Church; Deacon Jno. C. Carroll, Burgaw; Mrs. Sallie Hall, Mt. Pisgah Church; Mrs. Sarah M. G. Lewis, First Church, Raleigh; Bro. Mumford Monroe Kirk, Corinth Church; Lower Rowan, was a gallant Confederate soldier; Bro. John W. Boone; Harrell Stone, a Confederate soldier; Mrs. Euphemia Livingston McNeill, Spring Hill Church; Rev. A. D. Hunter, a leading and beloved brother in Raleigh Association, Cary Church.

Rev. Moses Baldwin recently died in Huntersville. He was a strong preacher—had been pastor of strong churches—teacher of high schools and academies in this State—doing a fine work. Some of our most prominent business men in the western section received their training at his hands.

This long list of names just read are given for a purpose. In the first place all these brethren and sisters have passed away under ordinary circumstances. That is no plague, famine, or pestilence, has thinned our ranks, and this fact should stimulate us to be ready to answer the roll up yonder. In the second place, each name on this long list was somebody's loved one and useful in the community in which they lived and labored, and it is nothing but proper that their names should appear upon the roll of our honored dead. Brethren, let us endeavor to preserve a complete roll of our dead, and thus fulfill God's work, which declares that "The righteous shall be held in everlasting remembrance."

J. A. SMITH,
G. S. JONES,
H. A. BROWN,
W. H. H. LAWSON.

Pending the motion to adopt appreciative remarks were made by J. C. Scarborough, J. R. Pace, F. P. Hobgood, J. D. Hufham, M. A. Adams and H. A. Brown.

The President, by authority of the Convention, appointed the following committee on the Correspondence Course: W. C. Tyree, L. Johnson, H. C. Moore, B. W. Spilman, W. R. Cullom.

L. Johnson, for the Committee on Systematic Giving, made the following report, which was adopted:

We, your committee, fully recognize the independence of the local church, and that no body of churches, whether association, State or Southern Convention, can, in any way dictate to a local church, or

presume to impose upon it any task that it is not willing to assume. There is no such thing as "The Baptist Church," if that phrase is meant to include more than one local church; for each Baptist church is (a republic), independent of all other churches.

While, however, we all recognize the independence of Baptist Churches, there is an interdependence that we must not fail to see. By common consent, these local churches organize into associations and conventions in order to cooperate in general denominational work. Money is necessary to the prosecution of our work. Each department is laid out annually on a certain financial basis, and the money to meet these demands must come from the churches. That we need some better financial system among our churches, is clear to all who have had to do with raising money for conventional objects.

We, your committee, therefore, beg to submit the following report, not as dictating, but merely suggesting to the churches what, in our opinion, would be a practical financial system:

1. That a committee composed of members of the State Mission Board be appointed for the purpose of suggesting to the associations, the amounts to be raised for the various objects, making a just distribution based on last year's contributions.

2. We suggest that, the pastors in each association, and one member from each church, meet at some convenient time and place, and suggest to the churches the amounts apportioned to each association.

3. We suggest the following schedule of collections:

January, February, March—Foreign Missions.

April, May—Home Missions.

June and Thanksgiving—Orphanage.

July—Optional.

August—Ministerial Education.

September, October, November—State Missions.

December—Ministers Relief.

Collections in Sunday School:

One Sunday in the year—State Sunday School work.

One Sunday in each month—Orphanage.

Of course, it will be understood that this plan is to be flexible. Some churches already have financial systems, which are working well. We would not advise them to change their present plans simply for the sake of conforming to these suggestions; but we believe if churches, which have no plans, or if those whose methods are not satisfactory, will adopt and faithfully work the above schedule, the results will be encouraging.

G. T. LUMPKIN,
B. W. SPILMAN,
WALTERS DURHAM,
LIVINGSTON JOHNSON,
J. A. CAMPBELL.

S. L. Morgan offered the following resolutions, which were adopted:

Resolved, That the thanks of this Convention are due and they are hereby heartily tendered to the pastor and members of the First Baptist Church of Wilson, and to the people of the town in general, for the home-like, hearty and cordial way wherein they have entertained this Convention, and we tender also to the transportation companies for courtesies they have shown us in giving reduced fare upon their several lines of travel.

Resolved, That the secretaries be authorized to print 4,000 copies of the minutes and that they be allowed the usual compensation, to be paid by the Treasurer.

Bro. Clarence A. Smith, for the Committee to Nominate Ministers' Relief Board, reported. (See list of Boards of Convention, pages 7 and 8.)

The Committee on Religious Exercises announced preaching at 7:30 to-night, and the list of appointments for various members of the Convention in the churches of Wilson for to-morrow.

On motion of L. Johnson, J. D. Hufham was requested to conduct closing exercises after the sermon at First Baptist Church to-morrow night and the Convention adjourned to meet in Wadesboro, Tuesday, December 7, 1909, at 7:30 p. m.

Closing prayer by G. S. Jones.

J. B. CARLYLE,
President.

N. B. BROUGHTON,
CHAS. E. BREWER,
Secretaries.

LIST OF MESSENGERS.

[This list is given by Associations (capitals) and churches (black). The post-office address, if different from name of church, follows names of messengers.]

BEULAH.

Clement—C. R. Vernon, Bushy Fork.
Yanceyville—O. A. Killer.

BLADEN.

Zion Hill—A. J. Freeman, Bladenboro.

BRUNSWICK.

Lebanon—J. C. Mizell, Funston.
Southport—J. O. Fulbright.

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN.

Wilkesboro—K. C. Horner.

BUNCOMBE.

Asheville—W. Lunsford, J. M. Stoner, J. H. Tucker.
West End Asheville—A. E. Brown, Asheville.

CALDWELL.

Clark's Chapel—W. N. Cook, Lenoir,
Lenoir—Robert P. Walker.

CAPE FEAR—COLUMBUS.

Fair Bluff—S. B. Wilson.
Lennon's X Roads—A. H. Porter, Whiteville.
Whiteville—Chas. C. Smith.

CAROLINA.

Hendersonville—G. S. Jones.

CATAWBA RIVER.

Morganton—E. McK. Goodwin, J. D. Larkins, E. F. Mumford.

CENTRAL.

Bethany—D. I. Massey, Knightsdale, R. 1.
Franklinton—T. B. Justice, R. B. White.
New Hope—R. Judson, Buffaloe, Raleigh, R. 5. M. W. Buffaloe, Raleigh, R. 5. D. R. Green, Raleigh.
Raleigh, First—Jacob S. Allen, J. D. Boushall, Thomas H. Briggs, J. S. Farmer, Carey J. Hunter, Livingston Johnson, W. N. Jones, J. Y. Joyner, Chas. F. Meserve, Hight C. Moore, Jno. E. Ray, W. C. Tyree, R. T. Vann, J. H. Tolar, J. W. Bailey.

Rolesville—J. R. Broughton, Riley. R. P. Hunt, Youngsville.
 Wake Cross Roads—Drewry Liles, Raleigh, R. 5.
 Wakefield Central—M. C. Chamblee, A. A. Pippin, T. G. Gupton.
 Wake Forest—W. R. Cullom, E. B. Earnshaw, J. Henry Highsmith,
 W. L. Poteat, Chas. E. Brewer.

CHOWAN.

Belhaven—Jesse McCarter.
 Blackwell Memorial, Elizabeth City—M. N. Sawyer, W. L. Godfrey,
 I. N. Loftin, E. F. Aydlett.
 Columbia—W. B. Morton, Charles Bateman.
 Ebenezer—J. B. Ferebee, Elizabeth City.
 Edenton—H. H. Mashburn.
 Elizabeth City, First Church—A. J. Scott, S. H. Reid, J. J. White, W.
 J. Broughton, J. G. Gregory, E. W. Stone.
 Gatesville—A. A. Crater.
 Hertford—A. A. Butler.
 North Rocky Mount—G. L. Murrell, Swan Quarter.
 Salem—W. R. Haight, Elizabeth City.
 Sawyer's Creek—H. C. Ferebee, Camden.
 Shiloh—S. F. Bristow, Elizabeth City.
 Sound Side—J. H. Poteat, Columbia.

EASTERN.

Beulah Chapel—E. Lee Fox, Clinton.
 Clinton—R. C. Sandling.
 Corinth—Chas. J. Rogers, Rose Hill.
 Delway—M. A. Hatcher, J. M. Alderman, C. M. Beach, W. J. Fryar,
 W. H. Hagwood.
 Mount Olive—C. M. Rock.
 New Hope—C. E. Daniel, Turkey.
 Rose Hill—J. M. Page.
 Spring Vale—A. F. Robinson, Clinton.

FLAT RIVER.

Enon—J. P. Cannady, Oxford.
 Fellowship—L. L. Hudson, Wake Forest.
 Island Creek—R. C. Short, Henderson.
 Mill Creek—T. H. Street.
 Mount Zion—J. G. Blalock, Oxford.
 Oxford—A. B. Dunaway, F. P. Hobgood, J. R. Pace.
 Roxboro—A. R. Foushee.

FRENCH BROAD.

Marshall—M. G. Hudgins, Martin A. Wood.

GREEN RIVER.

Rutherfordton—C. B. Justice.

JOHNSTON.

Benson—D. F. Putnam, W. C. Royal.
 Clayton—T. H. Thornton.
 Kenly—J. W. Nobles, Chas. C. Teague.
 Middlesex—W. C. Jackson.
 Selma—O. R. Mangum.
 Smithfield—J. M. Beaty, D. P. Bridges.
 Wendell—Lawson Knott.

KINGS MOUNTAIN.

Boiling Springs—Baylus Cade, Shelby.
 Double Springs—D. G. Washburn, Shelby.
 Kings Mountain—J. J. Beach.
 New Bethel—Carme Elam, Lawnsdale. C. W. Payseur, Lawnsdale.
 Shelby—A. C. Irvin.

LIBERTY.

Ashboro—J. D. Bowen.
 Lexington—Joseph T. Watts, Henry Sheets, James Smith.
 Orphanage—M. L. Kesler, Thomasville. J. D. Newton, Thomasville.
 Thomasville—A. Johnson, T. S. Crutchfield.

LITTLE RIVER.

Baptist Grove—C. H. Norris, Holly Springs.
 Buie's Creek—J. A. Campbell.
 Dunn—Perry Morgan, Tyrus A. Thornton.
 Chalybeate Springs—D. H. Senter, B. G. Early.

MACON.

Franklin—T. C. King.

MECKLENBURG—CABARRUS.

Charlotte, First—J. P. Hackney.
 Charlotte, Pritchard Memorial—E. E. Bomar, L. R. Jordan.
 Charlotte, Ninth Ave.—L. R. Pruett.
 Charlotte, North—S. F. Conrad.

MONTGOMERY.

Troy—J. E. M. Davenport.

MOUNT ZION.

Bethel—J. F. MacDuffie, Chapel Hill, R. F. D.
 Chapel Hill—Braxton Craig, J. W. Wildman.
 Durham, First—B. L. Tyree, R. W. Bright, L. G. Cole.
 Durham, Second—W. C. Barrett.
 Durham, East—J. W. Downey.
 Durham, West—O. W. Triplett.
 Durham, North—J. M. Arnette.
 Graham—S. W. Oldham.

NEUSE—ATLANTIC.

Bayboro—N. P. Stallings.
 Falling Creek—T. P. Hood, Goldsboro, R. 4.
 Fort Barnwell—J. B. Newton.
 Fremont—N. H. Shepherd.
 Goldsboro—Geo. T. Watkins, J. E. Peterson, W. I. Lane.
 Kinston—James M. Parrott, B. W. Spilman, H. W. Battle.
 LaGrange—C. S. Wooten.
 Morehead City—T. B. Davis.
 New Bern—A. D. Ward, W. G. King.
 Seven Springs—W. P. Campbell.
 Winterville—T. H. King.

PEE DEE.

Gum Springs—J. P. Harris, Lilesville.
 Hamlet—A. J. Hunt.
 Laurinburg—Jas. R. Williams.
 Mill Vernon—J. W. Cobb, Jr., Rockingham.
 Spring Hill—Duncan McNeill, Maxton, R. 4. T. G. Wood, Maxton,
 R. 4.
 Wadesboro—T. W. Chambliss.

PIEDMONT.

Greensboro, First—J. L. White, W. H. Eller, William Rightsell.
 Greensboro, Forest Ave.—Charles E. Maddrey, W. E. Harrison.
 Greensboro, Asheboro St.—W. F. Staley.
 High Point, First—W. L. Kivett, Clarence A. Smith.
 High Point, Green St.—John R. Miller.
 Reidsville—William Hedley.

PILOT MOUNTAIN.

Leaksville—J. A. Beam.
 Spray—S. J. Beeker.
 Stoneville—Andrew L. Betts, Winston-Salem.
 Winston-Salem, First—H. A. Brown, D. S. Reid.
 Winston-Salem, Broad Street—G. T. Lumpkin.

RALEIGH.

Cary—W. R. Beach, J. M. Hilliard, E. L. Middleton, J. C. Walker.
 Evangel—P. G. Elsom, Raleigh.
 Fuquay Springs—E. J. Ragsdale.
 Raleigh, Tabernacle—Adiel J. Moncrief, N. B. Broughton, J. M.
 Broughton, W. A. Cooper, W. C. Richardson.
 Raleigh, Fayetteville St.—W. O. Allen, Jno. T. Pullen.
 Wakefield—W. S. Broughton, Zebulon. R. J. Whitley, Zebulon.

ROANOKE.

Elm City—J. M. Bennett.
 Elm Grove—J. E. Hocutt, Nashville.

Conococtonary—W. E. Barkley, Enfield.
 Greenville—Z. T. Broughton.
 Halifax—D. E. Vipperman.
 Plymouth—E. C. Andrews.
 Rocky Mount, First—S. N. Edwards, I. M. Mercer, E. W. Shearin, D.
 E. Modlin, T. M. Arrington.
 Rocky Mount, North—W. G. Hall.
 Scotland Neck—Noah Biggs, R. A. McFarland.
 Sharpsburg—E. B. Walts.
 Speed—A. I. Caudle.
 Tarboro—G. P. Harrill.
 Weldon—H. A. Willis.
 Williamston—George J. Dowell.
 Wilson—John Thos. Jenkins, Geo. Tatum, K. H. Watson, W. M. Moss,
 B. F. Biggs, D. L. Boykin.
 Whitakers—J. L. Rogers.

ROBESON.

Lumber Bridge—E. J. Harrell, L. M. Marley, D. Z. McGougan, D. B.
 Lancaster, J. W. Cobb.
 Lumberton—C. H. Durham.
 Red Springs—R. F. DeVane, S. L. Morgan.
 Rozier—M. J. Barker, Rennert, R. 1.
 Saddletree—M. S. Humphrey, Rennert, J. W. McPhail, Lumberton.
 Spring Hill—R. A. Hedgpeth, Barnsville.

SANDY CREEK.

Bethlehem—W. H. H. Lawhon, Carthage.
 Carthage—C. L. Dowell.
 Pittsboro—R. B. Lineberry.
 Siler City—R. H. Herring.

SANDY RUN.

Forest City—J. Q. Adams.

SOUTH FORK.

Gastonia—W. H. Reddish.
 Hickory—W. R. Bradshaw, J. D. Elliott, B. F. Whiteside, J. D. Harte.
 Lincolnton—S. W. Bennett.
 Kids Chapel—W. A. Graham, Machpelah.

SOUTH RIVER.

Fayetteville—J. J. Hall, W. B. Loving, W. A. Humphrey.
 Salemburg—W. J. Jones, S. A. Howard, A. T. Howard.

SOUTH YADKIN.

Advance—W. R. Davis.
 Farmington—J. T. Eaton, Cana.
 Mocksville—C. S. Cashwell, J. P. Green.

Rockwell—John A. Summey.
 Salisbury—Chas. B. Jordan.
 Spencer—J. M. Dunaway.
 Statesville, First—L. K. Lazenby.
 Statesville, Western Ave.—J. F. Mitchiner.

TAR RIVER.

Browns—J. W. Smithwick, Manson.
 Castalia—G. W. May.
 Cedar Rock—J. W. Sledge, Louisburg, R. 4.
 Henderson—J. D. Hufham, J. R. Doan, J. C. Kittrell, Thos. M. Pittman, J. T. Alderman.
 Littleton—J. P. Bowers.
 Louisburg—L. W. Swope, Ivey Allen.
 Middleburg—R. L. Bennett.
 Sharon—A. V. Joyner, Wise.
 Warrenton—T. J. Taylor, John H. Kerr.

UNION.

Meadow Branch—J. L. Bennett, Wingate.

WEST CHOWAN.

Ahoskie—M. A. Adams, J. W. Greene.
 Aulander—A. W. Early, R. L. Gay.
 Bethlehem—R. P. Thomas, Coffield.
 Cashie—R. D. Stephenson, Windsor.
 Chowan—A. C. Sherwood, Winton. W. P. Taylor, Winton.
 Connaritsa—W. G. Burden, Aulander.
 Hebron—Julian P. Griffin, Woodland. Peter M. Futrell, Woodland.
 Holly Grove—C. E. Edwards, Windsor.
 Jackson—R. W. Fleetwood, P. J. Long, Edwin Wright. Archibald Cree, Embro.
 Meherrin—W. B. Waff, Conway.
 Manola—E. C. Parker, Woodland.
 Mount Tabor—A. T. Howell, Murfreesboro.
 Murfreesboro—John C. Scarborough, C. W. Scarborough.
 Republican—T. T. Speight, Windsor.
 Woodland—Chas. H. Griffin.

WILMINGTON.

Burgaw—Chas. H. Utley.
 Wilmington—Fred. D. Hale, G. A. Martin, 809 S. 7th st., J. A. Smith.
 Wilmington, Brooklyn Ch.—C. F. Whitlock.

SUMMARY. .

Associations represented	39
Churches represented	189
Number of messengers enrolled	302

PASTOR'S CONFERENCE.

On Tuesday evening, December 8, at 7:30, the Conference convened in its second annual session in the First Baptist Church of Wilson.

Devotional exercises were conducted by Henry Sheets. Sermon by J. D. Hufham; text, 1 Timothy 3:14, 15.

In the absence of former Moderator C. A. Jenkins, W. R. Cullom was elected to that position, and J. S. Farmer, Secretary.

First subject: "The Pastor's Relation to the Training of His Church."

(1) "For Service"—M. A. Adams.

(2) "In Doctrine"—Fred D. Hale.

WEDNESDAY MORNING.

Devotional exercises by C. M. Rock.

"The Pastor's Relation to the Prayer-meeting"—J. Paul Bowers.

Second subject: "The Pastor's Relation to His Congregation."

(1) "To the Children"—C. S. Blackwell.

(2) "To the Young People"—I. N. Loftin.

(3) "To the Home Life of His People"—C. W. Scarborough.

(4) "To the Outside Community"—T. B. Justice.

Third subject: "The Pastor's Relation to Soul-winning."

(1) "The Pastor as an Evangelist in His Own Congregation"—A. J. Moncrief.

(2) "Winning Souls Through His Members"—G. T. Watkins.

(3) "Placing and Training of Young Converts"—J. R. Doan.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON.

Devotional exercises led by H. A. Willis.

Fourth subject: "The Pastor's Correspondence Course."

(1) "The Work and Methods"—W. R. Cullom.

(2) "The Necessity of a Fraternity of Study Among Baptist Ministers and Workers"—C. L. Dowell, J. S. Farmer and J. H. Tucker.

W. R. CULLOM,

J. S. FARMER, *Secretary*.

Moderator.

APPENDIX.

STATISTICS AND OTHER DATA

COMPILED BY E. L. MIDDLETON,
STATISTICAL SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION.

DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.

Organized May 8, 1845.

Officers for Session of 1908.—President, Joshua Levering, Baltimore, Md.; Secretaries, Lansing Burrows, Nashville, Tenn., and O. F. Gregory, Staunton, Va.

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.—President, J. B. Hutson; Corresponding Secretary, R. J. Willingham.

Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.—President, W. W. Landrum; Corresponding Secretary, B. D. Gray.

Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.—President, E. E. Folk; Corresponding Secretary, J. M. Frost.

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.—President, E. Y. Mullins; Treasurer Student's Aid Fund, B. Pressly Smith.

Woman's Missionary Union (organized May 14, 1888), auxiliary to the Convention. Headquarters at Baltimore. Miss Edith Crane, Corresponding Secretary.

The next meeting of the Convention will be held in Louisville, Ky., beginning May 13, 1909.

STATISTICS OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS (WHITE) AND GENERAL SUMMARY.

[From Southern Baptist Convention Annual, May, 1908.]

STATE	Associations.	Churches.	INCREASE BY				DECREASE BY				Total Member-ship.	Contributed for Missions.	Contributed for All Purposes.	Value of Church Property.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS	
			Baptism.	Letter.	Statement.	Restoration.	Letter.	Exclusion.	Eraseure.	Death					Number.	Enrollment.
Alabama	76	1,921	10,839	7,437	380	629	7,253	1,325	1,370	1,276	161,408	\$72,904.45	\$554,125.51	013,601	1,204	92,684
Arkansas	49	1,419	7,157	4,219	45	535	3,862	1,264	---	727	92,821	34,324.71	225,048.19	926,783	544	30,014
Florida	23	518	3,067	2,387	---	867	1,671	730	---	317	34,756	24,613.81	194,125.17	675,955	284	16,989
Georgia	84	2,218	12,969	11,851	---	2,051	11,928	2,223	---	2,133	237,271	142,703.69	855,312.49	610,088	1,441	94,682
Kentucky	76	1,741	11,123	5,206	271	691	5,738	2,840	213	2,137	216,317	95,107.29	644,936.72	3,269,117	1,048	80,431
Louisiana	30	617	3,949	2,458	15	374	2,152	858	---	380	90,711	21,406.27	138,926.58	355,805	317	16,400
Maryland	3	73	504	265	---	82	225	206	---	39	11,308	23,600.71	155,662.56	955,140	84	10,273
Mississippi	33	1,362	9,702	6,028	---	498	5,148	999	32	995	121,483	57,572.46	438,291.86	1,517,516	647	38,242
Missouri	80	1,904	11,195	5,977	837	461	7,257	1,536	1,184	1,718	175,655	102,201.02	969,410.29	3,915,530	1,352	105,295
North Carolina	59	1,890	12,506	6,814	---	1,243	6,558	1,997	---	1,906	205,046	85,701.94	646,476.76	1,871,764	1,679	139,467
Oklahoma	39	885	4,908	4,652	129	555	2,997	940	---	293	47,290	25,858.92	265,410.25	703,799	366	24,252
South Carolina	37	1,002	6,616	4,373	2	600	4,044	1,183	---	1,090	118,455	72,998.66	482,773.80	1,797,441	931	65,650
Tennessee	52	1,608	9,179	4,656	215	516	4,809	1,292	288	1,606	158,081	52,378.31	402,906.66	2,205,634	892	64,362
Texas	121	3,042	19,919	17,341	580	1,159	15,501	2,581	306	1,504	245,808	216,564.93	1,171,442.87	3,476,419	1,402	97,459
Virginia	29	1,036	6,537	3,344	675	407	3,232	1,188	1,535	1,546	136,300	106,696.14	748,536.58	3,386,846	929	93,820
Totals.	811	21,266	129,152.92	136,319	3,159	8,905	82,375	19,870	4,958	17,087	2,015,080	1,134,685.31	7,803,416.19	30,861,438	12,923	359,795
Other States																
Estimated colored membership in Southern States																
Total in United States																
Canada, including Maritime Provinces																
Europe (English Handbook)																
Asia (English Handbook)																
Other lands (English and other sources)																
Baptist membership in world																
6,001,905																

NOTES.

Sunday School figures comprise only such as are reported in minutes; in many instances no attention is given to this item.

Contributions for Missions include Associational, State, Home and foreign objects.

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS.

Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in **CAPITALS**; those having preaching Sundays each month are printed in *italics*. Churches organized within the past year are marked with the total contributions of the entire church (including Sunday School, Woman's Missionary Society, Y. M. C. A., etc.) are meant to be included for the various objects indicated. For the figures herewith submitted the Statistical Secretary is chiefly and gratefully indebted to the Clerks of the respective Associations.

ALEXANDER.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
Ch...	J. M. Shaver	9	307	75			\$26.80	\$16.00				\$42.80
...	L. P. Gwaltney		244	44			21.46					21.46
hem	J. M. Shaver	19	185				6.10					6.10
rd	T. A. Caudle	4	127	74			10.00	3.88				13.88
							6.13					6.13
Street	L. R. Norket	5	20	20			5.70					5.70
scus	J. P. Gwaltney	6	202	88			8.00	5.00				13.00
	G. Z. Bumgarner		96				1.55					1.55
on.	G. Z. Bumgarner		129	65			42.45	1.00				43.45
wn	L. P. Gwaltney	10	69	110			4.50					4.50
's Grove	T. E. Redman	5	132				8.60					8.60
River	G. Z. Bumgarner		108				8.00					8.00
onia	W. J. Bumgarner	8	206	85			10.40	.85				11.25
Olive	G. Z. Bumgarner	8	151	75			5.83					5.83
Nebo	J. N. Binkley	10	71	132			5.98	3.00				8.98
Ford	J. N. Binkley		43		\$2.00		2.00					4.00
n	J. P. Gwaltney	9	144	119			6.31					6.31
nt Grove	T. E. Redman		41	75			6.60					6.60
Spring	W. E. Linney	16	150	56			2.42					2.42
ar Spring	D. W. Pool	9	178	35	6.00		26.35	13.33				45.73
's Spring	J. W. Bryant		113	49			7.45			\$2.85		10.30
sville	L. P. Gwaltney	1	75	40	8.00		21.06	10.00				39.06
Forks.	J. P. Gwaltney	21	216	128			33.26					33.26
nt Hill	W. J. Bumgarner	4	138				4.45					4.45
t Grove							10.04					10.04
ections at As	sociation						10.60	10.30				20.90
totals		136	3145	1270	16.00		302.04	63.41		2.85		\$84.30

ALLEGHANY-GRAYSON—1907.

Creek	E. Blevins	5	114									
ut Grove	E. Blevins		17	33								
Springs	J. F. Fletcher	8	59	63	36.82	5.00	5.00	8.20				55.02
	J. F. Fletcher	9	60		25.00	3.35	5.50	5.00				38.85
ope	J. F. Fletcher		52			2.05	2.50					4.55
ork	E. Blevins		42	56								
nt Grove	E. Blevins	2	34		2.40							2.40
	J. F. Fletcher	2	24		5.00							5.00
total		26	402	152	69.22	10.40	13.00	13.20				105.82

ASHE.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church Membership	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sup. School Missions
Apple Grove	J. R. Hart	89	45							
Baptist Home	W. H. Michael	59	45	\$8.00			\$3.00			
Beaver Creek	Asa Brown	57	41	7.50	\$0.50	\$2.59	4.75			
Berlin	Elihu Tucker	39		12.20						
Bethel	J. T. Glenn	86	57	10.00			2.50			
Big Flatts	B. F. Wilcox	30	59	2.50						
Big Laurel	J. T. Glenn	63	54	10.00			3.00			
Bristol	T. J. Day	7	55	1.50			3.00			
Buffalo	P. H. Haire	1	76	4.46			1.89			
Brushy Fork	W. H. Michael	24								
Clifton	P. H. Haire	13	52	7.77		1.65	2.39			
Corinth	G. J. Henderson	4	78	55		.25	.50			
Forest House	R. L. Shoaf	3	24	67	7.50	3.00	3.00			
Friendship	W. F. Barker	2	81	71	3.00		1.40			
Healing Springs	W. F. Barker	6	94	78	10.00		2.50			
Jefferson	Elihu Tucker		31	5	5.00		3.55			
Landmark	G. J. Henderson	22	138	43	10.00					
Liberty Hill	Elihu Tucker	7	18	10.00						
Long Branch			26							
Meadow View			23							
Mission Home	J. T. Glenn	1	84	105	10.00	.48	1.93	1.32		
Mountain View	T. J. Day	1	23							
New River	G. J. Henderson		99							
Obids	W. F. Carlton	14	73	135	2.85		1.00		\$1.00	
Old Fields	William Lee		81	132	4.50		1.55		1.55	
Peak Valley	W. H. Michael	1	41	85			1.50			
Pleasant Hill	J. R. Brown		18	46			1.00			
Pleasant Home	G. J. Henderson		75				1.00			
Windfall	W. F. Barker		30							
Zion Hill	T. J. Day		9	54						
Total		99	1682	1260	123.78	.98	9.42	38.60	2.55	

BEULAH.

Beulah			44	10.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	
Blanch	B. V. Ferguson		25 64	10.00	5.00	8.00	4.00	4.00	2.50	
Clement		1	78 26	33.35	10.00	10.00	17.00	5.00	5.00	\$2.00
Ephesus	C. P. Ryland	30	212 62	65.00	30.00	50.00	20.83	25.00	15.00	
Kerr's Chapel	O. A. Keller	8	97	22.00	5.00	5.00	5.33	3.00	4.00	
Lambeth's Mem.	R. E. Powell, supply	5	30 33	10.00	6.25	8.75	2.50	2.50	3.00	
Lea Bethel			19	7.00	3.00	7.00	3.00	2.00	2.50	
Milton			22 15							
Providence	O. A. Keller	5	110 78	21.50	5.00	5.00	2.00	2.00	4.00	
Semora	J. F. Faulkner	3	14 47	10.00	5.60	11.05	32.75	2.75	2.00	
Shiloh		41	62 31	15.00	5.00	5.00	2.70	2.53	2.00	
Thompsonville	O. A. Keller		17 51	4.00		2.00				
Trinity	O. A. Keller		43 26	12.00	2.00	6.00	1.50	1.46		
Yanceyville	O. A. Keller	3	101 45	23.30	14.03	17.00	18.45	7.00	9.00	
Total		96	966 477	243.15	92.88	136.80	106.06	58.24	50.00	2.00

BLADEN

Abbottsburg	R. L. Byrd	1	48	41	8.49	1.61	6.21			
Brown's Creek	A. J. Freeman	12	58		.25		.50			
Bethel	R. L. Byrd	3	100	30	3.00	3.00	3.00	2.00	2.00	2.00
Brier Branch	A. D. Carter		61	90	.50	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	2.27
Beard's Chapel	R. M. Hilburn	4	79		2.00	2.00	1.00			1.00
Centre Road			84	57						
Cypress Creek	D. L. Johnson	7	86	44	3.00	3.00	2.50	2.00	2.00	4.00
Elizabethtown	O. P. Meeks		17		1.93	1.50				
Galeed	I. P. Hedgpath	16	229	117	72.55	61.25	94.50	20.00	32.00	18.00
Garland	O. P. Meeks	14	43	74	5.98	1.67	2.01	.67		
Hickory Grove		21	182	54	18.82	15.05		4.50		
Love's Grove	R. L. Byrd	4	60	80	5.00	1.00	6.00	3.00	3.00	2.00
Mount Pleasant			68	63						

BLADEN—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership	Sun-School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun-School Missions	Total
disse												
's Creek	R. M. Hilburn		70	52	\$2.30	\$1.54				\$1.17		\$5.01
idence		10	121	57	3.00	10.00	\$2.00	\$4.00		2.00		21.00
y Grove	D. L. Johnson		63									
's Grove	D. L. Johnson		96	48	10.00	9.14	10.00	5.17	\$2.00	2.00		38.31
y Grove			13									
Joseph												
op Swamp												
e Lake	J. H. Dobson		122	50	5.25	1.25		9.00				15.50
e Oak		22	258	79	22.00		14.03	20.00		5.00		61.03
Hill	R. L. Byrd		82	65	5.00	6.36	5.00	2.14		1.43		19.93
st Centre ¶			16									
Total		114	1956	1021	169.07	119.37	148.75	74.48	42.00	48.87	\$8.38	602.92

BRIER CREEK.

ch	N. T. Jarvis		99	46								
Creek	N. T. Jarvis	5	45	52			8.66					8.66
l	S. F. Simmons	9	85									
ny	J. P. Gwaltney	3	127				7.43					7.43
erry	W. T. Comer	4	94	64			5.00					5.00
yville	W. H. Myers	5	66	70			4.00					4.00
ng Creek	W. S. Edwards	3	136				2.00					2.00
Creek	J. G. Weatherman		172				1.50					1.50
y Knob	J. G. Weatherman	10	189	99			6.75	1.00				7.75
Spring	J. N. Brinkley	1	75				5.50	2.60				9.10
ng Creek	J. G. Weatherman	4	186	109			3.25	.50				3.75
on	J. G. Weatherman	29	113				6.00	4.59				10.59
t Pisgah	I. Holler		44	41								
t Sinal	S. S. Goforth		90	76			4.00					4.00
t Vernon	W. T. Comer	1	67				1.80					1.80
lope	D. W. Pool	5	91	92			20.00	4.50				24.50
Prospect	T. E. Redman		125				2.00	2.00				4.00
nt Grove	W. A. Myers	2	168	85			8.21					8.21
orest	N. T. Jarvis	6	133				3.55					3.55
y Hill			23									
Spring	W. E. Linney		59				.40	.50				.90
Creek	T. A. Caudle		67	66			4.00					4.00
Home	W. T. Comer	18	270				2.66					2.66
Grove	T. E. Redman	15	120	122			3.11					3.11
	D. W. Pool	8	241	108			19.46					19.46
	T. E. Redman	2		57								
	N. T. Jarvis	13	187				32.13	8.17				40.30
ow View	W. A. Myers	2	194	70			13.05	6.00				19.05
y				88								
				73								
Total		165	3307	1318			275.56	29.86				306.32

BRUNSWICK.

ch	J. C. Mizell		85	45	6.17	5.47	5.82	5.58	5.00		3.00	31.04
l	J. O. Fulbright		35	35	7.63	1.75	4.02	6.00				19.40
Branch	D. L. Hewitt	10	52	55	7.70	7.05	6.85	6.85	6.85			35.30
Hill			71	17								
un	C. B. Bullock		60	36	1.30	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00		6.30
	A. W. Clemmons		41	80	.50	.50	5.00	.50		.50		7.00
r's Chapel	G. T. Hickman		16	36							2.30	2.30
's Branch	H. S. Robinson	3	70	45	1.00	.50	.50	1.50			.25	3.75
on	J. C. Mizell		95	94	10.00	4.00	15.00	7.66	5.00	3.35		45.01
Zoar	A. W. Clemmons	6	25	25	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00		6.00
Branch	E. S. Swain	24	74	52	3.05	3.29	3.00	3.00				12.34

BRUNSWICK—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions
Mill Creek	D. S. Hewett	3	72	118		\$5.00	\$5.00	\$5.00	\$3.00	\$2.00	\$2.00
Mount Pisgah	J. A. Mintz	8	129	38							
New Britain			148	28							
New Life			130	50							
Oak Grove	A. W. Clemmons	9	81	99	1.00	1.00	2.00	1.15		3.20	
Poly Bridge	C. Milliken	6	122	88				1.14			
Prospect	J. A. Mintz	6	52	22	1.70	1.90	1.00	2.15		1.35	
Regan	J. A. Mintz		29	50	1.25	1.50		1.25			
Seven Creeks			53	77							
Shallotte	G. T. Hickman	3	89	61	.75	.75	.75	1.25		.75	
Soldier Bay			110	30							
Southport	J. C. Fulbright	2	93	80	59.77	27.37	26.77	25.40		2.25	
Silent Grove	J. C. Mizell		49		5.88	2.50	2.00	11.50	1.50	1.32	
Town Creek			55	36							
Total		80	1877	1835	111.70	64.58	79.71	80.01	22.35	17.02	\$5.55

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN—1907.

Beaver Creek		2	55								
Cub Creek		3	67				10.00	8.00			
Edgewood		9	105	70	5.00	5.00	7.80	10.00	2.00	1.00	2.00
Harmony		3	45	30	5.00	5.00	4.00	5.27		1.00	
Lewis' Fork		6	153	58		6.00		2.00			
Little Rock			53	38	1.00		1.00	2.00			
Moravian Falls		2	48	50	2.50		5.00	5.00		1.50	.50
Mt. Carmel		1	41	65	2.00	1.00	2.00	2.50		1.00	
Mt. Pleasant Branch		35	256	85	2.00	1.00	2.22	5.00		1.15	
Mt. Zion			80	92	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.00	
New Hope Branch		9	188	124	3.00	2.00	3.67	3.00		2.00	
North Wilkesboro		53	201	359	83.65	50.42	84.16	96.91			5.00
Pilgrim		3	78	78	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.00		1.00	
Pleasant Grove		43	107	70				2.00			
Pleasant Home		6	118	140	3.00	1.00	2.00	6.00		1.00	1.00
Shady Grove		8	57	40							
Stony Hill			25	60	1.00	1.00	1.50	1.00			
Walnut Grove			223	44	5.00	2.00	5.00	8.00			
Wilkesboro		9	84	60	65.00	15.00	87.00	115.00	5.00	5.00	3.00
Zion Hill			122	55	12.00	2.00	10.00	12.00	1.00	3.00	1.00
Oak Grove		2	33	41	10.00			5.59			
Yadkin Valley		14	58	40				1.00			
Total		208	2196	1839	202.15	92.42	227.35	293.27	8.00	18.65	12.50

BUNCOMBE.

Antioch	W. T. Bradley	5	154	140	25.00	20.00	25.00	20.00			2.50
ASHEVILLE, FIRST WEST END	W. M. Lunsford	170	1109	712	600.00	650.00	1,500.00	500.00			25.00 3.
	G. G. O'Neil		274	469	80.00	75.00	55.00	75.00			5.00
Beaver Dam			38	76	20.00	20.00	30.00	15.00			8.00
Bent Creek			41	60	2.00	2.50	3.00	2.50			
Berea	E. Allison	7	82	35	16.00	16.00	20.00	10.00			2.00
Bethel	J. H. McCurry	3	74	64	3.30	5.00	25.00	10.00			1.00
Big Ivey	W. T. Bradley	6	161	80	15.00	15.00	23.00	10.00			2.50
Billmore	E. Allison	8	109	120	40.00	22.00	25.00	25.00			5.00
Black Mountain	Jas. Blankenship	5	89	54		1.50	2.50	5.00			1.00
Brown's Chapel						1.00		1.50			
Cane Creek	J. W. Briggs	10	206	207	55.00	26.00	45.00	15.00			2.50
Elk Mountain	M. S. Proffitt	10	44	93	5.00	1.00	1.00	1.00			1.00
Flat Creek	W. W. Marr		108	70	12.00	7.00	7.50	6.00			3.00
Gash's Creek	E. Allison	2	57	66	10.00	6.00	6.00	5.00			2.00
Hominy	C. E. Jervis		147	65	7.00	7.00	40.00	10.00			2.00
Jupiter	W. W. Marr	6	67	65	5.00	5.00	2.00	3.00			2.00
Liberty	S. C. Owen		76	48	5.00	3.00	2.00	5.00			1.00
Macedonia	W. T. McFalls	1	97	50	3.00	6.00	3.00	8.50			1.00

BUNCOMBE—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Memberships	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
gan Hill	W. T. Bradley	9	133	75	\$11.00	\$6.00	\$10.00	\$10.00			\$2.00	\$39.00
nt Carmel	C. A. Miller		86	29	5.00	5.00	1.50	5.00			2.50	18.50
ntain View	E. Allison	15	81	77	7.50	10.00	10.00	2.00			2.00	31.50
Salem			58	44		3.00	2.00					5.00
stine			26	34	1.00	1.00	2.50				1.00	5.50
stant Grove		3	58	28	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.50			1.00	5.50
stant Hill	W. L. Kuykendall	10	106	125	3.00	5.00	2.00	8.00			1.00	19.00
sa's Creek			22		1.00	2.00	12.00	1.00			1.00	7.00
ack Mountain	E. Allison		41	131	5.00	6.00	5.00	12.00			2.00	30.00
ing Mountain	G. O. Wall	11	51	67	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.50			1.00	8.50
anana			45	38	5.00	5.00	2.00	5.00			1.00	18.00
on Hill			53	91	1.00	10.00	5.00	12.50			1.00	29.50
te Rock			82	63	5.00	5.00						10.00
y's Creek	S. C. Owen											
Total		281	3775	3277	950.80	950.00	1,860.00	786.00			81.50	4,629.30

CALDWELL.

any	J. C. Miller		87	46	2.75			2.75				5.50
's Fork	J. P. Haganan	31	96	78			5.00	3.38				8.38
ke's Chapel	J. P. Haganan		49	80	1.00		2.07	2.37				5.44
way's Chapel	W. N. Cook	11	71	44	3.00			2.25				5.25
ley Shoals	W. J. Bumgarner	6	183	100	5.00		8.14	3.98				17.12
ing's Chapel	I. W. Thomas	2	67	46		1.90	2.12	1.42	\$ 1.67	\$ 0.53	\$0.83	8.49
	J. J. L. Sherwood		69	54			100.00	15.34				115.34
ite Falls	J. J. L. Sherwood	4	98	76	14.97	10.00	14.52	17.37				41.89
n Valley	E. D. Crisp	2	70	93	2.00		5.00					7.00
land	I. W. Thomas		15	25	1.35	1.22	.36					2.93
's River	J. M. Harris		37	34				2.00		.25		2.25
's Creek	I. W. Thomas	4	266	198	8.06	2.27	15.00	20.26	2.35	3.23		52.15
OR	R. P. Walker	14	217	122	65.48	16.75	105.40	80.99	25.45	6.06		354.13
lady	G. C. Ivory	5	46	47		.75	.60	2.55		1.10		5.00
er Creek	J. M. Shaver		225	133	13.90	5.80	13.30	4.52				37.02
ntain Grove	J. A. Rector	2	82	56		10.00	1.00	2.50				13.15
nt Zion	W. N. Cook	10	83	79	3.00	2.50	2.50	2.50				10.50
y Grove	I. C. Miller	14	107	64	6.50		3.50	.50				10.50
ah	L. C. King	1	59	23								
ey's Grove	W. W. Conway		38	48		1.00	1.50					2.50
is	J. M. Harris	6	123	56	2.11		2.00					4.11
on	J. M. Shaver	14	161	53	5.00		5.00	5.25	5.00			20.25
on Grove	L. C. King		68	52								
on's Creek	Ed. Greene		79					1.00				1.00
ler's Grove	M. S. Spencer	1	28			.50		3.00				3.50
kin	E. D. Crisp	3	38	51	1.00		1.00	1.50				3.50
on's Chapel	D. S. Lee	5	48	40				2.00				2.00
xy Springs	W. N. Cook	39	147	98				5.28				5.28
hiss	G. C. Ivory	26	66	80								
en Rock	I. C. Miller	7	32	30	1.00		1.00	1.00				3.00
alo Cove	I. C. Miller	8	130	72	5.10		5.00	6.30				16.40
Total		222	2920	1978	250.53	52.69	294.01	241.22	34.47	11.17	.83	773.83

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS.

evolence			161									
ue Chapel	A. H. Porter	2	154	76	13.05	4.45	15.00	8.50	6.75			47.75
rdman	M. A. Stephens	17	139	93	18.95	5.00	39.77					63.72
ta Grove	G. W. Harrelson	15	102			.70	1.00					1.70
tkton			32		7.48		.88					8.36
dbourn	F. T. Wooten	27	141	153	10.34	9.45	108.43	22.44	5.36	2.90		158.92
erful Hope	W. R. Cains	2	69	63	2.23	4.14	6.43	2.75	3.00	3.00		19.55
rry Grove	C. Stanley	5	216	78	2.00	2.50	6.00	2.75				13.25
ss Roads	F. T. Wooten	1	181	80	31.42	17.81	102.15			8.15		159.53
nth	C. Stanley		74	74			21.16	4.27		1.50		26.93

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sup. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sup. School Missions
Cedar Grove	C. Stanley	46	147	62			\$9.26	\$4.35			
Goshen Chapel			113		\$4.68		1.88				
Griffins X Roads	M. A. Stephens	14	160		10.00	\$11.50	11.75	11.65		\$3.00	
Hinson's X Roads	C. Stanley	2	68	60			1.50	1.75			
Livingston	J. C. Mizell		116	82	8.33	4.14	6.05	7.05	\$3.82	2.55	\$16.50
Mt. Sinai	J. W. Todd	2	137	53		1.50	1.50	1.50		1.50	
Mt. Zion	F. T. Wooten		94		6.36	3.00	2.83	1.71		3.15	
Macedonia	M. A. Stephens	23	139	55	8.30	2.00	7.60	8.56	3.40	3.14	3.35
Mt. Tabor	G. F. Stanley		220	155	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.06			
New Hope	G. W. Harrelson	2	160	73			1.65	2.20	4.75		
Pleasant Plains	A. H. Porter	25	152	46	3.20	1.40	9.97	4.95	2.10		
Spring Branch	S. B. Wilson	5	193	102	10.00	10.00	10.00	5.00	3.05	1.40	
Pleasant Hill	G. W. Stanley	6	39	35	.79	1.20					
Palmyra	G. W. Stanley	2	133					9.80		.60	
Piney Forest	F. T. Wooten		89		4.55	2.86	1.70	4.20	2.80		
Porter Swamp	K. Barnes	15	126	83	23.25			12.95			
Smyrna	J. T. Tyner	13	121	38	15.72	42.63	3.50	5.00			
Sweet Home	D. L. Hewett	5	131	48	2.00	2.00	2.00	14.31	3.80	2.00	2.00
Mt. Pleasant	A. H. Porter		52		2.00	5.64	1.86	2.08			
Whiteville	C. C. Smith	21	151	118	88.47	50.68	99.55	69.39			3
Williamson's X. R.	K. Barnes	2	78	69	4.47	4.32	5.12	10.49		.75	
Western Prong	F. T. Wooten	21	223	91	10.13	14.27	6.92	10.30	5.00	6.00	2.50
White Marsh	A. J. Freeman	3	148	79	.50	.30	.68				
Union Chapel	A. H. Porter	2	49	39	1.32		1.82	.76			
Wooten's Chapel			29								
Zion Chapel			26								
Total		278	4363	1905	280.36	197.85	492.03	229.56	45.91	39.64	24.35

CAROLINA.

Beulah	J. J. Gray	4	247	134		2.50	1.00	7.35			
Bear Wallow	J. O. Wall	6	68	109	.28	3.00	1.60	1.65			
Broad River	R. Hudgins	30	89	60	1.00	1.00	2.00	2.00			
Bat Cave	E. Jackson		64	70	5.00	5.00	5.00				
Ebenezer	George Wharton	3	123	105		2.50	2.50	2.45			
French Broad	C. D. Cole	1	27	40		5.00	5.00				
Fruitland	George Wharton	23	173	207	8.00	15.00		5.00			
Hooper's Creek	George Wharton	2	120	67		5.00					
HENDERSONVILLE	M. L. Lawson	2	318	161		50.00	158.00				2
Locust Grove	R. P. Corn		80	40		3.00					
Mountain Home	J. L. McCarson		84		1.00		1.00	3.76			
Mount Moriah	J. L. Brookshire		115	74		10.00	5.00				
Mud Creek	C. D. Cole	15	164	153	2.85	2.85	3.35	4.00			
Mount Gilead	H. R. Freeman	1	132	82	2.30	10.00	8.50	4.09			
Middle Fork	R. Hudgins	1	39	53		3.00	2.00				
Oak Grove	W. A. Morris	5	107	97				7.20			
Pleasant Hill	C. D. Cole		186	101	2.00		4.45	6.76			
Refuge	W. A. Morris		341	81						1.10	
Salem	T. H. Posey		126	26	4.00	5.00	3.80	5.04			
Saluda		14	69	82	14.09	11.50	15.00	6.00			
Shaw's Creek	J. L. Brookshire	11	116	57		3.90	11.10	5.00			
Balfour	J. L. Brookshire	21	66	72				4.03			
Crab Creek	J. L. Brookshire		170								
Pleasant Grove		1	142	53				3.70			
Mills River			107	40	10.00	6.00	10.00				
Laurel Springs			11								
Mountain Page		15	267	72	2.60	2.60					
Green River											
Valley Hill			20	107							
Total		155	3571	2148	53.03	146.85	239.30	68.03		1.10	5

CATAWBA RIVER—1907.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
ch	I. W. Thomas	3	132	142	\$5.00	\$3.00	\$18.00	\$15.00		\$2.20		\$43.20
s Chapel	J. G. Benfield	8	53	41	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.00				5.00
Grove	Cicero Queen	10	89	50	1.00	1.00	1.50	1.00				4.50
ny	W. B. Mull	24	76									
ewater	J. J. Shell		23				1.00					1.00
elly Springs	A. H. Wynkoop		23		15.00		5.00	5.00				25.00
	C. E. Beaver	4	140	106			25.00	25.00				50.00
well	S. C. Bennett	7	82	56	2.00	1.00	2.00	10.00				15.00
Alpine	A. H. Wynkoop	3	19	23	6.00	3.00	3.00	6.75				18.75
s Grove	Frank Newton	7	55	75	2.00		2.00	2.00				4.00
s Chapel	W. F. Hull		38	60								
s Grove	M. L. Clark	2	56	36	1.00		2.00					3.00
l	L. C. King	12	29		1.00		1.75	3.38				6.13
tain Home	S. C. Bennett		55	70	2.50	1.00	5.00	15.00				23.50
ANTON	J. D. Larkins	44	281	158	50.00	33.44	138.33	150.00			\$58.23	430.00
a Catawba	R. L. Patton		152	78	15.00	4.00	41.75	45.75				106.50
rove	S. C. Bennett	12	152	50								
ant Hill	Julius Pruett	19	174	207	10.00	4.00	25.00	25.00				64.00
h'	H. B. Harrell	6	91	75	5.00	3.00	12.00	15.00				35.00
hn's	L. A. Rogers		83	50								
ul	W. B. Mull	3	125	90		1.50	1.00	5.00				7.50
o's Grove	W. B. Mull	12	113	63				25.00				25.00
na	J. J. L. Sherwood		111	50	10.00	5.00	20.00	20.00				55.00
ie's Grove	L. A. Rogers		70	117								
	P. J. Pastor		105	90	4.00	2.00	10.00	10.00				26.00
Hill	Cicero Queen	5	202	163	2.00		3.00	3.00				8.00
s Ridge	P. J. Shell		47									
livet	P. J. Shell		34	62								
ilead	Cicero Queen	1	77	36	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.00				5.00
d	R. L. Patton		17	93								
Totals		172	2698	1944	133.50	63.94	319.73	385.88		2.20	58.23	961.08

CEDAR CREEK.

er Dam			128	81	12.21			2.95				15.16
n Union			143	73	21.93	13.02	20.00	16.42		1.56		72.93
Fear	5	84	48		26.25	7.35	19.11	12.68				65.39
r Creek	18	254	145		22.85	21.22	21.16	102.45		4.50		117.68
erland.		68	58		1.80		3.57					21.57
n Spring	5	166	69		23.58	5.00	17.50	20.00		2.00		68.08
Marsh	2	200	141		30.00	10.00	50.56	48.97		3.23		142.76
Mills	33	150	81		25.00	7.00	25.00	57.85				114.85
on		135	44		6.99	6.87	5.50	3.60				22.96
non	9	85	58		22.00	10.58	2.00	3.60			4.54	42.72
hester		13			1.50		1.50					3.00
t Pisgah		95	52		5.69	5.87	5.67	8.15				22.38
at Gilead	11	102	51		13.72	3.50	11.33	13.45				42.00
y Hill	12	153	338		14.60	2.70	10.00					27.30
ish		154	166		25.65	26.50	27.85	48.25				128.85
r	3	58	100		21.45	10.00	14.90	25.00		1.75		73.10
h		92	67		7.12		5.35	5.64				18.11
on	3	116	46		10.59	5.00	10.00	10.00		5.60		41.20
rnacle		28	20		8.83	.75	1.00	2.50				13.08
a Springs	3	25	38		12.24							12.24
reen		53										
r Falls												
in		21										
Total		104	2323	1671	314.00	135.36	251.99	331.52		18.64	4.54	1065.36

CENTRAL.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions
Bayleaf	L. L. Hudson	9	102	37	\$23.00	\$10.00	\$20.00	\$20.00	\$3.00	\$1.50	-----
Bethany	J. M. Hilliard	15	102	73	9.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	2.50	-----	-----
Bethlehem	C. C. Williams	6	55	107	5.00	3.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	-----	-----
Brassfield	T. Y. Seymour	1	103	45	30.00	13.40	26.85	25.60	10.00	5.00	\$8.20
Falls	A. D. Hunter	-----	95	69	3.95	1.50	1.92	1.16	-----	-----	1.38
Flat Rock	A. A. Pippin	13	316	146	29.65	27.85	23.51	14.61	2.36	-----	-----
Forestville	T. C. Singleton	-----	91	83	18.68	10.85	15.74	12.12	-----	2.26	-----
Franklinton	T. B. Justice	6	187	137	42.50	18.07	29.80	100.00	5.60	3.00	4.00
Glen Royall	T. C. Singleton	38	138	203	10.16	10.03	14.07	13.06	-----	-----	-----
Harris Chapel	A. A. Pippin	-----	106	82	4.00	2.50	2.50	24.00	2.00	1.13	-----
Hopkins Chapel	C. C. Williams	12	137	72	8.00	1.50	5.00	8.00	3.00	1.21	-----
Midway	H. W. Baucom	8	119	84	8.00	8.00	7.00	14.58	3.00	-----	-----
Mount Olivet	G. W. Coppedge	-----	76	51	4.00	2.00	1.50	5.00	2.00	-----	-----
Mount Vernon	O. A. Keller	4	177	78	44.87	16.36	15.00	33.16	2.75	4.00	1.00
New Bethel	F. D. King	1	142	67	6.25	10.00	5.96	10.00	1.50	-----	-----
New Hope	J. S. Farmer	11	107	26	33.04	13.23	22.47	14.55	2.50	2.50	1.50
Oak Grove	G. W. Coppedge	3	148	85	11.81	10.00	10.00	11.00	-----	-----	-----
Oak Ridge	J. W. Sledge	11	68	69	2.00	1.00	1.00	2.50	1.00	-----	-----
Perry's Chapel	T. B. Justice	2	126	106	26.00	12.50	20.00	35.00	5.00	2.50	1.00
RALEIGH—FIRST	W. C. Tyree	53	780	723	\$16.00	\$53.85	768.23	710.50	220.00	34.00	8.00 3.
Rocky Ford	-----	-----	41	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rolesville	W. R. Cullom	72	441	136	50.00	50.00	100.00	67.73	25.00	1.00	1.00
Samaria	A. D. Hunter	2	46	74	3.95	4.01	4.00	9.20	3.00	-----	-----
Stony Hill	J. W. Atkinson	8	125	79	3.00	1.50	1.50	2.50	1.50	-----	-----
Wakefield Central	-----	-----	134	179	19.46	14.88	11.25	68.48	4.00	-----	2.18
WAKE FOREST	J. W. Lynch	7	276	239	\$25.74	\$17.75	142.70	110.18	69.50	-----	10.00
Wake Union	T. C. Singleton	-----	40	24	5.00	5.00	2.00	7.00	2.00	-----	-----
Wake Cross Roads	J. M. Hilliard	2	138	47	8.25	5.00	5.00	10.07	-----	2.03	-----
WEST RALEIGH	J. M. Hilliard	-----	34	100	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Woodland	T. C. Singleton	2	118	65	5.72	2.48	3.73	7.50	2.00	2.00	2.50
Youngsville	T. B. Justice	6	135	139	29.80	12.90	47.77	30.00	5.60	3.00	2.00
Total	-----	292	4813	3435	1,587.44	945.16	1,319.50	1,378.50	379.81	67.13	42.76 5.

CHOWAN.

Ariel	A. A. Crater	-----	40	30	2.58	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Ballard's Bridge	J. O. Alderman	5	459	246	60.00	30.00	86.12	28.01	20.00	10.00	-----
Belhaven	-----	6	58	88	26.00	5.00	-----	7.15	5.00	5.00	-----
Berea	W. R. Haight	12	289	306	75.00	5.00	10.00	10.00	5.00	-----	-----
Bethel	T. A. Tatum	24	300	89	20.00	11.50	12.25	15.25	5.00	5.00	-----
Beulah	Josiah Elliott	12	136	37	25.00	14.00	17.00	48.05	5.00	4.00	-----
BLACKWELL MEM.	I. N. Loftin	29	434	418	30.00	30.00	29.00	37.75	-----	-----	-----
Centre Hill	Josiah Elliott	7	178	69	18.00	10.00	12.00	32.00	5.00	4.00	-----
Chappell's Hill	Josiah Elliott	4	163	68	20.00	10.00	16.00	35.00	8.00	4.00	-----
Coinjock	J. A. Willoughby	1	45	115	9.50	2.76	6.20	5.00	-----	-----	1.31
Collington	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
COLUMBIA	W. B. Morton	27	196	141	18.20	10.00	10.00	20.75	3.00	5.00	-----
Cool Spring	A. A. Crater	-----	396	169	30.00	15.00	30.00	-----	5.00	-----	-----
Corinth	J. B. Ferree	9	230	155	20.00	5.00	5.00	15.00	-----	-----	-----
Creswell	-----	-----	49	42	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Ebenezer	J. B. Ferree	13	222	98	15.00	5.00	5.00	-----	5.00	5.00	-----
EDENTON	H. H. Mashburn	2	251	246	135.00	125.00	140.00	220.00	10.00	20.00	-----
ELIZARETH CITY	E. W. Stone	19	645	631	251.45	195.22	192.02	20.72	-----	-----	-----
Eureka	Josiah Elliott	-----	154	73	21.77	10.00	-----	20.00	5.00	4.00	-----
Gatesville	A. A. Crater	25	173	61	25.00	15.00	20.00	4.23	-----	5.00	-----
Geneva	-----	-----	53	59	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Great Hope	Josiah Elliott	15	116	95	10.00	8.00	8.00	15.00	3.00	3.00	-----
Gum Neck	J. H. Poteat	8	57	54	.70	.70	.70	.70	-----	-----	-----
HERTFORD	A. A. Butler	1	201	120	29.00	25.00	22.04	30.00	20.00	15.00	-----
Macedonia	J. O. Alderman	20	187	111	25.00	15.00	22.76	10.00	5.00	5.00	-----
MANTEO	T. G. Wood	-----	55	83	10.00	5.20	10.00	-----	-----	-----	-----
Middle Swamp	Josiah Elliott	14	169	68	23.27	10.00	40.00	50.00	4.00	5.00	-----
Mount Pleasant	J. H. Poteat	3	97	39	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	-----	-----	-----
Mount Sinai	A. A. Butler	5	51	-----	5.00	2.50	2.50	5.00	-----	-----	-----

CHOWAN—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
Zion	J. H. Poteat	1	42	—	\$0.50	\$0.50	\$0.50	\$1.00	—	—	—	\$2.50
Stamuseet	S. F. Bristow	—	27	29	5.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.00
Edge	S. F. Bristow	—	75	89	2.00	—	2.00	4.00	—	\$2.00	—	10.00
—	W. R. Haight	—	55	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	57	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Grove	J. A. Willoughby	12	111	121	15.00	—	15.00	—	—	—	—	30.00
Branch	J. A. Willoughby	13	100	47	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	\$2.00	3.00	—	25.00
St. Point	J. B. Ferree	7	83	68	25.00	5.00	10.00	10.00	5.00	5.00	—	60.00
ence	J. B. Ferree	11	192	123	20.00	10.00	13.00	10.00	10.00	5.00	—	68.00
th Gilead	J. A. Willoughby	11	117	77	6.90	3.89	4.00	8.30	—	—	—	23.09
ldson	A. A. Crater	29	238	112	35.00	25.00	21.50	11.50	3.25	—	\$6.25	102.50
ide	W. R. Haight	27	102	129	5.00	5.00	—	5.00	—	2.00	—	17.00
ke Island	T. G. Wood	—	107	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hock	T. A. Tatum	—	492	259	62.50	31.50	55.50	85.10	10.00	8.00	2.50	255.10
—	—	1	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ay	W. R. Haight	20	179	81	14.00	—	5.00	20.00	—	5.00	—	44.00
—	A. A. Crater	16	348	165	25.00	10.00	10.00	20.00	—	5.00	—	70.00
ER'S CREEK	N. J. Allen	1	268	247	91.26	20.00	55.65	50.00	20.00	5.00	—	241.91
Grove	J. W. Jennings	10	169	52	5.00	5.00	—	5.00	—	—	—	15.00
—	S. F. Bristow	7	277	141	25.00	15.00	10.00	21.42	10.00	3.00	—	84.42
Side	J. H. Poteat	19	210	106	15.00	5.00	12.00	6.10	3.00	—	—	41.10
Shore	J. H. Poteat	15	85	42	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	—	—	—	4.00
ick	T. A. Tatum	58	486	107	37.52	7.50	5.00	10.00	5.00	8.00	—	73.02
's Head	J. A. Willoughby	—	8	74	5.36	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.36
ville Grove	—	—	171	37	16.00	10.00	16.00	16.00	—	—	—	58.00
ville	A. A. Butler	—	161	93	12.00	5.00	7.00	10.00	3.00	3.00	—	40.00
n	T. A. Tatum	—	154	55	12.00	—	10.00	10.00	—	3.00	—	35.00
Total	—	524	9823	6042	1,360.01	736.27	954.74	943.03	183.25	159.00	10.06	4,617.06

EASTERN.

e	J. B. Newton	6	21	40	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.10	1.00	1.00	—	7.10
Springs	D. S. Kennedy	6	23	—	12.50	—	2.83	6.25	—	—	—	21.58
Marsh	T. J. Hood	—	175	36	9.18	2.50	34.06	10.00	—	2.50	—	58.24
—	J. L. Stewart	—	105	—	8.75	9.00	9.00	9.00	5.00	5.00	—	45.75
—	—	—	102	66	2.00	1.50	2.50	2.50	1.00	1.00	—	10.50
n Chapel	E. Lee Fox	—	28	66	—	1.25	3.75	1.00	—	—	—	6.00
n's Chapel	R. C. Sandling	—	52	—	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	—	6.00
Fork	J. H. Booth	—	30	35	—	1.00	1.00	1.00	—	1.00	—	4.00
—	Henry Carter	—	39	44	—	5.00	—	5.00	—	—	5.00	15.00
—	R. C. Sandling, sup.	—	245	153	25.35	62.80	30.10	61.40	10.00	10.00	—	199.67
rd	J. B. Newton	12	51	30	2.50	2.50	5.00	5.00	—	2.00	—	17.00
h	J. M. Page	50	193	146	10.00	5.00	10.00	34.00	5.00	5.00	—	69.00
y	J. M. Alderman	6	57	131	25.00	20.00	20.00	35.00	10.00	5.15	5.00	120.15
n's Chadel	J. B. Newton	1	80	61	3.62	5.00	7.50	6.40	—	2.50	—	25.02
zer	—	4	58	46	3.42	—	3.75	5.90	—	—	2.00	15.07
—	W. B. Rivenbark	1	65	149	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	—	22.00
ville	J. H. Booth	9	124	37	3.00	2.00	2.00	7.00	—	4.00	—	18.00
Creek	J. M. Page	8	245	76	8.00	10.00	10.00	15.00	2.00	5.00	—	50.00
ville	J. H. Booth	—	34	37	—	15.00	—	—	—	—	—	15.00
on	J. W. Page	13	170	194	17.22	17.73	19.28	137.04	3.00	5.50	—	199.77
sville	W. A. Campbell	8	74	48	10.00	10.00	5.00	—	—	—	—	25.00
—	J. L. Stewart	4	76	45	10.00	5.00	10.00	10.00	5.00	2.00	—	42.00
olia	J. H. Booth	25	246	133	37.67	40.65	56.36	62.68	5.00	5.00	5.00	212.36
Hill	J. H. Booth	—	72	28	2.00	1.00	2.00	4.00	1.00	1.00	—	11.00
th Gilead	J. M. Alderman	1	147	51	—	—	15.00	5.00	2.00	2.00	—	24.00
st Olive	C. M. Rock	4	187	166	60.43	38.00	53.75	149.42	10.00	10.00	—	321.60
Zion	—	—	25	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hope	J. M. Alderman	—	160	84	5.00	5.00	3.00	30.43	3.00	3.00	—	49.43
Grove	J. L. Stewart	—	141	114	2.00	2.00	5.00	5.00	2.50	1.00	—	17.50
r Grove	T. J. Hood	—	89	87	—	—	2.00	4.00	—	—	—	8.00
—	J. M. Page	10	154	105	7.50	7.50	7.50	10.00	2.50	2.50	—	37.50

EASTERN—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions.	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions
Rose Hill	J. M. Page	20	80	118	\$4.00	\$4.00	\$4.00	\$10.00	\$5.00	\$3.00	---
Sharon	J. H. Booth	---	50	66	---	1.00	5.00	---	---	1.00	---
Siloam	J. M. Alderman	14	116	87	2.00	4.00	40.00	32.34	3.00	3.00	---
Spring Vale	R. C. Sandling	---	80	54	2.00	2.00	4.00	5.00	2.00	2.00	---
Warsaw	C. M. Rock	---	216	133	30.20	35.00	66.15	20.00	10.00	10.00	\$1.00
Ivanhoe	R. C. Sandling	1	47	44	3.00	1.35	---	---	---	---	---
Calypso	---	29	45	50	2.00	3.00	5.00	6.04	2.00	1.00	---
Total	---	232	3902	2782	317.13	326.78	450.09	706.50	92.00	98.15	18.00

ELKIN.

Center	C. W. Cheek	20	48	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cool Spring	Levi McCann	4	236	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Fishing Creek	Milton McNeil	6	67	---	---	---	1.00	---	---	---	---
Liberty Grove	W. T. Comer	---	44	---	2.50	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mt. Pleasant	G. M. Burcham	---	49	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pleasant Hill	J. W. Bryant	3	89	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pleasant Home	J. W. Bryant	3	101	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Poplar Spring	Levi McCann	5	61	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Rock Creek	L. B. Murray	11	180	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Shoaly Branch	W. W. Myers	---	71	---	---	---	---	---	---	1.25	---
White Plains	W. A. Holleman	6	137	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cash Collection	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1.78	---	3.28	---
Totals	---	58	1083	*800	2.50	---	1.00	1.78	---	4.53	---

*Approximation from Sunday School report. No statistics given.

FLAT RIVER.

Amis' Chapel	P. H. Fontaine	---	197	126	37.22	27.83	43.54	36.31	---	---	---
Antioch	J. K. Faulkner	1	97	67	8.10	8.00	12.58	15.26	4.00	4.00	---
Bullock	R. H. Marsh	14	86	54	4.00	3.49	6.50	4.00	1.16	1.17	---
Bethel	P. H. Fontaine	17	188	39	30.00	10.00	159.81	106.98	---	---	---
Bethany	G. A. Harris	2	62	22	2.56	2.91	2.50	2.60	---	1.60	---
Beulah	J. A. Stradley	14	79	71	9.00	7.00	12.55	24.63	---	1.00	---
Concord	L. L. Hudson	5	123	77	2.05	4.00	17.40	30.00	---	---	---
Corinth	H. T. Stevens	9	123	57	7.50	6.62	29.40	15.65	2.25	1.40	\$2.00
Creedmore	A. C. Sherwood	---	66	117	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dexter	R. H. Marsh	9	47	78	---	---	16.90	---	---	---	---
Enon	R. H. Marsh	---	158	74	27.80	22.55	38.30	61.67	9.50	10.75	---
Florence Avenue	J. G. Blalock	1	90	49	18.39	18.93	40.65	4.35	3.15	4.00	2.65
Fellowship	L. L. Hudson	---	148	65	3.85	3.80	5.00	8.00	---	2.00	---
Grassy Creek	P. H. Fontaine	21	181	139	27.59	14.76	23.00	10.44	---	3.90	---
Hester's	R. H. Marsh	19	215	102	13.29	8.20	16.06	25.00	6.00	4.00	---
Island Creek	H. T. Stevens	17	274	170	22.00	17.20	83.31	31.25	---	5.06	5.00
Knap of Reeds	J. G. Blalock	14	135	48	15.72	8.12	10.35	25.62	---	---	---
Knott's Grove	F. D. King	12	75	45	5.05	7.53	14.80	5.20	3.00	---	---
Mountain Creek	J. G. Blalock	19	274	84	31.62	19.37	34.43	22.34	2.66	1.34	---
Mount Zion	J. G. Blalock	---	176	84	200.00	30.38	214.48	50.50	7.60	5.00	---
Mount Harmony	J. H. Gordon	4	51	30	2.00	1.00	4.05	4.00	---	---	---
Mill Creek	C. P. Ryland	8	284	53	77.75	63.70	265.94	65.96	30.00	15.00	15.00
OXFORD	A. B. Dunaway	32	495	319	184.01	211.85	331.10	189.10	10.00	129.00	32.80
Olive Branch	J. R. Pace	5	102	---	8.23	---	---	2.52	---	---	---
Olive Grove	J. W. Atkinson	---	114	96	---	4.20	4.42	9.20	---	---	---
Poplar Creek	H. T. Stevens	4	105	20	12.00	6.17	15.00	10.05	1.00	---	---
Pleasant Grove	K. W. Hogan	6	146	65	12.83	3.18	5.80	5.36	3.25	---	---
Providence	J. H. Gordon	3	104	86	5.85	3.00	1.90	6.00	---	---	---
Peace Chapel	T. C. Singleton	13	112	84	3.15	3.20	2.73	6.00	1.11	2.00	---
Rock Spring	H. T. Stevens	12	131	68	15.23	8.60	18.82	10.21	2.06	4.50	---
Roxboro	C. P. Ryland	5	127	136	45.00	12.63	67.69	---	---	---	---
Rock Grove	J. H. Gordon	4	16	68	1.00	.40	1.00	2.63	.50	.50	---
Stovall	J. A. Stradley	11	199	78	24.52	9.00	27.00	5.59	3.78	3.73	---
Sharon	J. A. Stradley	2	73	38	3.50	4.00	5.10	3.10	1.80	5.00	---
State Line	W. L. Kyle	13	92	71	10.88	2.09	---	6.00	3.65	---	8.00
Tabb's Creek	A. B. Dunaway	12	42	57	7.83	3.25	10.00	8.68	---	---	---
Tally Ho	---	7	162	47	12.55	3.55	6.05	30.24	---	---	---
Total	---	315	5129	2883	892.07	559.73	1,493.20	924.18	96.47	206.65	65.45

FRENCH BROAD.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
_____	R. D. Ponder	4	122	75	_____	_____	\$10.97	\$14.00	_____	_____	_____	\$24.90
_____	J. L. Lewis	104	104	_____	\$2.00	\$2.00	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	4.00
_____	D. L. Bible	20	73	66	_____	2.80	2.00	2.00	_____	_____	_____	6.80
_____	A. J. Sprinkle	10	148	82	6.00	5.00	5.00	12.00	_____	_____	_____	28.00
_____	_____	_____	131	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	J. A. Bradley	4	175	56	4.00	5.00	10.00	10.00	_____	_____	_____	29.00
_____	H. L. Riddle	3	79	57	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	L. C. Roberts	16	193	124	25.00	10.00	5.00	6.50	_____	_____	_____	46.50
_____	J. Harrington	3	9	40	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	A. J. Sprinkle	7	137	50	9.00	4.30	4.32	5.00	_____	_____	_____	22.62
_____	J. S. Ponder	1	38	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	110	48	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	86	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	W. W. Marr	15	105	91	_____	5.00	8.40	_____	_____	_____	_____	13.40
_____	S. J. Morgan	_____	79	67	5.00	_____	_____	5.00	_____	_____	_____	10.00
_____	J. M. Pickens	19	87	66	_____	_____	_____	3.00	_____	_____	_____	3.00
_____	M. A. Wood	84	360	314	30.00	63.91	81.94	119.84	_____	_____	\$4.00	299.69
_____	J. W. Suttle	14	150	264	70.00	167.28	100.00	30.00	_____	_____	10.00	317.22
_____	J. W. Suttle	9	50	62	5.00	2.50	2.50	5.00	_____	_____	_____	15.00
_____	L. C. Roberts	15	97	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	T. J. Ealman	_____	145	100	1.00	2.00	2.00	9.00	_____	_____	_____	14.00
_____	W. T. Bradley	7	107	82	5.00	11.00	8.51	6.00	_____	_____	_____	30.51
_____	A. J. Sprinkle	6	69	65	_____	_____	_____	5.52	_____	_____	_____	5.52
_____	L. J. Bailey	19	32	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	J. W. Suttle	23	201	81	5.00	_____	10.00	_____	_____	_____	_____	15.00
_____	_____	_____	17	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
total	_____	279	2985	1789	167.00	220.79	250.64	232.86	_____	_____	14.00	885.29

GREEN RIVER.

Churches	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
_____	J. W. Whitley	7	217	60	15.00	10.75	15.00	115.00	_____	2.00	_____	57.75
_____	W. H. Wall	4	136	92	1.00	1.00	1.00	_____	_____	_____	_____	3.00
_____	B. P. Jackson	20	50	43	1.50	1.50	_____	1.70	_____	1.75	_____	6.45
_____	B. P. Jackson	3	121	45	3.50	3.00	2.50	1.50	_____	1.00	_____	11.50
_____	B. M. Hamrick	9	191	40	4.71	4.70	4.71	4.70	_____	1.00	_____	19.82
_____	B. M. Hamrick	6	98	60	3.00	3.00	3.15	3.15	_____	_____	_____	12.30
_____	J. L. McCarson	1	91	106	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	A. P. Sorrells	11	53	67	2.50	2.50	3.00	16.30	_____	_____	_____	24.30
_____	B. P. Jackson	_____	70	38	3.00	2.00	5.00	5.00	_____	_____	_____	15.00
_____	P. J. Shell	12	126	113	4.96	3.86	5.72	16.71	_____	_____	_____	31.25
_____	T. H. Posey	_____	113	54	5.00	5.00	5.00	7.00	_____	2.00	_____	24.00
_____	_____	2	90	145	3.00	2.00	2.50	5.00	_____	1.00	_____	13.50
_____	P. J. Shell	3	177	41	5.72	6.81	8.80	13.75	_____	_____	_____	35.08
_____	Z. T. Whiteside	_____	13	_____	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	_____	1.00	_____	21.00
_____	P. J. Shell	_____	17	25	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	W. L. Haynes	5	142	52	6.00	6.00	6.00	12.00	_____	2.00	_____	32.00
_____	R. J. Tate	2	81	60	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	1.20
_____	_____	_____	22	38	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	B. W. Toney	6	128	60	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	_____	_____	_____	5.00
_____	Edward Long	_____	89	82	51.40	40.75	64.05	66.38	_____	3.50	_____	226.08
_____	T. J. Moss	6	223	56	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	_____	1.00	_____	9.00
_____	T. J. Moss	23	227	63	3.45	2.51	2.45	8.50	_____	_____	_____	16.91
_____	J. W. Whitley	11	245	50	17.10	15.80	12.70	12.36	_____	_____	_____	57.96
_____	_____	_____	55	54	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	H. R. Freeman	_____	65	47	1.42	2.50	1.12	1.50	_____	_____	_____	6.54
_____	W. H. Wall	5	54	32	2.00	1.50	2.00	4.00	_____	1.00	_____	10.50
_____	W. E. Wilson	13	321	112	73.13	16.98	27.18	31.68	_____	3.10	_____	152.07

GREEN RIVER—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions
Old Fort		8	63	112	\$5.00	\$5.00	\$5.00	\$10.00			
Piney Knob	W. L. Haynes	8	81	35	2.00	2.50	3.00	2.00		\$2.00	
Pleasant Grove	W. E. Wilson	6	137	46	6.00	6.00	6.20	9.95			
Pleasant Hill	J. W. Whitley	25	234	102	10.00	8.00	8.00	7.00		1.00	
Rock Spring	R. L. Limrick		44	40	3.00	2.00	2.00	3.00		1.00	
Round Hill	C. B. Justice		343	240	45.70	48.29	51.50	59.00		3.00	
Round Knob			23	25							
Rutherfordton	C. B. Justice	7	197	110	110.00	85.00	150.00	111.75		5.00	\$4.00
Silver Creek			70	69	3.00	4.00	4.00	5.00		2.00	
Stone Mountain	J. R. Whiteside		71	45							
Sunny Vale	Joseph Sparks		33	39			2.00	2.00			
TRYON	A. I. Justice		62	29	15.00	15.00	10.00			5.00	
Turkey Cove	J. R. Waycaster	3	74	50	2.00	2.00		2.00			
Walnut Grove											
Whiteside Valley	H. R. Freeman		29	63	3.50	2.50	2.50	5.00			1.05
Zion Hill	A. P. Sorrels	7	217	28	2.15	1.50	1.50	1.55			
Round Hill	Branch school			75							
Whiteside Valley	Branch school			73							
Total		205	4883	2595	423.34	321.95	426.18	453.48		39.35	5.05

HAYWOOD.

Allen's Creek	W. M. Pruett	4	126	57			5.00	5.00			
Antioch	D. C. Davis		100	100			1.00				
Bethel	R. A. Sentelle		31	26	3.50	3.26	3.00	5.00			
Crabtree	R. H. Hipps		62	59	3.03	3.26	3.00	5.00			
Jonathan	R. A. Sentelle		59	65	2.50	2.50	5.00	5.00			
Locust Field	T. L. Brown	8	204	242	63.10	30.00	30.14	61.95	\$11.07	5.00	
Oak Grove	J. R. Liner		58	47							
Pigeon			36	55			5.00				
Pleasant Balsam	W. M. Pruett	15	146	55	2.00	1.00	2.00	5.00			
Pleasant Hill	J. R. Green		160	120	24.86	6.63	33.15	54.98	9.61		
Ratcliff Cove	F. F. Arrington	6	83	97	2.00	2.00	2.00	5.00			
Rock Springs	J. R. Green		99	125	6.60	6.00	8.00	15.70			
Waynesville	T. B. Raymond	5	261	178	40.76	12.25	43.94	60.86			
Cataloochee			75								
Cove Creek			118								
East Fork			135	99							
Fine's Creek			153	56							
Spring Hill ¶			30								
Total		38	1936	1381	149.35	66.90	132.23	228.49	18.68	5.00	

JOHNSTON COUNTY.

Benson's Grove ¶	R. W. Horrell		8								
Antioch	W. Creech	1	164	126	15.00	1.50	1.50	2.50	1.50	2.00	2.00
Baptist Centre	W. C. Royal		66	85	10.00	2.00	1.50	10.00		1.50	
Benson	D. F. Putnam	9	151	176	143.00	23.00	26.60	20.00	5.00	4.00	2.00
Bethany	W. Creech	7	78	80	6.50	2.50	2.00	3.00	1.25	1.25	1.00
Bethesda	D. P. Bridges	11	189	68	25.00	5.00	5.00	31.28	2.00	3.00	1.00
Bethel	R. W. Horrell	14	34	45	4.00	1.50	1.50	1.00	1.00	1.00	.50
Blackman's Grove	D. F. Putnam	1	62	41	16.50	5.00	7.00	6.00	3.00	1.00	1.50
Carter's Chapel	D. D. Edwards	28	86	68	10.00	2.50	1.50	5.00	1.50	2.00	1.00
Clayton	T. H. Thornton	37	316	274	250.00	65.00	123.60	133.44	13.65	14.02	10.00
Clyde's Chapel	L. L. Hudson	2	154	76	10.00	4.00	4.00	5.00	2.00	2.50	1.50
Corinth	A. A. Pippin	12	98	92	8.00	1.50	2.00	4.00	1.00	2.00	.50
Calvary	W. C. Royal	1	39	7	4.35	3.80	1.50	2.25	1.50	1.50	1.00
Four Oaks	D. F. Putnam	1	34	64	15.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	1.50	3.00	1.00
Hood's Grove	J. W. Nobles		38		2.00	1.00					
Kenly	J. W. Nobles		19		3.00	1.00	5.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Lee's Chapel	A. A. Pippin	38	294	77	37.50	5.00	5.00	5.00	2.50	2.50	5.00
Live Oak	D. P. Bridges	6	30	40	9.05	1.50	1.74	1.50	.50	.50	
Micro	J. W. Nobles		14	50	3.00	1.25	1.05	2.25	1.00	1.00	.50

JOHNSTON COUNTY—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
Moriah	J. M. Hilliard	13	150	146	\$23.85	\$9.89	\$15.07	\$89.00	-----	\$1.60	-----	\$88.91
Chapel	J. W. Nobles	12	85	-----	17.00	3.00	2.00	4.00	\$2.00	2.00	\$1.00	31.00
ethel	T. Y. Seymour	2	96	46	13.40	12.25	9.05	34.80	5.05	10.70	-----	85.25
Grove	N. H. Gibbs	-----	20	30	1.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1.00
Memorial	J. W. Nobles	-----	51	52	15.00	1.75	1.50	2.00	1.00	2.00	.50	23.75
-----	J. W. Nobles	-----	34	-----	4.00	.50	1.00	1.50	-----	-----	-----	7.50
Level	R. W. Horrell	17	60	133	6.00	1.50	1.50	2.00	1.25	1.50	.50	14.25
-----	D. F. Putnam	9	54	29	15.00	3.00	5.00	2.50	1.00	1.50	2.00	30.00
on	R. W. Horrell	30	122	71	38.00	4.00	5.00	4.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	56.50
-----	O. R. Mangum	18	197	198	66.24	10.00	35.00	72.55	-----	-----	1.73	185.52
-----	W. C. Royal	8	26	30	5.50	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	.50	14.00
-----	Supply	5	73	75	10.00	3.25	3.00	7.50	2.00	2.50	1.00	29.25
eld	D. P. Bridges	18	161	210	227.30	45.35	52.00	43.54	32.00	16.00	10.00	426.19
giving	D. P. Bridges	2	49	66	5.00	1.00	1.56	1.00	1.00	.50	.50	10.56
-----	W. C. Royal	4	44	24	5.51	4.00	3.50	3.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	19.01
Oak	A. A. Pippin	7	152	87	10.75	1.17	4.75	4.80	-----	1.70	1.25	24.42
's Mills	O. R. Mangum	7	52	42	15.00	5.00	5.00	3.00	3.00	2.00	1.00	36.00
il	T. H. Thornton	9	95	230	10.09	3.00	4.60	3.45	1.00	3.54	1.00	26.68
sex	A. A. Pippin	6	56	168	8.00	1.00	2.00	9.19	-----	-----	-----	15.19
total	-----	350	3558	3006	1,073.04	343.71	349.02	481.05	93.20	94.41	52.48	2,376.84

KINGS MOUNTAIN.

Dam	A. C. Irvin	11	334	105	20.00	10.00	13.00	13.00	-----	4.00	-----	60.00
hem	C. W. Payseur	13	236	83	23.00	6.00	23.00	11.00	2.63	6.00	25.00	96.63
Spring	L. R. Pruett	8	342	207	20.00	9.00	20.00	5.00	4.00	3.00	-----	61.00
er City	J. J. Beach	76	444	465	45.15	22.47	30.00	25.00	-----	5.00	-----	127.22
-----	J. C. Blanton	14	91	53	2.00	2.00	-----	2.00	1.00	2.00	-----	11.00
-----	J. D. Harrell	1	65	79	2.00	2.00	5.00	-----	-----	2.00	-----	11.00
ter's Grove	T. Dixon	5	64	73	5.00	2.00	3.00	5.00	1.00	2.00	-----	18.00
vile	C. T. Tew	9	313	220	30.30	20.00	73.01	18.30	19.80	3.00	-----	164.41
Spring	D. G. Washburn	35	377	109	22.75	22.75	22.70	35.00	5.00	3.00	-----	111.20
Shoals	Z. D. Harrell	-----	121	79	6.00	5.00	6.00	6.00	1.00	-----	3.65	27.65
eth	C. W. Payseur	36	360	143	25.00	15.00	25.00	25.00	2.00	2.00	6.49	100.49
on	T. Dixon	1	76	88	8.15	7.50	12.00	10.00	3.00	3.35	-----	44.00
Mountain	J. D. Bailey	18	208	134	17.00	14.00	50.00	10.00	5.00	3.00	-----	99.00
ore	J. J. Beach	23	399	217	45.00	20.00	28.50	25.00	5.00	5.00	-----	128.50
ale	D. G. Washburn	4	180	66	14.00	9.00	14.00	11.71	1.00	2.00	-----	51.71
ai	C. W. Payseur	-----	78	-----	32.15	20.85	56.20	50.00	1.65	3.00	-----	165.85
ernon	J. M. Goode	11	130	45	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7.00
on	W. B. Mull	-----	105	-----	2.00	1.00	2.00	2.00	-----	-----	-----	37.00
ethel	W. B. Mull	1	155	62	5.00	6.00	15.00	7.00	2.00	2.00	-----	292.91
lope	C. W. Payseur	9	173	93	44.16	31.57	167.60	28.03	13.50	8.05	-----	39.00
rospect	I. T. Newton	4	280	97	-----	-----	-----	5.00	2.00	2.00	-----	22.22
rove	T. Dixon	1	210	55	10.00	10.00	10.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	16.00
son's Grove	W. M. Gold	1	90	68	-----	-----	5.00	6.50	1.00	2.50	2.22	60.00
son's Station	J. C. Blanton	4	125	79	3.00	2.00	3.00	3.00	2.00	2.00	-----	27.50
nt Grove	J. D. Harrell	1	89	55	3.00	3.00	15.00	10.00	5.00	3.00	-----	21.00
nt Hill	D. G. Washburn	8	314	94	15.00	12.00	7.50	6.00	1.00	1.00	-----	19.00
Spring	J. D. Harrell	18	190	104	6.75	5.25	5.00	5.00	2.00	2.00	-----	30.25
Grove	B. M. Bridges	26	121	98	4.00	3.00	7.50	7.50	1.50	1.25	-----	28.75
Plains	J. D. Harrell	1	111	107	4.00	2.00	6.00	4.00	2.00	1.00	-----	588.35
Grove	J. C. Blanton	-----	237	70	7.50	5.00	7.50	5.00	1.75	2.00	-----	22.00
ay	M. E. Parrish	22	494	280	125.00	158.35	500.00	50.00	15.00	10.00	-----	81.79
-----	T. J. Moss	9	212	87	6.00	3.00	6.00	6.00	-----	1.00	-----	50.50
-----	C. T. Tew	5	140	87	9.22	6.75	45.00	16.57	1.25	3.00	-----	42.11
-----	A. C. Irvin	12	202	97	15.00	7.00	12.50	10.00	3.00	3.00	-----	-----
-----	D. G. Washburn	16	214	69	15.00	8.00	10.11	3.00	3.00	3.00	-----	-----
Totals	-----	403	7373	3792	600.01	456.09	1210.51	434.67	108.08	95.40	37.86	2942.12

LIBERTY.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions
Abbott's Creek.....	Thos. Carrick	14	155	77	\$15.00	\$5.50	\$12.50	\$31.30	\$5.00	\$4.50	-----
Asheboro	J. D. Bowen	3	15	46	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Centre Cross	L. W. Harris	-----	15	19	.25	.25	.25	1.25	-----	-----	-----
Denton	-----	20	113	120	9.14	4.00	8.00	17.50	3.00	4.00	-----
Gravel Hill	L. W. Harris	3	39	55	10.45	4.50	8.64	10.00	2.25	2.84	-----
Holloway's	S. D. Swain	8	198	67	20.00	7.00	20.52	25.67	5.50	3.62	-----
Huldah	M. J. Leach	-----	23	48	.60	1.00	1.00	1.00	-----	-----	-----
Jackson's Creek	-----	-----	97	32	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Jersey	S. D. Swain	9	143	85	33.00	14.23	27.17	37.23	8.00	3.00	-----
LEXINGTON	J. T. Watts	48	328	445	60.00	35.00	81.81	71.55	5.00	5.00	-----
Liberty	W. J. Laffoon	12	153	47	5.00	5.00	12.00	10.00	3.00	2.00	-----
Lick's Creek	Henry Sheets	27	142	94	13.48	4.00	10.00	17.00	3.00	2.00	-----
Maple Springs	-----	-----	35	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Marion	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Mt. Lebanon	M. J. Leach	-----	34	46	3.00	2.00	3.00	3.00	-----	-----	-----
New Friendship	Thos. Carrick	1	136	55	10.00	6.00	10.00	25.00	3.00	1.50	-----
Oak Hill	-----	-----	23	46	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Orphanage	T. S. Crutchfield	15	333	397	50.00	51.52	83.33	268.03	20.00	6.23	-----
Pine Meeting House	S. D. Swain	48	226	196	25.00	10.00	25.00	23.03	5.00	5.00	-----
Piney Grove	-----	-----	90	90	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Reed's X Roads	S. D. Swain	14	162	129	15.00	10.00	16.30	25.00	3.00	3.50	-----
Rich Fork	T. S. Crutchfield	11	110	97	11.04	6.00	8.93	11.00	2.50	2.05	-----
Stone's Grove	Henry Sheets	-----	67	83	5.50	4.50	5.00	34.05	2.00	2.00	-----
Summerville	Wm. Laffoon	15	65	38	1.20	1.20	1.20	1.20	-----	1.20	-----
Taylor's Grove	-----	-----	16	50	3.50	-----	2.00	4.00	1.00	1.00	-----
Thomasville	T. S. Crutchfield	15	95	158	62.81	89.32	59.42	47.91	20.40	4.03	-----
Centre Hill	S. D. Swain	9	64	-----	3.00	3.00	5.00	2.30	1.50	1.00	-----
Wallburg	Thos. Carrick	3	100	65	53.71	44.74	55.65	150.08	5.00	5.00	-----
Totals	-----	275	2862	2585	412.88	310.96	456.21	816.47	98.18	59.47	-----

LIBERTY-DUCKTOWN, 1907.

Beaver Dam	1	158	100	-----	5.16	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Bellevue	-----	52	25	-----	2.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Bethlehem	25	127	40	-----	15.30	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Boiling Springs	-----	65	75	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Brown Hill	-----	30	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Boonsville	2	42	40	-----	1.25	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Culberson	-----	44	35	-----	-----	-----	-----	4.00	-----	-----	-----
Fair View	14	135	102	-----	4.00	3.25	36.00	-----	-----	-----	-----
Friendship	14	147	65	17.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Hopewell	4	114	103	2.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Liberty	7	105	35	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Macedonia	6	100	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Mine City	-----	85	100	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Mount Pleasant	2	72	25	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Mount Vernon	-----	39	25	-----	2.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
New Hope	-----	36	35	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
New Prospect	-----	38	35	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Notia	8	124	50	2.20	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Ogreeta	18	107	50	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Persimmon Creek	1	65	40	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Pleasant Grove	2	180	60	2.00	-----	2.05	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Pleasant Hill 1	17	83	25	5.00	10.00	10.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Pleasant Hill 2	19	144	79	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Shady Grove	4	115	15	-----	2.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Shoal Creek	3	82	50	-----	-----	.50	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Turtletown	28	133	62	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Union	8	89	35	15.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Zion Hill	-----	94	50	-----	2.15	2.15	2.20	-----	-----	-----	-----
Mount Moriah	6	25	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Hiwassee	-----	77	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Total	189	2707	1356	43.20	43.86	21.95	38.20	-----	-----	-----	-----

LITTLE RIVER.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
.....	J. M. Holleman	10	91	115	\$2.00	\$2.00	\$9.50	\$6.50	\$0.65	\$1.50	\$1.50	\$23.65
.....	G. T. Mills	20	266	138	20.00	5.00	20.00	5.00	.....	.....	.....	50.00
.....	.....	.....	39	29	.....	.....	.....	2.25	.....	.....	1.84	6.84
.....	C. H. Norris	8	152	81	10.00	5.00	10.00	10.00	1.25	3.40	2.19	41.84
.....	G. T. Mills	.....	65	29	6.00	3.00	3.00	4.21	1.00	.....	.....	19.21
.....	J. A. Campbell	59	325	362	157.00	53.00	110.00	123.90	5.00	5.00	20.00	467.90
.....	J. M. Holleman	.....	52	.....	.....	2.00	2.00	1.00	.....	1.00	.....	6.50
.....	B. G. Early	.....	163	57	50.00	10.00	21.00	62.25	3.00	.....	.....	146.25
.....	B. G. Early	1	105	68	20.88	4.02	6.75	10.50	2.59	1.50	.....	46.15
.....	J. A. Campbell	64	210	265	47.64	18.33	48.55	103.50	2.00	2.00	5.00	227.02
.....	W. R. Cullom	27	237	314	106.20	50.00	50.00	174.20	25.00	5.00	5.00	415.40
.....	B. Townsend	.....	140	86	54.00	11.00	26.32	15.06	2.24	2.00	2.00	112.62
.....	B. Townsend	1	100	116	45.00	20.00	50.00	65.00	7.05	10.30	3.06	200.41
.....	B. Townsend	4	133	63	33.89	5.00	18.00	37.61	2.00	2.00	1.00	99.50
.....	B. Townsend	1	40	20	22.50	12.50	10.34	5.00	.....	1.00	.....	51.34
.....	B. G. Early	3	108	76	1.35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.35
.....	W. A. Humphrey	.....	30	34	8.00	2.00	5.00	5.00	.....	.....	.....	20.00
.....	J. M. Holleman	7	191	72	1.65	2.00	1.00	4.00	.....	5.00	1.00	14.65
.....	E. M. Lassiter	.....	82	85	33.00	15.00	20.00	57.50	2.50	5.00	2.00	135.00
.....	N. H. Gibbs	22	93	56	4.00	1.00	1.50	5.35	.....	.....	.....	11.85
.....	B. G. Early	16	215	99	23.00	6.16	8.22	5.62	1.72	1.75	1.00	47.47
.....	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	M. L. Mintz	.....	34	80	9.00	1.00	4.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	14.00
Total	.....	251	2908	2255	652.86	224.51	425.78	703.44	56.86	48.65	46.09	2,159.35

MACON COUNTY.

.....	J. L. Kinsland	.....	107	71	4.06	15.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.22
.....	H. O. Miller	20	99	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	F. M. Morgan	14	180	88	2.78	2.78	.....	1.21	.....	.....	.....	7.17
.....	J. L. Kinsland	1	83	35	.....	.....	.....	1.00	.....	.....	.....	1.50
.....	M. P. Alexander	.....	52	125	.....	.....	.....	1.00	.....	.....	.....	1.00
.....	F. M. Morgan	.....	152	96	1.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.70
.....	W. L. Bradley	.....	133	118	1.25	1.00	2.00	2.20	.....	.....	.....	6.45
.....	J. L. Loudermilk	8	140	75	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	.....	.....	.....	5.00
.....	T. C. King	20	173	105	63.00	.....	5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	68.00
.....	J. L. Hudson	.....	18	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	21	45	.....	.....	10.00	3.24	.....	.....	.....	13.24
.....	F. M. Morgan	2	62	49	2.00	.....	2.00	3.00	.....	.....	.....	7.00
.....	W. L. Bradley	4	186	125	1.00	.....	1.00	1.50	.....	.....	.....	3.50
.....	T. J. Vinson	17	73	63	1.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.00
.....	W. L. Griggs	.....	53	4	4.00	4.00	4.00	5.00	.....	.....	.....	17.00
.....	.....	.....	64	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	J. L. Kinsland	5	53	67	.....	.....	1.00	1.00	.....	.....	.....	2.00
.....	F. M. Morgan	.....	147	87	1.58	.....	1.58	1.72	.....	.....	.....	4.88
.....	I. T. Peek	1	95	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	W. H. Guffey	.....	91	60	.....	1.00	1.00	1.40	.....	.....	.....	3.40
.....	W. L. Griggs	3	147	66	4.69	4.00	4.00	5.00	.....	.....	.....	17.69
.....	W. L. Bradley	.....	98	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	A. M. Ledford	7	58	54	.....	1.00	1.00	1.00	.....	.....	.....	3.00
.....	W. L. Bradley	7	182	167	2.00	2.00	2.00	4.81	.....	.....	.....	10.81
.....	A. S. Solesbee	.....	70	64	.....	.....	1.00	1.00	.....	.....	.....	2.00
Total	.....	109	2537	1838	90.36	31.78	37.76	36.66	.....	.....	.....	196.56

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS.

.....	C. H. Martin	27	276	88	5.00	5.00	7.50	10.00	.....	2.00	.....	29.50
.....	C. H. Martin	5	111	97	5.00	5.00	2.00	7.50	.....	1.00	.....	20.50
.....	S. N. Watson	.....	52	41	5.00	3.00	2.45	5.00	.....	1.12	.....	16.57
.....	J. A. Hough	13	108	86	30.00	5.00	12.50	15.00	3.00	2.00	.....	67.50
.....	W. D. Moore	48	141	129	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	S. H. Hutten	46	814	1056	132.15	972.83	1,391.56	539.79	.....	.....	.....	3,036.33
.....	H. N. Watson	1	242	171	89.25	54.00	60.00	149.00	.....	.....	.....	352.25
.....	D. F. Helms	22	151	196	76.00	10.00	17.25	12.50	2.10	3.04	.....	50.89

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS—Continued.

Churches	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions
Concord West	J. W. Snider	11	64	97	\$5.00	\$6.00	\$7.00	\$6.50	\$2.00	\$2.00	
Friendship	D. A. Tedder	1	37	39	24.00	11.30	13.85	15.50	1.00	2.00	
Huntersville	W. A. Hough		26	50	5.00	2.15		2.55			
Independence Hill	W. A. Hough		65	42	10.00	5.00	6.00	9.00	1.00	2.00	
Louise	J. C. Gillespie	32	215	211	26.07	6.85	29.71	44.73	5.00	4.32	
Long Creek	W. L. Barrs	8	43	30	3.00	4.00	2.00	2.00			
Matthews	W. L. Barrs	6	115	68	25.00	7.00	10.00	15.00		7.00	
Newell	J. L. Kirk	3	31	25	3.50	2.00	3.00	5.89	1.09	.42	
Charlotte											
Ninth Ave.	L. R. Pruett	20	409	390	31.00	25.00	27.35	112.36			
North	S. F. Conrad	33	78	160	1.00	1.00	1.85	.50			
Pineville	J. L. Bennett	4	88	42	12.70	5.00	9.50	20.00	1.00	5.00	
Pleasant Plains	W. L. Barrs	15	95	79	10.00	6.00	5.00	11.00	1.00	3.00	
Pritchard Memo.	E. E. Bomar	33	198	204	89.23	123.11	266.12	59.00	6.55		
Rock Hill	J. L. Kirk		39	71	2.33						
Union Grove	D. A. Tedder		35	16	2.00		3.25	2.00			
Wilson's Grove	C. H. Martin	20	95	86							
Zion	J. L. Kirk	2	16	46	3.00	3.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	1.50	
Total		350	3535	3508	535.03	126224	1,878.89	1,063.72	24.65	36.40	4

MITCHELL.

Bakersville	L. H. Greene		75	97	3.30	2.50	4.46				
Bear Creek	J. T. Thomas	6	287	48		8.00	25.40	3.00			
Beaver Creek	R. Pittman		57	61		2.50					
Big Rock Creek	Anderson Sparks		57								
Cane Creek	S. M. Greene	14	214	132							
Cranberry	D. A. Greene		41		.50	.50	1.00	1.75			
Cross Nore	E. M. Johnson	3	40								
Cub Creek	Anderson Sparks	29	109	63							
Fork Mountain	L. H. Greene	3	127	82	.35	.60	3.35	2.00			
Grassy Creek	S. M. Greene	31	138								
Green Valley	J. C. Blalock	1	51				10.00				
Henson's Creek	E. M. Johnson		25	59							
Little Rock Creek	S. M. Greene		241	84		.50					
Lilly Branch	L. H. Greene	27	134	87	.09	1.80	1.73				
Liberty Hill	S. D. Tipton	33	117								
Linville Falls	E. M. Johnson		13								
Mount Pleasant	E. A. Stamey		75								
McKinney Cove	C. H. McKinney	7	64	62				3.00			
Mine Creek	L. H. Greene	28	146	99	.40	8.52	1.69	8.78			
Pleasant Hill	E. M. Johnson	7	117	125				3.22			
Roan Mountain	S. M. Greene		169	111			14.00	8.00			
Red Hill	C. H. McKinney		17								
Roaring Creek	S. A. Hughes		51	82		4.00					
Silver Chapel	J. R. Boone	7	100	144		2.00	3.00	6.36			
Spruce Pine	S. M. Greene		21								
White Oak	S. D. Tipton	2	87	42							
Big Meadows Sund	ay School			60							
Totals		198	2568	1438	5.24	30.92	64.63	36.11			

MONTGOMERY.

Bethel	G. O. Wilhoit		46	34	5.00	2.77	3.00	5.00		.25	\$4.45
Beulah Hill	J. C. Caddell		88		1.00	1.00	2.00	5.00	2.00	1.00	
Blackwood's Chapel	H. M. Ingram		47		1.50	1.00	1.50	2.50	1.00	1.50	
Center	E. H. Jarrell		28		2.50	2.50	3.00	1.50	1.00	1.00	
Deep Creek	H. M. Ingram		12	20				1.00			
Dover	Jno. R. Jordan	2	131		6.00	4.00	5.50	7.25		2.50	
Eldorado	Jno. R. Jordan		23	56	1.81	1.50	1.00	1.50	1.00	1.00	
Forks Little River	J. E. M. Davenport	2	83	30	7.00		1.34	4.43			
Hamer Creek	G. W. Henderson	9	52	41	4.90	2.00	3.00	4.00	1.00	2.00	
Holly Mount	H. M. Ingram		69	45	3.00	1.50	2.50	5.66	1.25	2.50	

MONTGOMERY--Continued

Churches,	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
Hill.....	H. M. Ingram.....	3	73	68				\$6.00		\$3.00		\$9.00
Hill.....	G. W. Henderson.....	2	108	74	\$15.25	\$3.00	\$3.25	8.00	\$1.50	3.00		34.00
mel.....	J. R. Jordan.....	4	90	41	10.19	1.50	2.00	5.00	1.00	1.45		21.14
ead.....	J. E. M. Davenport.....	4	91	69	38.54	16.88	32.64	35.53	5.00	10.98		139.57
at Grove.....	J. R. Jordan.....	5	55	29	3.00	1.75	3.00	6.00	1.50	3.00		18.25
	J. W. Little.....	2	120	55	10.00	6.00	7.00	10.00	2.00	2.00		37.00
ork.....	J. G. Williams.....	3	62	45	4.00	1.18		5.00		1.25	\$0.88	13.26
r Springs.....	E. H. Jarrell.....	3	45	25								
	J. E. M. Davenport.....	147	102	42.48	17.94		29.57	30.00	5.00	10.00		134.99
ille.....	J. E. M. Davenport.....	73	40	8.00	3.00		11.00	11.00	4.00	4.00		41.00
Totals.....		39	1443	774	164.17	67.52	112.02	154.37	28.00	50.43	4.83	581.34

MOUNT ZION.

h.....	J. C. Hocutt.....	5	129	51	14.00	10.00	12.00	15.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	60.00
	J. C. Hocutt.....		113	96	12.00	7.50	10.00	10.00	5.00	2.50	4.00	51.00
	J. D. Bowen.....	4	130	108	11.00	5.00	6.00	10.00	4.00	5.75	2.50	44.25
Grove.....	J. A. Hackney.....		103	67	11.00	8.00	7.00	7.50	3.50	4.50	4.00	44.50
en.....	J. F. McDuffie.....		74	80	9.00	5.00	5.00	4.00	3.50	1.50		28.00
	J. F. McDuffie.....	8	214	78	26.10	12.53	27.10	13.10	11.00	8.55	9.00	109.38
la.....	H. W. Baucum.....	1	126	84	10.50	6.50	6.50	7.00	3.00	2.75		38.25
gton.....	C. A. Upchurch.....	2	281	267	72.26	24.90	70.00	89.25	15.00		5.00	276.41
reek.....	J. C. Hocutt.....	2	318	81	14.10	3.64	14.35	9.00	4.25	5.00		52.34
ork.....	W. S. Olive.....		229	97	67.00	56.00	87.62	36.00	6.00	9.00	6.00	331.62
L HILL.....	J. W. Wildman.....		131	144	70.00	50.00	100.00	35.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	285.00
apel Hill.....	J. F. McDuffie.....	5	108	115	15.45	14.20	25.98	10.00	2.50	2.50		72.88
AM, FIRST.....		20	739	585	591.54	607.58	1000.00	220.65	100.00	50.00	25.00	2,594.77
AM, SECOND.....	W. C. Barrett.....	2	497	707	162.75	135.95	196.75	50.00	40.00	30.00	35.90	651.05
AM, EAST.....	J. W. Downey.....	16	337	359	60.36	42.00	485.92	41.63	12.50	12.50	5.27	670.18
AM, NORTH.....	J. M. Arnett.....	24	148	182	100.00	50.00	50.00	67.50	25.00	25.00	2.00	319.50
AM, WEST.....	O. W. Triplett.....	64	308	265	96.35	34.48	83.99	33.87		17.00		265.69
er.....	W. E. Dunnagan.....	2	50	22	6.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	1.50	2.00	1.00	22.50
out.....	G. H. Church.....	12	267	341	49.37	26.96	104.51	83.63	6.00	10.00	5.00	285.47
as.....	J. R. Pace.....		41	45		.75	1.50	2.00				4.25
e.....	J. A. Hackney.....	2	12		3.11							3.11
n.....	S. W. Oldham.....	12	179	170	41.26	19.66	21.87	18.18	6.30	8.00	3.00	118.27
iver.....	S. W. Oldham.....	2	59	122	20.83	3.69	4.00	2.55	2.00	2.00	1.00	36.07
oro.....	J. C. Hocutt.....	17	66	83	26.00	31.62	53.71	37.66	5.00	7.50	5.00	165.49
	R. B. Lineberry.....	8	221	107	28.80	12.00	27.50	27.50	6.00	7.50	3.50	102.80
Hill.....	J. A. Hackney.....	3	55	86	14.50	5.00	12.00	12.00	4.00	4.50		52.00
e.....	Duncan McLeod.....	1	31	47	10.00	1.50	6.00	30.76	2.00	2.00	1.50	54.76
Oaks.....	C. D. Creasman.....		61	73	1.77	2.75	2.66	1.81		1.00	1.00	10.99
s Chapel.....	R. B. Lineberry.....		53	78	8.00	4.00	6.00	3.00	2.25	2.50	1.00	26.75
Adar.....	J. A. Hackney.....	5	38		7.24	3.00	5.00	2.00				17.24
Carmel.....	R. E. Clark.....	3	120	60	13.00	6.00	9.50	7.00	3.50	2.50	2.50	43.50
Gilead.....			187	97	13.56	2.60	3.00	5.00				24.16
Hermion.....	Duncan McLeod.....	2	115	84	7.25	7.81	5.75	4.65	3.84	1.38	.70	31.88
Moriah.....	J. F. McDuffie.....	2	221	135	24.00	6.00	10.00	12.50	8.00	7.50	3.00	71.00
Pisgah.....	L. M. Hobbs.....	1	219	120	54.50	33.00	50.00	73.50	12.50	10.00	6.00	239.00
Branch.....	J. W. Arkison.....		93	76	3.12	3.15	8.00	10.00			3.00	27.27
Chapel.....	W. S. Olive.....	35	376	218	87.00	74.52	163.03	50.00	14.00	12.00	45.48	446.03
ountain.....	J. D. Bowen.....	7	132	79	15.53	18.53	18.24	15.00		5.00	2.00	74.30
on's Grove.....	W. R. Beach.....		82	108	5.00		5.00	10.00				20.00
Level.....	J. F. Crisp.....	1	69	59	10.00	5.00	9.00	5.00		5.00		34.00
Sharon.....	J. R. Pace.....	3	100	64	1.75		1.15	2.10	1.30			6.30
aville.....	S. W. Oldham.....	2	105	96	35.13	1.75	10.01	1.50	1.00			49.39
		7	99	45	18.55	10.00	13.55	13.85		3.00	3.00	61.95
Totals.....		280	7050	5781	1846.13	1356.82	2743.19	1124.70	327.53	282.55	208.35	7,922.80

NEUSE-ATLANTIC.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions.
Atlantic	W. O. Biggs	1	37	52	\$6.00		\$3.00	\$2.00	\$1.00	\$2.00	
Ayden	T. H. King	7	51	83	35.00	\$5.00	10.00	11.10	10.00	2.50	\$1.00
Bayboro	N. P. Stallings		18		6.00	3.00	3.00	6.00	1.50	1.00	
Bear Creek	J. F. Murray	1	60	36	6.00						
BEAUFORT	J. D. Timmons		114	150	10.00	6.00	5.00	25.86	5.00		
Capernaum	J. F. Murray	2	50	34	5.00	2.00		2.00			
Castoria			34								
Christian Hope			32								
Cove	W. G. King	1	20		3.00	2.50		2.00			
Davis' Shore			123	111	13.90	9.25	3.00	5.23			
Davis' Grove	N. H. Shepherd	3	22		2.50	1.50	2.00	8.50	1.00	1.00	
Dover			8								
Emmaus			26	43							
Enon Chapel	W. O. Biggs	5	166		35.00	5.00	5.00	10.00	1.00	3.00	
Falling Creek	T. J. Hood	14	155	134	15.00	4.00	5.00	13.00	1.50	3.00	2.50
Fort Barnwell	W. G. King	12	86	108	42.75	20.00	78.50	13.75	2.50	5.00	2.00
Fremont	N. H. Shepherd	1	16	91	8.76	2.00	3.00	8.00	2.00	1.00	1.00
GOLDSBORO, 1ST	Geo. T. Watkins	24	413	229	200.00	131.25	221.45	158.80	35.00	15.00	20.00
Goldsboro, 2nd	T. H. King		80	113	18.00	11.50	17.00	13.00		1.00	
Bryan St.	T. J. Hood	22	115	110	3.00	2.00	2.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Hobucken	N. P. Stallings		13		2.85						
KINSTON	H. W. Battle	31	325	332	250.00	133.15	293.46	220.67			20.00
LaGrange			53	51							
Macedonia	T. J. Hood			76	1.50					1.50	.50
Marshallberg	Ira Wishart	2	17	93	5.75			1.34			
Maysville	W. L. Bilbro	6	44	25	9.50	5.50	7.00	4.23		1.50	
MOREHEAD CITY	T. B. Davis	2	216	236	110.00	40.00	35.00	123.72	15.00	6.00	8.00
Mount Calvary			11	48	2.50		1.50	5.00			
Mount Hermon			13	16							
Mount Nelson	N. H. Shepherd	6	46	38	4.00	2.00	3.00	2.55	1.00	1.28	
NEW BERN		25	362	269	339.75	190.33	217.15	400.00	15.00	25.00	18.25
New Hope			50	35	25.00						
Oriental	N. P. Stallings	2	26		15.00		4.00	3.00	1.00	2.00	1.00
Piney Grove	W. L. Bilbro	11	85	30	6.00	3.00	3.00		1.00		
Piney Grove	W. O. Biggs	9	129	51	5.00	2.00	3.00	2.00		2.00	
Pollocksville	W. L. Bilbro	6	70	34	29.38	8.50	16.50	25.00	2.00		2.00
Sandy Bottom	W. P. Campbell		28	42	12.60	3.50	2.50	10.00	2.00	2.00	.50
Seven Springs	W. P. Campbell	1	55	82	20.25	3.95	6.00	12.00	3.00	3.00	1.00
Smyrna			52	63	15.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	2.50	
Snow Hill	N. H. Shepherd	3	38	68	10.00	4.00	5.00	8.35	2.50	3.00	1.00
Spring Hill	J. F. Murray		20	40	.75						
Spring Garden	W. G. King		18	31	8.00		1.00				
Swansboro	W. O. Biggs		73	132	25.00	5.00	5.00	12.00	1.00	1.00	
TABERNACLE	J. W. Ham	21	98	125	36.55	34.30	46.00	102.00	5.00	6.00	5.00
Trenton	W. L. Bilbro		21	60	7.50	2.00	1.00	5.00		.50	
Truitt			25	55							
Union	W. P. Campbell	1	45	61	16.00	2.50	5.50	6.00	2.00	3.00	1.00
Vandemere	N. P. Stallings	1	34	34	6.00	1.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	2.00	1.00
Woodville			32	47							
Winterville	T. H. King	6	132	128	120.00	31.57	42.50	50.00	10.00	8.00	6.00
Mill Creek	W. B. Avery	8	25	49	2.52			2.00		1.00	
Carolina City	W. B. Avery	1	37	49	15.00	2.50	2.50	5.00		2.50	1.52
Hopewell	T. J. Hood	7	26	59	5.00			2.50			
North East	J. B. Olive	6	38		5.00	1.00	1.00	2.00		1.00	
		303	3919	3783	1,631.41	685.90	1,006.56	1,406.60	235.00	110.38	94.27

NEW FOUND.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
son's Branch	P. T. McFee	8	27									
h	T. J. Graham		31									
reek	T. J. Graham		48									
ne	P. T. McFee	42	119					\$5.26				\$5.26
Wallow	L. P. Hall		47					1.60				1.60
h	L. P. Hall	13	78					2.00				2.00
Fork	P. T. McFee		87									
h	W. f. McFall	3	61					4.15				4.15
zer	B. B. Plemmons		53					2.07				2.07
of Sp'g. Creek	P. T. McFee	5	155		\$17.00			9.33				26.33
n Broad	C. C. Clubb	4	101									
prings	R. H. Hipps	4	46									
Valley	B. B. Plemmons	1	57					2.45				2.45
l Fork	J. M. Wild		52									
y	E. R. Treadway		25									
Chapel	E. R. Treadway	15	142		93.0			5.00		\$1.25		15.55
ow Fork	B. B. Plemmons	14	80		.61	\$0.45	\$0.65	5.74			\$1.00	8.45
l Pleasant	B. B. Plemmons	4			1.00			2.00				3.00
ound	C. E. Jervis	1	102				17.00	5.00				22.00
Big Pine	R. H. Hipps		200									
s' Chapel	T. J. Graham	2	67									
Grove	L. J. Bailey		74									
A Hill	L. P. Hall	1	15									
	C. E. Jervis		55									
y Creek	C. E. Jervis	1	126		1.00			3.75				4.75
Hill	C. C. Clubb	3	75		1.00			2.00				3.00
Totals		121	1911	*	29.91	.45	17.65	50.35		1.25	1.00	100.61

Approximation from Sunday School report 1,000. Many good schools reported. No data.

PEE DEE.

aville	G. O. Wilhoit	45	25	9.39		7.50	8.00	\$2.00	2.00			19.5
h Creek	T. P. Little	98	50	34.40	12.60	15.00	7.12	3.00	4.0			41.72
dge's Creek	P. H. Purnell	2	62	8.50	2.00	2.50	5.00	1.00	1.00			20.00
Grove	C. H. Martin		113	56	9.00	1.00	3.00	11.00		1.00		27.00
Creek	G. O. Wilhoit	6	155	50	10.75	7.00	15.00	12.00	2.00	4.00		50.75
Springs	J. L. Shinn	4	75	47	11.00	2.50	6.16	8.00	1.00	1.50	1.94	32.10
ET	A. M. Burleson	9	80	91	32.45	24.30	27.40	25.75	4.00	2.00		115.90
INBURG	J. R. Williams	4	69	71	49.30	15.75	37.50	60.00	5.00	5.00		172.55
ville		29	163	100	21.22	13.75	22.50	20.74	2.10	3.80		84.11
al Springs	C. H. Martin		25		2.50	2.75	2.75	1.50		1.75		11.25
en	J. L. Shinn		73	56	23.50	6.25	8.00	8.00	2.00	1.00		25.25
eulah		13	103	60	13.50	2.00	3.75	5.00	1.00	2.00		27.50
on	J. L. Shinn	3	60	59	11.50	12.50	18.50	7.00		2.00		51.50
ant Grove, R.	P. H. Purnell		67	63	22.30	2.00	4.75	14.43				43.48
ant Grove, A.			48	35	3.00	1.00	1.00	3.55		1.61		10.16
land	R. D. Redfern	9	87	51	11.75	3.25	10.00	8.00	1.00	1.00		35.00
Hill	G. O. Wilhoit	5	118	45	17.00	3.25	7.50	8.10	1.00	2.00		21.85
NGHAM	Jostah Crudup		232	162	58.05	20.00	40.00	30.00	5.00	5.00		158.05
y Mt.	A. C. Davis	1	80	35	9.00	4.00	5.00	7.00	1.00	1.00	.67	27.67
y River	R. D. Redfern	9	62	57	6.17	3.72	7.50	7.50		2.00		26.89
del	P. H. Purnell	4	65	46	45.75	6.32	10.00	8.19		2.00		72.26
	J. W. Cobb	10	112	28	17.50	3.25	3.00	6.00	1.00	1.00		31.75
's Mills	P. H. Purnell	1	117	107	22.00	7.50	7.50	10.00	1.00	2.50		40.50
NG HILL	T. G. Wood	4	117	75	145.00	46.95	75.00	134.29	15.00	7.50		423.74
Vernon	J. W. Cobb	2	15		4.50		1.50					6.00
ESBORO	T. W. Chambliss	41	465	551	260.00	104.42	190.00	90.00	30.00	15.00	7.05	696.47
nan f	J. H. Austin		36									
Totals		166	2742	2009	859.03	308.06	532.31	506.17	78.10	71.66	9.66	2,272.70

PIEDMONT.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions
Buchanan	F. W. Shaw	15	15	34	\$5.00	\$1.00	\$2.25	\$2.00		1.00	\$1.00
Calvary	G. W. Reed	7	107	86	12.00	2.00	6.00	6.00	\$1.00	2.00	1.00
Cedar Falls			26	46	2.24	1.00	1.00	1.25			4.25
Central Falls	F. W. Shaw		25		10.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Fairview	F. H. Jones		31	56	10.00	4.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Gibsonville	C. C. Haymore	16	81	181	48.70	7.00	5.00	6.72	2.00	3.00	1.00
GREENSBORO											
FIRST	J. L. White	38	538	392	195.85	202.41	414.30	161.02	13.51	34.00	4.60
ASHEBORO ST.	W. F. Staley	26	165	214	84.00	83.45	110.00	80.00	12.10	12.25	3.85
FOREST AVE.	C. E. Maddry	89	251	292	100.00	82.65	104.06	150.00	22.80	10.00	5.00
WALNUT ST.	W. H. Strickland	27	129	235	76.70	12.89	23.02	1.37			
HIGH POINT											
FIRST	O. L. Powers	6	203	299	155.23	216.94	310.95	287.88			5.00
GREEN ST.	J. R. Miller	19	290	160	36.95	6.70	32.86	70.62			2.14
Liberty			29	35							
Macedonia			46	62							
Moore's Chapel	T. C. Keaton	1	96	115	10.00	12.00	13.35	12.37	1.00	2.00	2.00
Mount Zion			62	94							
Pleasant Grove			54	50	10.00	6.00	7.00	25.00	2.00	2.00	2.00
Ramseur	J. B. Richardson		144	224	16.00	6.00	20.00	66.36	5.00	5.00	5.00
Reidsville	William Hedley	9	293	110	99.43	71.22	179.05	84.00	20.00	15.00	5.00
Ruffin			47	50							
Sandy Creek	W. W. White	4	15	45	2.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Summerfield	Henry Sheets		93	45	20.00	5.00	10.00	6.00	3.00	3.00	
Worthville			24	44	8.00	3.00	5.00	5.00			
Cross Roads			24	24							
Pomona	J. M. Trogden		60	40	5.00						
Revolution	J. M. Trogden	7	24	110	4.00	2.00	6.50	1.25			
White Oak	W. H. Eller	24	145	451	65.00	4.55		4.00	2.00	2.00	1.00
Mechanicsville	Thomas Carrick	4	20	83	2.00			2.00			
White's Memorial	T. C. Keaton	12	40	96	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.47		1.47	
Branch S. S.											
East Side, Reidsville				46							
Finishing Mill, Greensboro				80							
Miles Run, Greensboro				100							
Total		311	3077	3904	879.60	733.61	1,259.32	975.80	86.41	95.72	46.80

PILOT MOUNTAIN.

Ayersville	J. B. Johnson	2	47	61	1.35			1.10			
Becks	R. W. Crews		82	50	12.00			2.87	4.45		
Beaver Island	J. A. Joyce		77	65	11.00			1.30	1.30	2.50	
Bethel	J. A. Joyce		23	59	3.00						
Brim's Grove	J. T. Smith	24	64	155	8.02	2.28	2.28	9.60			
Brown Mountain	C. W. Glidewell		79	73	7.00						
Comer's Chapel			23	49							
Clemmonsville	C. C. Haymore		122	102	25.00		7.37	14.00	5.00		
Dan Valley	A. L. Betts	4	87	46	10.00	4.30	6.50	6.39	2.50		
Deep Springs	A. L. Betts	4	31	79	10.00	1.35	1.10	7.00	1.50		
Ellisboro	W. H. Wilson	4	61	33	10.00	4.25	5.00	5.10			
Flat Rock	C. C. Haymore	30	141	135	8.50		4.00				
Friendship	W. H. Wilson	11	250	78	38.25		54.30	14.00	5.00		
Germanton			64	34							
Good Will	R. W. Crews		81	53	11.65			1.50	5.00		
Indian Grove	C. C. Arrington	10	78	191	2.00		1.25				
Kernersville	A. L. Betts	5	90	76	57.00	2.56	6.82	32.66	5.00		
King	K. D. Haymore		41	127	5.50		2.85	3.45			
Leaksville		25	256	392	146.40	101.45	120.46	87.80			
LEWISVILLE	T. C. Myers		64	46	10.00	1.00	5.00	9.50	5.00		
MT. AIRY		10	284	216	42.00	17.14	13.85	56.98			
Mt. Hermon	B. V. Ferguson	11	53	54	3.75	3.30	3.00	15.30			
Mt. Olivet	J. T. Smith	20	327	84	25.00	5.75	5.15	5.65	5.35		
Mt. Tabor	R. W. Crews		54	135	6.00			3.91			
Madison	W. H. Wilson	21	00	66	27.00	12.10	20.10	25.35	5.00		

PILOT MOUNTAIN—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
lan	T. C. Keaton	7	111	132	\$27.00		\$2.25	\$43.91				\$73.16
onia	J. T. Rusk	7	84	66	1.00	\$1.00		1.68				3.68
ethel	T. C. Myers	6	63	72	3.50			4.00				7.50
level	R. W. Crews	8	51	81			3.50	2.00				5.50
idge	J. A. Joyce	3	60	57	9.50			5.00				14.50
rove			48	64								
Grove	P. Oliver	5	46	44	5.00			1.00				6.00
s Creek			14		1.00			1.50				2.50
Mountain	R. D. Haymore		142	146	7.00				\$2.00			9.00
lence	C. B. Austin		60	46		5.00		2.70				7.75
ank			87	65								
n	F. H. Jones	2	117	77	16.00	7.00	14.50	14.15	4.25			55.90
r	S. J. Beeker	58	353	485	50.00	27.40	29.90	31.21	10.00			148.51
l	W. H. Wilson		76	73	15.00	4.49	20.00	10.00	5.00			54.49
ur Springs	J. W. Simmons	6	54	54	2.00							2.00
Side	T. C. Keaton	2	128	132	15.75	6.31	5.80	15.95	2.70			46.51
ville	A. L. Betts	12	73	61	44.00	3.15	4.14	20.04	1.92			73.25
a Hill			57	85								
ut Cove	W. H. Wilson	5	77	74	15.00		5.00	8.11				28.11
btown	A. L. Betts	5	161	228	4.00	13.82	32.65	89.41	10.79			150.67
ertown	W. H. Wilson		45	77	6.00		2.50	8.00	1.25			17.75
ield	J. T. Smith	3	126	83	12.00	8.23	10.00	10.00				40.23
TON, FIRST	H. A. Brown	21	677	878	242.42	71.65	740.00	377.23	27.00			1458.90
TON, BROAD	G. T. Lumpkin	16	281	367	10.00	23.95	76.15	306.47	5.00			411.57
er Town	C. C. Arrington	9	37	129				1.25				1.25
ul		356	5599	6083	966.59	327.48	1205.72	1257.12	116.21			3864.11

RALEIGH.

hem	L. M. Hobbs	20	179	149	57.38	120.17	78.81	78.48	11.50	\$12.23	\$5.00	363.57
LEIGH	C. H. Norris	6	67	94		3.90	3.10	4.03				11.03
on Grove	S. C. Hilliard	81	154	173	5.00	3.00	2.00	5.00			3.00	18.00
	J. H. Hutchinson	2	36		2.10	2.00		6.40				10.50
is Grove	W. R. Beach	13	159	164	80.00	12.95	50.00	71.78	5.00	10.00	11.10	270.83
sus	J. L. Martin	5	110	117	8.50	6.00	10.86	14.90	2.00	2.15		44.41
RTVILLE ST	J. L. Martin	10	58	101	5.30	4.70	2.25	4.00		2.25		18.50
ay Springs		25	278	213	54.60	3.80	33.89	206.50				300.79
er	J. L. Martin	13	103	78	13.30	8.06	11.50	13.00	2.00	2.00		51.86
n Level	J. D. Bowen	5	66	60	8.11	4.34	7.11	4.80				24.36
Hope	W. S. Olive		239	246	60.00	50.06	90.45	75.00	10.00	5.00	5.00	295.51
ibah	J. D. Bowen	123	122		16.45	10.20	18.61	14.77		2.45		62.28
Spring	A. A. Pippin	9	244	115	27.51	5.00	10.00	43.01	5.00			88.52
od	J. A. Campbell	5	195	118	71.80	40.00	50.00	104.02	9.00	10.39	5.00	290.21
ht's Chapel	K. W. Hogan		104	83	17.00	10.00	17.00	15.00	5.00	4.00		68.00
ille	R. S. Stephenson	5	98	195	10.00	5.00	10.00	10.00	2.00	2.50	2.00	41.50
illers	W. R. Beach	3	94	81	25.50	21.40	27.45	31.50	1.00	5.00	2.00	116.85
isville	E. D. Poe	9	27	90	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	1.00		1.00	7.00
ernon		6	156	97	29.00	27.60	30.00	42.60	5.00	19.88	3.00	157.08
nt Olivet	W. R. Beach		119	65	18.31	7.00	29.40					55.00
nt Zion	S. C. Hilliard	2	80	52	5.00	5.00	3.50	5.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	25.50
r	W. R. Beach	8	60	39	13.75	7.21	2.21	3.00	2.50	2.00	2.00	32.67
ant Grove	W. L. Kyle	8	62	166	4.50	2.96	2.00	7.63				17.09
y Creek	J. H. Booth		57	20	4.50	3.50	5.00	10.50				23.50
n	Worley Creech	2	76	51	2.00	2.00	1.00	6.00	1.00	3.00		15.00
y Grove	R. S. Stephenson	12	210	126	15.00	18.00	16.00	26.14	2.00	5.09	2.00	84.23
reek	L. M. Hobbs		80	57	18.99	25.40	31.02	36.89	1.50	4.85	5.64	123.29
ll's Grove	C. H. Norris	18	142	76	10.60	10.53	14.79	19.35		2.15	3.10	60.52
RNACLE	R. E. Atkins	10	50	41	2.00	2.00	1.00			1.00	1.00	7.00
efield	A. J. Moncrief	43	1000	1280	275.00	400.00	600.00	400.00	106.50	25.00	50.00	1,856.50
	W. R. Beach		157	131	15.00	10.00	15.00	43.38	5.00	5.00	3.00	96.38
Total		315	4583	4432	879.20	862.78	1,176.95	1,307.69	179.00	128.94	104.84	4,739.39

ROANOKE.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions
<i>Arlington Street</i>	W. G. Hall	13	63	133	\$18.49	\$2.00	\$2.00	\$20.60			
<i>Aurora</i>	T. J. Ragland	2	27	57	8.00			2.75			
Battleboro.....	C. C. Williams		46	40	16.92	1.52	.85	1.50			
Bethel.....	E. C. Andrews	6	44	24	12.50						
Cedar Branch.....			129	84							
Conocoanary.....	D. E. Vipperman		58	47	17.00	2.06	2.44	6.95		\$3.86	
Conobo.....	T. J. Crisp	11	52	56	3.00			3.00			
Dawson's.....	D. E. Vipperman	12	124	46	32.00	2.00	2.15	6.68			
Eagles.....	A. I. Caudle	11	60	17	18.55	4.00	4.25	8.00		1.00	\$1.10
Ebenezer.....	J. L. Rogers	2	35	46	11.21		1.95	8.25			
<i>Elm City</i>	J. M. Bennett	18	90	111	45.00						
Elm Grove.....	J. E. Hocutt	6	171	56	5.00						
<i>Enfield</i>	C. G. Lowe	2	118	100	10.25	6.08	20.75	36.72	\$2.76		
Everett's.....	E. C. Andrews	10	30	45	10.00	2.00	1.50				
Fishing Creek.....	J. L. Rogers	6	89	41	27.50		1.30	5.93			
Gethsemane.....	J. L. Rogers	5	39	18	26.60	1.80	1.00	40.85			
GREENVILLE.....		3	194	259			32.45	24.45			
Halifax.....	A. G. Wilcox		14	25	11.25	3.06	2.00	1.68			
Hamilton.....			42	52	15.00						
Hickory.....	G. W. May	5	82	134	26.50	1.50	5.75	11.65	2.00	2.00	
Hobgood.....	A. I. Caudle		19	35	4.94	4.27	4.59		1.00	1.51	1.53
Macedonia.....	J. E. Hocutt	4	105	60	13.37						
Mildred.....	T. J. Crisp	4	29		10.00			3.00			
Nashville.....			48	92	25.00						
New Hope.....	J. M. Bennett	26	102	49	16.90	2.50	5.00	5.00		2.50	
<i>North Rocky Mount</i>	W. G. Hall	11	170	211	250.00	125.00	100.00	10.00			
Oak Level.....	J. L. Rogers	9	63	122	18.50	2.00	2.00	5.00			
<i>Oregon</i>	T. J. Ragland	3	24	46	2.55			2.25			
Pactolus.....	E. B. Wallis	2	18		3.00			3.00			
Piney Grove.....	T. J. Crisp	1	9		5.00						
Pleasant Grove.....	J. E. Hocutt	3	176	96	12.20						
Plymouth.....	E. C. Andrews	10	96	83	17.00	1.00	1.00	1.00			
Red Oak.....	C. G. Lowe	12	120	135	39.39	4.00	4.96	2.86	3.43		
Riddick's Grove.....	G. J. Dowell		15		1.40			5.00			
Robersonville.....	E. C. Andrews	5	32	99	10.00						
ROCKY MOUNT.....	I. M. Mercer	25	396	575	253.75	99.10	116.14	60.00	17.76	12.75	
SCOTLAND NECK.....	R. A. McFarland	21	396	391	950.00	175.00	180.00	600.00	60.00	50.00	
Sharpsburg.....	E. B. Wallis	13	28	59	21.00	2.00	2.00	3.50	1.00	1.00	2.50
Speed.....	A. I. Caudle	2	30	30			10.00	44.48			
Spring Hope.....	W. C. Nowell	8	80	133			3.00		1.22	1.22	1.24
Stanhope.....	G. W. May	2	27	60	2.05	.82	2.50	1.35			
Stoney Creek.....	T. L. Vernon	14	178	94	91.50	15.05	54.55	6.20	3.50	1.50	1.68
TARBORO.....	G. P. Harrill	2	101	86	13.05						
Tillery.....	D. E. Vipperman	9	30		9.00	2.50	2.50		8.08		
WASHINGTON.....	J. A. Sullivan	7	132	157	57.00	9.26	21.87	19.10	1.00	1.00	4.00
WELDON.....	H. A. Willis	16	143	92	175.00	35.00	100.00	100.02	30.00	25.00	
Whitakers.....	J. L. Rogers	2	23	37	15.03	4.50	1.96	1.30			
WILLIAMSTON.....	G. J. Dowell	8	126	142	50.34	13.00	13.00		2.00		
WILSON.....	J. T. Jenkins	20	307	219							
Total.....		339	4589	4494	2,395.75	594.45	702.77	1,057.38	134.85	103.34	12.05

ROBESON.

Antioch.....	J. M. Fleming	24	249	62	15.23	9.33	15.00	11.65	2.05		
Ashpole.....	J. B. Jackson	4	368	241	225.00	160.00	160.00	79.31	10.00	10.00	5.00
Back Swamp.....	J. B. Jackson	12	191	135	91.53	45.04	52.45	37.71	3.20	2.35	2.00
Bear Swamp.....	J. I. Allen	13	341	86	108.60	49.55	55.42	52.71	13.00	12.00	
Berea.....	J. M. Fleming	1	23	41	19.35	16.95	18.84	10.37	.75	4.05	
Bethany.....	F. A. Prevatt	1	23	18	1.25	1.25	1.25	1.25			
Beulah.....	J. M. Fleming	17	71	45	6.22	5.17	9.91	8.57	1.15	2.16	.44
Big Branch.....	I. P. Hedgpeth	20	277	176	100.00	81.52	130.67	70.76	56.31	12.80	
Bloomington.....	R. A. Hedgpeth	8	118	132	35.00	8.89	30.00	14.26			12.61
Cedar Grove.....	C. R. Hester		31	43							
Centerville.....	E. A. Paul	3	118	99	40.00	16.25	15.80	5.39	4.45		
Clybonville.....	R. A. Hedgpeth		64	103	29.23	48.74	10.33	5.00			

ROBESON—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
Lumberton	J. M. Fleming	17	126	251	\$2.36	\$61.74	\$32.20	\$33.91	\$0.64	\$1.86	\$18.50	\$171.21
us	J. W. Cobb	28	125	108	4.21	4.48	4.95	18.25	2.26	1.47	-----	17.37
uff	S. B. Wilson	2	143	97	25.83	9.54	34.57	6.65	4.18	-----	-----	99.02
n	D. B. Humphrey	4	53	60	4.00	1.00	7.01	85	1.00	-----	-----	13.86
wamp	R. A. Hedgpeth	4	149	100	16.53	10.00	10.00	18.77	1.62	2.00	-----	58.92
ER BRIDGE	E. J. Harrell	23	214	136	100.00	42.42	200.00	50.34	9.55	-----	-----	402.31
Branch	I. P. Hedgpeth	14	217	179	23.48	30.95	35.43	31.08	7.25	2.23	-----	130.42
erton	C. H. Durham	9	290	330	335.84	303.08	418.81	1021.92	25.00	15.00	32.48	2152.13
on.	S. L. Morgan	24	112	108	82.45	50.00	110.15	35.76	20.00	16.80	5.50	320.66
im	M. A. Stephens	22	270	103	67.90	13.96	42.00	72.21	-----	6.36	-----	202.43
orlah	R. N. Cashwell	-----	51	71	4.00	4.29	4.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	12.29
on	W. S. Ballard	-----	125	55	9.00	.86	10.00	5.11	-----	-----	-----	24.97
le	W. W. Willis	-----	90	65	6.32	5.00	2.00	20.80	-----	-----	2.80	36.98
rove	R. N. Cashwell	7	59	52	-----	-----	1.57	-----	-----	-----	-----	1.57
n	K. Barnes	-----	93	43	25.00	7.55	25.00	15.36	-----	-----	-----	72.91
on	W. S. Ballard	3	135	151	45.00	14.55	50.43	35.24	-----	2.75	3.07	151.04
roke	F. A. Prevatt	2	57	34	8.00	8.00	2.50	4.15	-----	-----	-----	22.65
nt Grove	W. W. Willis	-----	126	-----	6.62	3.00	3.12	5.00	3.00	-----	-----	20.74
nt Hill	-----	11	115	57	10.00	3.85	2.00	1.50	-----	-----	-----	17.35
nt Hope	J. B. Jackson	8	51	55	11.00	8.86	18.76	7.26	1.00	-----	1.00	48.88
wamp	J. M. Fleming	25	222	98	52.61	36.19	42.92	40.34	2.27	2.76	12.84	189.93
rd	D. B. Humphrey	1	64	126	15.67	9.12	15.24	54.47	7.11	2.60	2.44	106.65
ham	J. B. Jackson	12	96	86	13.09	13.09	13.09	13.08	-----	-----	-----	52.35
prings	S. L. Morgan	-----	120	63	91.83	78.39	149.16	45.50	20.00	15.00	5.35	405.23
ert	J. W. Cobb	4	54	24	1.89	-----	13.11	-----	-----	-----	-----	15.00
nd	W. S. Ballard	3	73	54	23.25	2.76	5.00	5.86	12.00	5.00	-----	36.87
e Tree	I. P. Hedgpeth	1	102	127	61.69	37.35	75.09	25.00	-----	-----	1.70	217.83
etary's X Rds.	J. M. Fleming	6	72	70	1.36	2.24	5.42	4.98	.62	.68	-----	15.30
g Hill	R. A. Hedgpeth	17	151	97	33.54	20.23	37.06	38.00	-----	4.00	-----	132.83
na	E. A. Paul	11	79	132	69.05	12.70	10.00	12.31	5.00	-----	-----	109.06
file	J. W. Cobb	11	125	90	12.94	-----	5.71	21.08	2.81	-----	-----	42.54
sville	-----	-----	28	15	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
e Pond	W. W. Willis	-----	54	44	8.55	1.00	1.02	-----	-----	-----	-----	10.57
s Hill	C. R. Hester	7	39	30	3.00	2.50	2.00	2.00	-----	1.00	-----	10.50
s Tabernacle	-----	15	165	45	1.40	1.82	6.65	5.00	-----	1.19	-----	16.06
Total	-----	494	5959	4637	1883.05	2233.41	1915.67	1942.11	217.69	130.24	105.79	847.96

SANDY CREEK.

leen	E. D. Poe	-----	47	42	44.58	23.62	25.28	38.80	3.69	1.96	2.05	139.98
ch	G. W. Harmon	6	30	85	2.00	-----	1.00	2.00	-----	1.24	-----	5.24
Creek	J. L. Smith	13	186	88	6.00	4.00	9.00	13.05	1.00	-----	-----	33.05
ny	J. R. Edwards	-----	90	35	10.39	11.40	11.53	16.08	3.25	2.72	-----	55.37
ehem	C. L. Dowell	18	256	76	6.00	5.00	5.00	9.00	-----	-----	-----	25.00
h	W. H. H. Lawhon	-----	108	98	4.00	1.00	2.50	4.00	1.00	-----	-----	12.50
h	W. M. Bostie	2	20	25	5.00	2.50	3.00	2.60	2.50	-----	-----	15.60
h Creek	K. W. Hogan	17	193	108	13.02	5.30	8.30	32.50	3.20	-----	-----	59.32
eron	C. L. Dowell	6	88	61	49.15	21.27	72.17	84.91	5.00	4.00	-----	236.50
lage	C. L. Dowell	8	108	108	37.35	25.00	54.42	61.09	5.00	5.00	2.50	190.36
Spring	W. H. H. Lawhon	1	105	119	11.00	5.53	5.00	24.25	-----	2.00	-----	47.78
River	G. W. Harman	-----	30	56	1.00	-----	2.00	1.50	-----	-----	-----	4.50
e Springs	W. H. H. Lawhon	-----	29	36	5.00	5.00	5.00	6.00	2.00	-----	-----	23.00
haus	L. R. Dixon	-----	140	97	4.00	2.50	9.17	10.89	-----	-----	-----	26.56
usus	J. M. Henley	5	33	22	.74	.82	1.53	2.51	-----	.60	-----	3.20
Creek	J. L. Smith	-----	274	82	7.00	7.00	8.00	10.00	1.00	-----	-----	33.00
Springs	J. B. Willis	1	25	52	5.85	2.85	4.74	7.80	-----	-----	-----	21.24
Hill	J. W. Hartsell	-----	24	55	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Creek	-----	-----	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
ndship	C. L. Dowell	-----	48	-----	2.50	2.75	2.50	4.00	1.05	-----	-----	12.50
Spring	R. B. Lineberry	2	161	61	8.00	8.00	10.07	11.11	7.00	-----	-----	44.18
ory Mountain	L. R. Dixon	7	100	82	5.00	3.10	5.10	14.97	-----	-----	-----	33.17
sboro	F. D. King	15	138	66	44.05	22.01	94.75	33.14	-----	-----	-----	193.95
's Creek	R. H. Herring	-----	193	80	16.50	14.00	35.00	25.00	3.50	5.53	-----	99.53
's Chapel	L. R. Dixon	1	99	36	12.36	8.00	9.62	31.88	-----	-----	-----	61.86
anics Hill	H. M. Ingram	-----	65	15	1.00	2.00	1.00	2.45	1.00	1.00	-----	8.45

SANDY CREEK—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions
Mineral Spring.	O. B. Mitchell	6	79	64	\$8.00	\$7 50	\$22.80	\$14.00	\$3.00	-----	-----
Moon's Chapel	J. W. Little	2	56	29	4.00	3.50	3.50	10.00	11.50	-----	-----
Rock Springs	O. B. Mitchell	2	58	84	2.50	3.00	7.55	3.00	1.00	-----	-----
Rocky River	R. H. Herring	-----	106	66	10.00	6.00	10.00	20.00	2.50	\$3.00	-----
Sandy Branch	R. H. Herring	4	170	102	10.25	6.00	18.00	15.00	4.00	-----	-----
Sandy Creek	G. W. Harman	-----	62	80	-----	-----	-----	3.07	-----	-----	-----
Sanford	J. R. Edwards	1	162	190	100.00	30.00	250.00	125.00	11.00	-----	-----
Siler City	R. H. Herring	11	120	160	42.65	25.00	63.23	55.00	5.00	-----	-----
SOUTHERN PINES	John Lewis	-----	27	58	36.00	-----	15.00	10.40	-----	-----	-----
Stanley	J. L. Smith	-----	15	56	2.50	1.00	2.00	5.50	.25	.25	\$0.25
Tyson's Creek	G. W. Harman	-----	73	65	6.40	3.33	21.00	10.86	-----	-----	-----
Union Grove	J. L. Smith	-----	148	82	3.50	-----	3.00	6.00	1.00	-----	-----
Mt. Olive	R. B. Lineberry	11	163	121	23.10	12.91	15.68	46.45	5.30	2.00	-----
Mt. Pleasant	J. W. Little	-----	46	30	1.26	1.26	2.50	2.00	-----	-----	-----
New Salem	R. B. Lineberry	5	54	43	3.50	2.57	3.00	4.00	1.50	1.35	-----
Pine Bluff	S. A. Ives	2	14	29	1.00	1.00	1.00	4.04	-----	-----	-----
Pine Grove	J. G. Williams	-----	44	25	1.00	-----	-----	4.00	-----	-----	-----
Pittsboro	R. B. Lineberry	6	59	56	48.16	41.74	44.41	65.36	7.86	3.00	-----
Rives's Chapel	L. R. Dixon	10	125	86	6.00	3.65	4.35	10.00	.25	.50	-----
Total	-----	171	4160	3011	631.31	331.11	872.60	863.28	94.35	34.15	4.80

SANDY RUN.

Bethel	B. M. Hamrick	13	226	126	17.00	8.20	9.60	20.64	-----	3.00	-----
Bethany	T. C. Harris	2	52	30	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	-----	-----	-----
Big Springs	A. C. Irvin	8	196	75	8.00	7.00	6.00	10.00	-----	3.00	1.00
Cane Creek	B. B. Harris	4	74	-----	.50	.50	.50	-----	-----	.50	-----
Camp Creek	A. J. Brown	5	187	88	1.00	1.00	1.00	5.00	-----	1.00	-----
Cherokee	B. M. Bridgers	2	148	100	7.00	4.00	4.65	6.90	-----	1.00	-----
Concord	A. C. Irvin	7	261	71	35.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	-----	3.00	-----
Cliffside	C. W. Payseur	34	185	275	25.00	20.50	26.00	25.00	-----	-----	-----
Caroleen	J. M. Hamrick	24	298	484	100.00	80.00	100.00	100.00	-----	3.00	-----
Fair View	H. D. Harrill	4	89	68	2.00	2.00	3.00	2.50	-----	1.00	-----
First Broad	A. Hunt	4	214	66	5.00	-----	5.00	-----	-----	1.00	-----
Floyd Creek	Z. Q. Harrill	10	200	80	10.00	10.00	10.00	16.50	-----	5.00	-----
Forest City	J. D. Adams	10	270	283	75.00	50.00	75.00	47.00	-----	1.00	-----
Green River	F. C. Harris	3	129	56	5.00	1.00	7.47	3.00	-----	-----	-----
Green Creek	B. P. Jackson	5	139	74	-----	.75	3.00	-----	-----	-----	-----
Henrietta	J. M. Hamrick	10	292	381	65.67	70.63	93.67	64.05	-----	-----	-----
High Shoal	J. M. Hamrick	10	405	93	30.00	20.00	30.00	30.00	-----	10.00	-----
Holly Springs	W. J. P. Ezell	10	172	67	2.50	3.00	2.00	2.00	-----	2.00	-----
Lavonia	A. J. Brown	2	51	77	1.50	1.50	1.50	2.00	-----	1.00	-----
Mt. Harmony	T. J. Moss	10	154	65	3.00	2.00	2.00	3.00	-----	1.00	-----
Mt. Lebanon	W. E. Wilson	1	84	-----	5.00	3.00	2.00	7.00	-----	2.00	-----
Mt. Olivet	H. D. Harrill	-----	92	66	4.00	4.00	3.00	3.00	-----	1.50	-----
Mt. Pleasant C.	B. M. Bridgers	2	278	112	14.00	14.00	13.00	23.00	-----	4.00	-----
Mt. Pleasant R.	C. M. Teal	3	94	83	12.00	10.00	20.00	11.00	-----	1.35	-----
Mt. Zion	Cicero Queen	-----	30	-----	-----	.50	-----	-----	-----	.50	-----
Prospect	W. M. Gold	-----	86	57	3.00	3.00	3.00	5.00	-----	-----	-----
Sandy Run	Z. D. Harrill	20	414	185	14.00	10.00	12.00	21.50	-----	2.00	-----
Shiloh	T. C. Harris	19	270	108	-----	3.45	2.85	6.97	-----	-----	-----
Southern	W. E. Wilson	9	75	75	15.00	10.00	10.00	12.00	-----	5.00	-----
Sandy Level	G. W. Settlementire	5	43	62	1.00	.50	-----	1.00	-----	.50	-----
Walls	Z. D. Harrill	10	289	29	11.00	6.00	4.00	7.00	-----	2.00	-----
Silver Creek	F. M. Freeman	3	73	-----	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	-----	-----	-----
Good Creek	C. M. Teal	14	33	86	-----	1.00	-----	1.00	-----	-----	-----
Sandy Spring	R. J. Tate	-----	-----	-----	-----	5.00	-----	1.00	-----	2.00	-----
Total	-----	263	5603	3606	474.67	365.50	468.74	449.29	-----	61.35	1.00

SOUTH FORK—1907.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
dis	W. B. McClure	6	64	67	\$5.00	\$1.00	\$5.00	\$3.00	---	\$1.00	---	\$15.00
ty	P. W. Bangle	3	19	52	6.50	---	---	---	---	---	---	6.50
mont	P. H. Pernell	12	93	72	16.00	4.00	5.00	42.90	\$2.00	3.00	\$1.00	73.90
lah	L. A. Bangle	4	19	87	1.00	.50	.50	1.00	---	---	---	3.00
del	C. A. Caldwell	17	90	56	17.00	---	---	3.25	---	---	---	20.25
okford ¶	C. M. Robinson	19	28	---	1.30	---	---	---	1.00	---	---	2.30
ington	W. B. McClure	---	69	47	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
er Grove	R. D. Carroll	2	18	---	5.00	---	---	1.50	---	---	---	6.50
oth	C. A. Caldwell	18	85	64	7.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	---	.50	---	12.50
wba	C. M. Robinson	4	41	37	10.00	1.70	1.12	---	---	.60	---	13.42
as	J. L. Vipperman	---	82	53	50.00	---	118.50	9.25	12.00	---	---	189.75
Gastonia	J. L. Vipperman	10	248	188	30.00	5.00	150.14	36.60	13.00	---	---	234.74
h	J. M. Ballard	---	17	46	6.60	---	1.00	3.00	3.00	---	---	13.60
TONIA, FIRST	W. H. Reddish	32	289	323	320.82	84.14	1358.55	306.95	40.00	23.25	17.50	2156.22
ron	L. A. Bangle	13	68	88	---	---	1.50	1.00	---	---	---	2.50
KORY	J. D. Harle	5	262	167	178.85	130.80	185.82	173.97	25.00	14.03	---	708.47
oy Grove	W. B. McClure	2	168	77	12.00	8.00	7.77	6.50	---	5.00	---	39.27
b Shoals	J. A. Hoyle	5	68	72	5.00	5.00	9.20	---	---	---	---	19.20
's Chapel	---	5	12	50	27.25	2.00	5.60	---	2.30	2.16	---	38.71
ard's Fork	C. A. Caldwell	3	65	19	12.00	5.00	3.00	2.25	---	---	---	22.35
olnton	Baylus Cade	8	128	74	74.50	17.20	19.11	46.66	---	---	---	157.55
g Creek	J. A. Hoyle	6	142	---	15.00	2.00	3.00	3.00	---	2.00	---	25.00
ell	D. M. Austin	12	139	171	16.00	3.34	7.00	36.35	---	---	1.36	64.33
ia	W. B. McClure	14	42	---	7.90	---	---	---	---	---	---	7.90
ay	J. A. Hoyle	9	100	214	11.00	2.00	2.00	4.00	---	2.35	---	21.35
ing's Chapel ¶	J. M. Ballard	---	31	92	---	---	.67	---	4.00	1.00	---	5.67
edonia	W. B. McClure	6	125	73	.50	---	3.00	---	---	---	.50	4.00
den	O. L. Stringfield	20	214	240	51.83	13.27	33.06	11.65	---	2.00	---	111.81
densville	A. P. Bumgardner	48	197	188	15.00	5.00	5.00	10.00	---	1.15	5.00	41.15
tain Grove	C. M. Robinson	---	96	54	10.00	4.20	1.02	---	---	---	---	15.22
nt Holly	I. T. Newton	2	90	102	3.00	---	10.00	---	---	---	---	13.00
nt Ruhama	W. B. McClure	11	243	130	4.00	2.20	---	---	---	---	---	6.20
tain View	H. B. Cronister	8	71	73	6.00	1.00	3.00	2.00	---	---	---	12.00
nt Zion	W. B. McClure	5	235	47	18.00	3.00	7.00	2.00	---	1.00	---	31.00
on	R. D. Carroll	12	117	140	24.36	2.76	12.78	36.70	---	---	---	76.60
et	O. L. Stringfield	5	191	210	42.01	15.00	15.00	20.60	2.00	1.00	5.00	100.01
oy Grove	---	---	44	70	2.00	3.00	3.00	2.20	---	---	---	10.20
idence	---	---	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
vidence, Second	C. A. Caldwell	7	53	44	6.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	---	1.00	2.10	14.10
elope	J. A. Rector	1	29	45	7.45	4.00	4.50	2.50	---	---	---	18.45
esville	L. A. Bangle	11	91	78	---	2.50	1.00	1.00	---	---	---	4.50
er View	J. D. Moore	14	162	84	15.90	11.50	18.75	3.60	---	2.00	5.00	56.75
ty Plains	J. A. Hoyle	14	133	62	16.50	4.00	4.50	15.22	---	10.25	4.00	54.47
in	C. E. Beaver	9	97	46	12.00	1.40	2.65	3.00	---	---	---	19.05
town	R. D. Carroll	6	21	---	6.00	1.00	2.00	4.07	---	4.30	---	17.37
ron	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
salonica	C. A. Caldwell	7	56	48	6.00	---	---	1.71	1.00	1.00	---	9.71
lick's Chapel	C. E. Beaver	6	118	57	6.00	1.00	1.00	3.00	---	---	---	11.00
ob's Chapel	L. A. Bangle	4	40	---	1.00	---	2.00	1.10	---	---	---	4.10
ct Hickory	C. M. Robinson	5	26	120	3.43	---	---	---	---	---	---	3.43
Total	---	410	4838	4057	1093.48	350.09	2016.64	803.53	105.30	81.60	43.46	4494.10

SOUTH RIVER—1907.

ioch	T. J. Baker	7	98	43	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
ryville	A. B. Stevens	3	77	43	5.00	1.47	10.00	16.00	---	1.00	---	33.47
tist Chapel	G. A. Bain	34	237	109	28.00	5.00	10.00	46.00	---	---	---	89.00
wn's	E. Lee Fox	---	50	53	3.50	1.00	1.00	5.00	---	---	1.72	12.22
an	G. A. Bain	6	45	---	6.32	---	---	---	---	---	---	6.32
er	G. A. Bain	2	85	105	11.62	3.00	7.00	5.00	---	---	6.19	32.81
ment	J. W. Cobb	---	165	61	17.31	---	10.00	1.38	---	---	---	28.69
ord	W. A. Humphrey	5	166	45	10.00	10.00	10.00	5.00	---	2.73	---	37.73
abeth	E. Lee Fox	13	104	44	3.35	.40	3.00	1.72	1.67	---	---	10.14
ETTEVILLE	J. J. Hall	13	381	302	148.50	83.70	276.86	166.33	---	5.00	2.00	682.39
Kory Grove	---	3	77	41	1.91	---	5.00	---	---	---	---	6.91

SOUTH RIVER—1907—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions
Long Branch	W. R. Johnson	143	89	\$3.94				\$2.00			
Macedonia	John Prevatt	57	35	20.00							
Magnolia	J. W. Cobb	102	64	9.40	\$2.06		\$4.12	6.29			
Mill Creek	W. R. Johnson	95	65	6.50			4.83	1.00			
Mt. Elam	E. Lee Fox	9	150	24.33			5.00	15.00			
Piney Green	T. J. Hood	178	98	10.08	2.83		5.00	5.01			
Pleasant Grove	John Prevatt	21		4.00	2.00		2.00	2.00		\$1.00	
Royal's Chapel	E. Lee Fox	3	25	1.75				2.05			
Roseboro	J. W. Cobb	3	72	13.23	3.00		6.24	9.00			
Salemberg	W. J. Jones	17	198	211	48.05	31.22	147.36	1,917.63	\$1.20	2.95	2
Spring Branch	J. A. Campbell	34	323	151	112.70	36.92	101.40	85.03	7.07	10.82	\$7.06
Union Grove	G. A. Bain		51	110			1.00				
White Oak	J. L. Stewart		80	50	26.00	6.00	10.00	10.66			
Beulah	R. Honeycutt		28	65							
Jordan's Chapel	T. J. Hood		9								
Mary's Chapel	E. Lee Fox		16								
Pleasant Union	W. J. Jones	28	128	35							
Total		180	3061	2060	515.49	190.60	619.81	2,303.19	12.94	23.50	16.97 3

SOUTH YADKIN.

Advance	W. R. Davis	13	78	71	16.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	2.00	2.00	
Beulah	J. N. Binkley		71	66	5.00	3.00	4.00	8.00	.50	.50	
Bethel	V. M. Swaim	15	153	144	24.50	6.00	12.00	58.00	3.00	2.00	
Berea			70	65			9.66	8.43			
Cleveland	C. S. Cashwell	1	37	40	20.00	5.00	6.00	19.50	1.00	2.00	
Calvary	J. A. Summey		190	88	11.00		6.00	8.00	2.00	3.00	
China Grove	Jeff Lanning		48	51	10.50			6.00	2.00	1.00	
Chestnut Hill	W. P. Southern	16	110	184	15.00		2.05	17.00			
Corinth			23								
Cornatzer	W. R. Davis		20	31	10.00	2.00	1.00			1.00	
Coolemees	E. L. Weston		204	275	40.00	15.00	32.00	21.00	6.00	3.00	
Dunn's Mountain	Jeff Lanning	10	34	49	6.00	2.09	3.00	3.50	1.00	1.00	
Enon	J. A. Summey		44	62	12.00	3.00	4.00	7.00	1.00	2.00	
Eaton's	C. S. Cashwell	1	174	81	25.00	5.00	20.00	15.00	3.00	3.00	
East Spencer	J. N. Stallings	3	27	62	7.00	1.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	
Fork	W. R. Davis		254	311	60.00	15.00	29.35	25.00	5.60	5.00	
Farmington	W. R. Davis	8	83	68	43.00	10.00	27.41	29.53	5.00	5.00	
Faith	Jeff Lanning		13	16	1.50	.50	.30				
Gay's Chapel			25	39							
Harmony	J. N. Binkley		30	70	2.09	1.00	2.00	2.00		1.00	
Jame's X Roads	B. F. Rollins		44		5.00	3.00				1.00	
Jerusalem	E. L. Weston	20	156	84	61.00	25.00	30.00	20.00	5.00	2.00	
Mocksville	C. S. Cashwell	2	123	130	79.54	52.85	63.50	32.50	5.00	3.00	
MOORESVILLE	C. G. Wells	1	164	121	75.00	15.00	10.00	10.00	3.00	2.00	
New Hope	V. M. Swaim	1	106	64	28.47	9.46	14.00	28.25	2.57	2.57	
New Bethany	R. L. Davis		131	58	8.16	4.00	6.00	12.01	1.50	1.50	
Phanields	Jeff Lanning		39	64	12.65	2.00	3.00	4.00			
Rockwell	J. A. Summey	1	16	38	6.00		2.00				
SPENCER	J. A. Dunaway	24	209	208	95.00	50.00	235.00	118.84	20.00	10.00	
Society	V. M. Swaim	12	172	133	40.00	9.00	15.00	25.00	2.00	5.00	
South River	V. M. Swaim	12	120	99	13.00	4.00	6.00	14.00	1.00	2.00	
Shady Grove	W. J. Wyatt	3	36	36	4.00	2.00	2.00	3.00		1.00	
SALISBURY	R. L. Motley	42	479	321	125.00	189.46	332.41	143.98	25.00	42.48	
STATESVILLE	C. A. Jenkins	14	185	135	155.47	60.84	187.64	103.99	15.00	10.00	
WEST AVENUE	J. F. Mitchiner	42	238	262	61.00	15.00	25.00	55.97	8.00	6.00	1
Trading Ford	J. L. Carriek	22	151	50	8.00	3.00	6.00	5.00	2.00	1.00	
Total		253	4057	3376	1,123.79	555.11	1,102.32	797.45	122.57	122.05	3

STANLY.

Churches	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
MARLE	B. W. N. Simms	5	214	196	\$50.00	\$30.80		\$49.81	\$35.00	\$60.50		\$226.11
Albemarle	C. J. Black	11	277	263	5	00	\$15.00	20.00	5.00			50.00
Arson's Grove	D. W. Arnette	1	124	78	2	50	2.50	6.50	1.25	1.50		21.25
Be's Grove			64	35	2	00	1	2.00	2.50	1	1.00	10.00
Beck	A. C. Davis	8	157	85	5	00	3	10.00	2.50	2.50		33.00
Becky's Hill	R. H. James		40	76	2	00	3	2.00	1.00	1.00		11.00
Bon	E. M. Brooks	7	115	82	4	00	8	6.50	1	1.50		25.00
Borth	Henry Sheets	9	139	87	8	60	4	9.90	1	2.50		36.50
Bottleville	C. J. Black	9	130	43	8	00	3	4.00	7	2.50		26.50
Brezer	D. W. Arnette	2	100	75	10	70	7	22.00	15	3	3.00	60.00
Call's	J. A. Summey	4	126	50	10	00	12	12.00	15	1.50	3	44.50
Call's Hill	C. J. Black	4	136	95	4	00	2	7.82	12		3.50	29.09
Canst	G. A. Honeycutt	2	118	97	5	00	4	5.00	5	3.00		22.90
Canston	J. S. Harris	12	85	40	2	50	1	3.00	3	5.00		10.50
Central Springs	G. L. Eudy		49									
Clod	G. O. Wilhoit	8	98	57	8	00	5	5.00	5	15	2	25.15
Clondon	C. J. Black	18	94	119	8	00	2	10.05	15		3	41.05
Cloverville	D. W. Arnette	3	70	85	8	71	9	34.00	8	3.32	3	67.66
Court Grove	E. M. Brooks	3	104	56	6	25	2	6.25	7	5.00	1	26.00
Crodelphia	E. M. Brooks		62	70	3	00	3	3.00	3	3.00	1	16.00
Croft	D. W. Arnette	6	74	60	6	55	2	8.35	10	7.2	1	33.47
Croft Springs	C. J. Black	9	314	96	18	00	7	20.00	25			77.00
Croft Grove	J. S. Harris	2	44	44	1	00	1	2.00	5		1.50	10.50
Croft	E. M. Brooks		25	45								
Croftna	A. C. Davis	1	38	79	2	50	2	2.50	2	5.00		10.00
Total		130	2787	2057	178	11	110	87	247	31	65	913

STONE MOUNTAIN.

nut Grove	W. H. Key	24								
rt	E. Handy	72	50							
pur	T. M. Lyon	27	88							
Plains	J. W. Burchett	38	57							
bb's	G. Cothren	5	36	59						
el Fort	H. Miller	1	27	35						
Carmel	W. M. Miles	38	59							
Pisgah	H. J. Carter	81	51							
Valley	G. W. Sebastian	7	53	44						
Zion	W. J. A. Blevins	2	40	35	30.00					
Covenant	G. W. Sebastian	1	113							20.00
Light	G. Cothren	16	49	33		1.15			\$1.00	2.15
Grove	W. F. Carlton	15	40	77		1.05		1.00		2.05
y Grove	C. Blevins		69	47		1.00		1.00		2.00
rside			23	79						
ing Gap	L. McCann	1	30	40	2.40					
Spring	S. F. Brown		23			1.00	2.44	.50		6.34
y Ridge	G. Cothren	5	28					.60	.75	1.35
o Hill	W. M. Miles		129	90	25.00		3.70		3.25	31.95
nut Grove	W. J. A. Blevins	2	135	120	5.00		2.50			7.50
r View			37							
tain View			15							
Total		55	1138	974	52.40	1.00	11.81	6.35	1.75	72.19

STONY FORK.

ne's Fork	P. E. Herman		48	40	.80					.80
Ridge			35	45						
	{ D. M. Wheeler and									
	{ N. S. Hampton		14							
rel Fork			69	70						
Vernon	J. M. Payne	4	187	100	3.25		2.50		5.00	10.75
Ephraim	W. N. Church	12	77	60						
Paran	W. N. Church		29							

STONY FORK—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sum. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sum. School Missions
Middle Cain	J. E. Greene	1	50	24							
New Hopewell			85								
New River	B. F. Wilcox		52	45			\$4.00	\$3.00			
Poplar Grove	C. S. Farthing	2	93	55	\$4.25						
Stony Fork	Wm. M. Lee	12	182	110	3.65			5.00			\$3.90
Watauga	P. E. Heriman		100	35							3.00
Yellow Hill	Wm. M. Lee	1	135	75	1.00			5.00			
Total		32	1079	659	12.95		4.00	15.00			11.90

SURRY.

Antioch	J. T. Kirk		69	41	5.50	\$1.50	2.85	2.10			
Ararat	Jas. Bennett		9	36							
Corinth	T. J. Marion		47								
Cross Roads		3	22	68							
Copeland	C. F. Fields	5	68	66	1.00						
Dobson			48	90	60.00	1.00	1.00	5.00			
Elkin		11	165	261	25.00	25.00	3.00	50.00		\$1.00	
Gum Orchard	C. F. Fields	12	75	66	2.50		2.60	1.00			
Hill's Grove	E. W. Turner		7	75							
Holly Springs	C. C. Arrington	9	116		1.00	2.00	1.00	2.00			
Macedonia	J. W. Burchett	7	131	60	17.88	5.00	5.00	19.77			
Mt. Hermon	A. J. Williams	14	53								
Mt. Carmel	C. F. Fields	2	60	55			.50	1.00			
Mountain View	W. H. Beamer	4	69	31	1.00		1.15	5.00			
New Hope	A. J. Williams	2	63	86				1.00			
Oak Grove	C. H. Stone		25	34				1.05			
Piney Grove			32			1.00		1.91			
Richmond	C. F. Fields	18	80	80	7.23		2.70	5.72			
Rockford	W. H. Beamer	3	109	89	5.08			7.50			
Rocky Ford	C. F. Fields	3	63	74	1.71	1.70		16.10		2.00	
Ronda	K. C. Homer	8	41	31	8.45	1.50	27.00				
Salem	T. J. Marion	4	42	86	1.00			12.00		3.00	
Siloam	E. W. Turner	11	38		3.65		3.00				
Union Cross	A. J. Williams		48								
White Plains	W. H. Beamer	7	80	47	2.00	1.00		2.80			
Mt. Pleasant	T. F. Bledsoe		16	40							
Salem Fork	C. F. Fields	4	17	70	1.00						
Total		127	1595	1489	144.30	39.70	49.78	133.95		6.00	

TAR RIVER.

Antioch	T. L. Vernon		63	34	12.00						
Bear Swamp	W. N. Bobbitt	2	172	30	30.00		2.59	7.86			
Bethlehem	W. N. Bobbitt	9	88	47	11.13		2.42	2.79			
Brwn's	T. J. Taylor	6	118	47	51.70	8.40	11.10	21.25	\$6.09		
Cary Chapel	J. A. Stradley	6	74	66	17.00		30.00	33.70		2.00	
Castalia	G. W. May	14	98	105	26.25	4.60	3.53	9.37		2.50	
Cedar Rock	G. M. Duke	7	170	109	20.00	2.50	5.00	12.00			
Corinth	E. D. Poe	17	109	75	50.00	27.29	19.87	17.40	4.00	5.57	
Cypress Chapel											
Crocker's Chapel											
Enterprise	J. P. Bowers	10	125	93	10.00	1.81	6.11		1.46	.47	
Ephesus	J. E. Hocutt	9	129		10.00	3.22					
Gardner's	A. V. Joyner	10	185	76	64.97	12.43	18.70	40.00		5.84	
Harris' Chapel	W. N. Bobbitt	5	134		25.00		5.96	7.15			
Henderson	J. R. Doan	14	194	140	156.76	76.02	259.73	109.53	22.55	6.50	
John's Chapel	Worley Creech	1	48	83	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.25		.47	
Joyner's Chapel	G. M. Duke		111	107	5.00	2.00	2.00	4.85	1.00	1.00	1.00
Littleton	J. P. Bowers	9	144	88	75.87	46.50	42.72	71.78	15.32		8.95
Louisburg	W. L. Swope	30	219	151	100.00	114.00	171.00	123.92			2.50
Macon	T. J. Taylor	10	118	52	34.50	11.30	8.00	31.82	3.00		4.00

TAR RIVER—Continued.

Churches	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church Membership	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sup. School Missions	Total
Spring	G. M. Duke	5	185	67	\$25.00		\$10.00	\$2.60			\$37.60
Maduke	G. W. Tunstall	2	62	38	11.00	\$1.00	2.50		\$2.87		16.37
Leburg	W. R. Cullom	1	83	70	45.00	\$20.00	27.06	11.07	5.00		133.13
Way	J. W. Sledge	3	94	116	7.00		5.22				12.22
Mountain Grove		17	95	101							
Termon	D. T. Bunn	3	22		2.00	1.31	1.05				4.36
Hebron	J. W. Sledge	15	187	78	10.00		10.00				20.00
Zion	G. M. Duke	1	156	67	21.30	2.35	3.62				27.27
Bethel	T. Y. Symore	5	171	108	25.00	7.00	100.00	20.46	2.50	3.34	158.30
Sandy Creek	O. N. Marshall	14	87	85	5.00	3.70					8.70
Henderson	O. N. Marshall	9	120	123	17.25	2.80	17.83	10.00			47.88
Tree	G. M. Duke	15	217	88	15.00		7.11		1.21		23.32
Delphia	J. E. Hocutt	5	122	60	25.00		.50	.50			26.00
Spring	G. M. Duke	10	388	300	55.00	19.08	25.30				55.47
Lee	W. N. Bobbitt	2	65	65	9.50	3.50	5.00				17.00
Bud	A. G. Willcox	5	207	104	15.00		4.97				19.97
Y Creek	A. G. Willcox	5	174		19.00		5.50				28.90
oke Rapids	F. F. Brown	7	134	153	64.27		103.11				177.38
Spring	L. W. Swope	4	158		16.66	7.84	15.90				40.40
ary											
ria	G. W. May	18	287	95	27.11	3.00	13.20	1.07			47.38
Y Creek	G. M. Duke	16	310	49	27.00	2.65	3.15				34.27
on	A. V. Joyner	1	147	184	39.71	41.07	64.81	4.13			159.22
l Plains	J. W. Sledge	22	106	112	5.56		6.82				12.38
Henderson	O. N. Marshall	13	132	130	10.00	2.17	10.00				22.17
ur Springs	G. W. May	3	86	45	11.52	2.94	7.10	1.25			24.66
ey Branch	A. G. Willcox	3	33		8.50	2.00	6.50				19.25
en Plains	T. J. Taylor	9	162	114	33.20	12.00	20.50	14.36	1.00		97.31
enton	T. J. Taylor	6	201	129	134.00	63.44	258.90	65.00	5.00		652.02
ee Level	J. W. Sledge	7	80	90							
Total		338	6569	3874	1,388.76	500.76	949.03	1,100.64	155.40	42.43	\$16,454,208.48

TENNESSEE RIVER—1907.

ond	J. S. Woodard	40	50		9.00						9.00
ta	O. P. Williams	37		1.00	1.00	1.00					3.00
on City	T. D. Dietz	11	198	246	40.00	10.00	11.00				71.00
on Creek	J. S. Stanberry		171	168		3.00	5.00	5.00			13.00
Valley	T. J. Calhoun		50	64							
to	A. Cornsilk	3	10								
Spring	J. S. Smiley	14	117	110			5.00				5.00
ab	S. Jordan	34	160	40		1.00					1.00
y's Creek	W. R. Early		99	104	12.00						12.00
tt's	J. S. Stanberry	2	24	27	20.00	1.00	1.00	1.00			23.00
in Creek	A. J. Hall		62	46							
y	T. D. Watson	2	179	125							
Oak	G. W. Orr	1	98	40		1.00	2.00				3.00
le Spring	J. S. Stanberry		42	30							
ant Grove	H. J. Hogue		42	25							
her Creek	S. M. Crisp		173	50							
ethab	D. F. Burchfield	1	48	35							
ewater	S. Jordan	18	108	55	1.00	2.00	1.00				4.00
ab	W. R. Early	13	126	75							
esse River	H. J. Hogue	15	128	49							
eegee	G. W. Orr	5	163	50							
y Spring	O. P. Williams		50								
l Creek	M. Rogers	1	71	40							
and's Creek	S. A. Raines	4	59				4.00				4.00
us Creek											
ch	A. L. Beck	34	70								
abers' Creek	J. A. Ammons	61	40								
Gap	T. S. Lindsay	20	55								
View	S. M. Crisp	21	40								
y Grove		15	38								
Zion	J. S. Smiley	76	65								

TENNESSEE RIVER—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	State School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	State School Missions
Maple Springs	J. S. Stanberry	80	35								
Nantahala	J. S. Woodard	17	33								
Parish Chapel	T. N. Freeman	20	45								
Round Hill	J. S. Smiley	35	36								
Yellow Creek	G. W. Orr	45									
Total		124	2679	1929	\$74.00	\$26.00	\$19.00	\$29.00			

THREE FORKS.

Antioch	J. H. Farthing	6	137	65		10.00	1.53	5.50			
Bethel	J. H. Farthing	9	115	57	13.56		6.10	14.25		\$2.02	
Beaver Dam	L. A. Wilson	10	111	65	3.55	4.48	101.85	5.20		3.00	
Bethany	L. C. Wilson	42	50				3.27	2.42			
Beech Mountain	Wm. Cannon	16	172	49			2.00				
Boone	J. F. Davis	4	37	30	16.40	4.17	7.34	23.72	\$1.28	2.34	\$1.25
Brushy Fork	J. M. Payne	187	34				3.00	1.87			
Blowing Rock	J. F. Davis	1	42	71	6.37	2.25	4.22	11.75	5.53	2.74	
Cove Creek	E. F. Jones	9	140	91	5.00		34.08	6.74			
Cool Springs	J. M. Payne	87	35	1.18			1.15	2.50			
Clark's Creek	C. S. Farthing	35	74					.20			
Elk Knob		65	70								
Elk Valley		61	73								
Fall Creek	D. A. Green	3	33	40			2.00	4.00			
Forest Grove		7	140	138	2.60		24.71	4.11			
Flat Springs	D. A. Green	5	90	66	5.00		1.00				
Gap Creek	C. R. Norris	11	101	85	.50		2.00				
Howard's Creek	L. A. Wilson	68	63								
Laurel Springs	C. R. Norris	8	160	72	5.00	5.00	5.00	6.72			
Meat Camp	J. M. Payne	4	159	61			3.15	4.61			
Mt. Calvary	L. C. Wilson	4	81	66			7.95	10.66			
Mt. Gilead	James Stout	53	97					3.00			
Mt. Lebanon	G. W. Trivett	1	57	87			2.00	.50			
Middle Fork	I. C. Miller	2	59	52			5.00	3.46			
Pleasant Grove	David Green	10	187	102	1.13		2.70	4.04			
Pleasant Valley	G. W. Trivett	6	171	34			5.00	4.51			
Rich Mountain	L. C. Wilson	44	75				5.00				
South Fork	L. A. Wilson	18	139	57			1.80				
Shull's Mills	C. S. Farthing	27	63				2.00	3.00			
Sampson	N. S. Hampton	74	34								
Three Forks	J. F. Davis	15	130	52	10.00		15.00	6.24			
Timbered Ridge	J. F. Eller	9	56	89	3.15		10.59	15.80			
Union	L. A. Wilson	1	144	87		.70	4.75	1.75			
Zionville	C. R. Norris	14	191	83			15.98				
Zion Hill	D. A. Green	64	68				2.01				
Total		215	3520	2309	73.66	26.60	282.38	246.55	6.81	10.40	1.25

TRANSYLVANIA.

BREYARD	J. R. Owen	2	167	90	12.05		66.00	10.00			
Boilston	J. W. Briggs	10	126	71	5.00		6.76	7.20			
Blue Ridge	J. Peyton Corn		51	30							
Carr's Hill			73	56							
Carson's Creek	A. S. Whitmire	16	65	43							
Cathey's Creek	T. C. Holzclaw	54	143	57			10.00	17.50		5.00	
Dunn's Rock			122	53							
East Fork	A. J. Manley	3	64	30	1.40						
Enon	S. C. Owen		151	70	3.00	5.00	15.20	9.08			
Glady Branch	A. O. Allison		91	98	2.15		16.33				7.46
Glady Fork	James M. Powell	1	35								
Laurel Creek	Jas. J. Gray		35	31		2.00					
Little River			109	125			2.80	3.40			
Macedonia	A. C. Queen	24	135	50	6.75						

TRANSYLVANIA—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
Moriah Prospect Grove	S. C. Owen	23	123	50	\$19.84		\$5.00					\$24.84
Sant Hill	J. K. Henderson	24	135	94	40.17	\$3.03	1.75				\$1.60	46.55
Key Hill	W. C. Boren	7	60	66								
Al Creek	G. W. Smith	3	80	68	6.81			\$3.50				10.30
Way	W. C. Boren	1	65	56	5.90			.50				5.90
Key Creek			82	55								
Grove	A. O. Allison	30	101	79	10.73							10.73
	Z. I. Henderson	4	40	35		5.05						5.05
Total.		202	2132	1407	113.80	15.08	123.84	51.18		\$5.00	9.06	317.96

TUCKASEIGEE.

am	W. M. Prnitt		45	68	2.00	2.65	1.80	3.58				10.03
am Grove	W. F. Cook	8	57	66				.75				.75
Creek	T. F. Arrington	10	43	77								
ar	J. H. Owen	6	33	33				1.10				1.10
owhee	T. F. Arrington	3	146	45	2.00	2.65	1.80	3.58				10.03
sboro	J. R. Green		45	62	18.85	4.65	2.60	3.60				29.70
's Creek	W. F. Cook	25	108	63								
Pleasant	J. T. Carson	5	77	66	2.00	1.80	2.65	3.58				10.03
Savannah	R. L. Cook	4	36	58	2.00	2.65	1.80	3.58				10.03
re Hill	J. T. Carson		107	51	2.00	2.65	1.80	3.58				10.03
annah	R. L. Cook		112	119	2.00	2.65	1.80	3.58				10.03
's Creek	W. B. Creasman	36	191	88	2.00	2.65	2.60	3.58				10.03
al Creek	T. F. Arrington	6	122	86	2.00	1.86	1.80	5.98				11.64
edwell		1	51	44								
a.	W. B. Creasman	10	95	85	21.37	8.48	5.90	40.40				76.15
mot	T. D. Watson		65	54	2.00	.65	1.60	2.58				6.23
ill	J. L. Kirkland	6	115	58	2.50	2.50		6.03				11.03
Creek	A. C. Queen		53	34								
oster			73	120								
ker's Creek												
Ridge												
's Creek												
ork												
ust Field												
nburg												
kaseigee												
ft Creek												
ow Mountain												
Total		120	1574	1267	60.72	35.84	25.55	85.50				206.81

UNION.

ioch	T. P. Little	11	77	73	1.00	1.00	3.50	2.13		1.00		8.63
ton's X Roads.	J. L. Bennett	2	95	46	3.00	1.00	5.00	4.00	\$1.00	1.50		15.50
nel	M. D. L. Preslar		53	37	9.00	4.00	9.00	6.00	1.00	2.00		31.00
nth	A. A. Bivens	8	82	64	4.00	5.00	5.00	10.45	2.70	2.12		29.27
p Spring	A. Marsh	2	88	46	4.00	3.50	5.00	2.00				14.50
nezer	H. G. Brvant	1	67	36	3.55	3.85	5.75	5.70	1.00	2.55		22.20
ft-ld	J. G. Gullege	6	64	56	1.95	2.25	3.06	2.85				10.10
lks	A. C. Davis	5	167	55	10.34	6.03	14.70	21.26	1.00	5.00		58.33
mon	W. F. Estridge	7	89	60	7.00	6.80	7.00	50.00				70.80
mlton's X Rds.	A. Marsh	3	95	45	3.00	3.91	5.00	7.00				18.91
ewell	J. L. Bennett	8	137	55	8.00	3.00	12.00	6.82		2.00		33.82
gs St., Waxhaw	W. F. Estridge		61	44	10.50	3.00	15.00	15.00	3.00	5.00		51.50
edonia	A. Marsh	1	94	51	5.00	8.00	7.00	6.00		2.00		24.00
sville	J. L. Shinn	2	216	178	30.25	11.80	9.20	80.35	5.00	9.36		145.96
adow Branch	W. F. Estridge		310	203	28.45	46.23	53.07	41.20	5.00			173.95
l Creek	A. Marsh	8	195	57	7.85	7.18	14.66	10.00		2.00		41.69

UNION--Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions
MONROE	C. A. G. Thomas	13	240	183	\$51.36	\$19310	\$20.00	\$120.00	\$9.81	\$20.00	
Mt. Pleasant	H. G. Bryant	13	92	80	1.50	1.47	30.95	1.10			
Mt. Olive	M. D. L. Preslar		86	35	5.00	5.00	10.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	
Mt. Harmony	J. L. Bennett	38	265	133	10.00	5.00	105.00	25.00		2.00	
Mountain Springs	R. H. James	9	102	86	2.00	2.00	5.00	5.00		1.50	
Mt. Moriah	Fairly D. King	1	131	188	5.00	7.50	7.50	8.00		2.00	
New Salem			46	40							
New Home	A. Marsh		43	30	2.00	3.00	3.00	3.10		1.00	
New Hope											
North Monroe	T. C. Irby	7	87	35	1.00	2.00		1.00		1.00	
Oak Grove	R. H. James		103	55	2.00	2.00	3.00	3.00		1.00	
Olive Branch	T. P. Little		127	60	5.00	4.05	6.00	7.26	1.32	3.50	
Philadelphia	J. F. Hammond	1	200	67	5.00	5.00	15.00	8.00	2.00	4.00	
Pleasant Hill	T. P. Little	2	129	60	3.00	2.50	8.00	3.00		1.00	
Roanoke	J. A. Bivens	13	66	42	4.10	3.15	4.72	5.73		2.31	
Sandy Ridge	T. C. Irby	6	137	67	2.00		4.00	4.00		1.00	
Sardis	M. D. L. Preslar	6	74	90	2.00	2.00	3.95	3.80			
Shiloh	M. D. L. Preslar	3	155	69	8.00	4.10	10.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	
Union	A. C. Davis	3	111	36	12.25	12.25	30.20	23.94		4.00	
Waxhaw	W. F. Estridge	7	208	56	3.11	2.00	8.00	20.00	1.00		
Total		172	4299	2440	262.66	366.70	601.05	518.19	35.83	80.71	

WEST CHOWAN.

Athoskie	M. A. Adams	19	368	239	114.90	46.25	70.90	102.66	20.00	6.00	\$5.02
Aulander	R. L. Gay		273	178	71.01	75.90	124.95	84.00	20.00	7.10	
Bethlehem	J. F. Cale		177	97	55.00	29.00	56.25	44.87	21.00	5.00	
Bethany	S. B. Barnes	7	241	122	20.00	12.00	20.00			2.00	
Brantley's Grove	S. B. Barnes	9	181	134	24.00	13.00	24.00	16.00		2.00	
Buckhorn	C. W. Scarborough		239	120	75.00	56.12	115.00	200.92	25.00		
Capehart's	T. T. Speight	13	339	70	50.00	20.00	35.00	6.26	6.00		
Cashie	R. D. Stephenson	23	283	137	75.00	52.22	100.00	164.44	23.26		6.00
Centre Grove	C. E. Edwards	2	190	88	40.00	18.00	30.00	65.00	8.00	5.00	
Chowan	A. C. Sherwood		133	75	105.00	100.00	100.00	211.19	50.00	5.00	
Christian Harbor	M. P. Davis	16	157	101	30.00	24.00	40.83	51.58	5.00	3.60	
Coleraine	M. P. Davis	43	375	171	49.50	46.80	96.60	94.37	12.00	5.00	2.50
Conaritsa	T. T. Speight	13	340	87	30.00	22.00	30.00	14.34	10.00		
Creekville	D. Cale	9	150	109	15.00	12.00	15.00	8.00			
Conway	W. B. Waff	13	149		36.97	15.10	49.40	27.25	10.00	5.00	
Elam	A. Cree	5	231	79	12.50	7.50	14.57	62.96	7.50		
Galatia	D. Cale	9	315	99	21.00	10.50	25.00	9.00	5.00	5.00	
Green's X Roads	R. D. Stephenson	13	242	97	18.00	12.00	21.80	6.00	2.00		
Harrellville	M. P. Davis	5	152	63	81.67	44.15	113.32	83.95	6.00	1.38	
Hebron	A. T. Howell	11	237	58	25.00	18.00	25.00	40.00	6.00		
Hillside	C. E. Edwards	7	82	90	7.00	4.00	4.00	1.00	2.00		
Holly Grove	C. E. Edwards	3	162	107	28.40	15.00	31.85	29.57	8.00		
Holly Springs	S. B. Barnes	5	58	53	10.28	5.06	5.06	5.00	2.50	2.00	
Jackson	A. Cree		83	55	25.00	18.00	20.00	10.00	5.00		
Kelford	T. T. Speight	6	163	105	43.00	44.60	48.89	69.54	6.00		2.19
Lawrence's X Rds.	S. B. Barnes	14	257	67	33.90	14.00	37.00	12.60		2.50	
Lewiston	R. L. Gay	6	224	144	58.21	24.15	34.81	81.73	10.00	15.38	
Lasker	S. B. Barnes	20	107	106	15.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	3.00	4.22	
Margarettsville	Jack Barnes	1	52	37	21.45	19.50	25.50		6.00		
Mars Hill	M. P. Davis	10	479	250	46.99	47.20	154.35	167.64	11.20	5.57	
McBerrin	W. B. Waff	11	419	84	54.78	42.72	69.27	32.30	15.00		
Mt. Carmel	J. F. Cale	8	208	81	10.00		16.65	19.54		7.58	
Mt. Tobor	A. T. Howell	14	291	115	80.61	45.66	70.72	123.27	10.00		5.00
Mufreshboro	A. C. Sherwood		109	121	83.62	88.55	82.89	87.11	20.00	5.00	5.00
Oak Grove	M. A. Adams	6	151	74	17.74	15.00	15.00	9.73	5.00		
Pine Forest	A. Cree		58	30	12.00	8.00	12.00				
Potecasi	A. T. Howell	5	335	109	47.90	33.11	61.07		11.00		
Pleasant Grove	R. L. Gay	4	270	84	38.90	20.00	38.25	56.41	10.00		
Republican	T. T. Speight		424	73	33.80	18.80	43.00		7.00		
Rich Square	J. F. Cale	2	192	129	28.50	13.15	43.25		5.00	6.00	
Roanoke	S. B. Barnes	7	86	65	8.00	6.50	8.50	4.67		2.50	

WEST CHOWAN—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
Chapel	C. E. Edwards	8	68	—	\$8.00	\$7.00	\$7.00	—	\$2.00	—	—	\$23.00
	C. W. Scarborough	24	285	78	59.51	41.71	80.72	\$129.00	15.00	—	—	325.94
	J. A. Speight	—	732	108	50.00	35.00	35.00	8.00	6.00	—	—	134.00
Fun	D. Cale	14	311	129	32.90	35.74	32.21	77.40	10.00	\$9.40	\$5.00	202.75
d	A. Cree	—	149	88	46.20	14.50	23.50	20.00	5.00	—	—	109.20
	W. T. Asbell	—	107	31	2.50	—	2.50	—	—	2.00	—	9.00
	W. B. Waff	—	140	155	41.04	31.11	47.16	99.67	8.00	5.00	—	231.98
's	D. Cale	4	169	93	10.00	—	17.81	22.79	—	—	—	40.60
	M. A. Adams	4	198	108	70.00	50.00	60.00	135.75	20.00	—	5.00	340.75
	W. H. Davis	—	178	88	30.00	35.73	38.00	9.90	16.00	—	—	129.63
nd	J. F. Cale	8	155	83	35.06	20.00	45.37	24.54	6.00	—	2.00	131.97
l												
tal		411	4397	5074	2,039.84	*	2,323.95	2,534.91	521.46	119.33	37.71	8,853.88

al Home Missions \$1,354.23.

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA.

s	T. F. Deitz	32	140	158	9.25	11.41	5.00	6.00	5.00	—	—	36.66
	N. R. Hogan	—	49	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
a		—	38	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spring	J. E. Deweese	8	83	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
reek	R. J. Coffey	—	46	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	C. F. Martin	1	23	39	1.25	.50	—	—	—	—	—	1.75
lle	J. T. Platt	—	54	118	10.00	2.50	2.21	7.96	—	—	—	22.67
y Dog	J. E. Norton	36	275	57	2.50	—	2.50	—	—	—	—	7.50
asstown	C. F. Martin	1	53	46	—	1.00	—	—	—	—	—	1.00
Spring	W. M. Pruett	22	181	109	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
s Creek	C. F. Martin	2	51	52	2.00	1.40	1.25	—	—	—	—	4.65
ah	J. M. Brown	—	41	55	1.00	1.00	2.50	.50	—	—	—	3.00
	J. E. Norton	5	50	52	28.95	4.60	2.50	2.65	—	—	—	38.70
sant	T. C. Burrell	—	40	29	5.00	3.00	3.00	3.62	—	—	—	14.62
Hill	A. S. Solesbee	—	50	79	2.50	2.00	1.00	—	—	—	—	5.50
ala	H. C. Whitaker	—	135	111	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ove	M. H. Barker	—	45	—	—	—	1.05	—	—	—	—	1.05
g		—	50	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
phia	J. C. Burrell	5	35	39	—	1.00	—	.45	—	—	—	1.45
ee	J. T. Platt	25	179	149	1.00	—	1.05	5.00	1.05	—	—	8.10
rble	T. N. Freeman	—	75	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		—	25	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
tee	A. S. Solesbee	—	72	45	2.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.01
River	M. H. Barker	4	110	85	—	—	—	2.00	—	—	—	2.00
tal		141	1903	1585	65.46	30.91	19.86	28.18	6.05	—	—	150.64

WILMINGTON.

n	C. H. Utley	8	111	69	10.00	5.00	5.00	7.00	2.00	2.00	2.28	33.28
s Chapel	J. A. Smith	—	122	65	25.00	10.00	15.00	15.00	2.50	7.50	—	75.00
anch		—	55	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
em	C. H. Utley	9	144	74	15.00	10.00	12.50	15.00	10.00	5.00	—	67.50
ell's		—	48	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	C. H. Utley	10	120	82	15.00	5.00	27.50	10.00	—	5.00	—	62.50
k	C. H. Utley	—	131	58	20.00	10.00	10.00	20.00	7.50	7.50	—	75.00
aynes		—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ll	O. P. Meeks	1	54	54	7.84	3.00	1.94	2.09	—	—	—	14.87
ne Lake	J. W. Smith	—	20	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chapel	W. L. Britt	—	77	66	13.71	7.00	13.59	7.81	—	2.00	—	44.11
s Creek	J. B. Newton	12	87	93	5.00	3.00	3.00	4.00	2.00	2.00	—	19.00
y	W. B. Riverbank	6	89	137	10.00	5.00	10.00	10.00	2.00	1.00	—	38.00
uff	O. P. Meeks	—	102	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ville	W. L. Britt	—	50	44	15.00	5.00	5.00	10.00	2.00	5.00	—	42.00
reek	A. C. Chaffin	3	118	30	4.12	4.68	10.45	3.00	—	2.00	—	24.25
oro	A. C. Chaffin	—	112	75	10.00	5.00	30.00	10.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	61.00

WILMINGTON—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions
Moore's Creek	J. D. Hocutt	2	102	31	\$10.61	\$1.00	\$5.39	\$12.00	\$2.00	\$2.00	
Mt. Holly	W. B. Rivenbark	29	125	128	9.23	5.00	10.00	10.00		3.04	
Olive Branch	J. D. Hocutt		77	80	4.00	4.00	4.00	6.30			
Olivet	J. D. Hocutt		37	35	5.00		2.00	5.00			
Providence	J. W. Smith		26	29	2.50	1.00	1.00	2.00		1.00	
Riley's Creek	W. B. Rivenbark		138	46	12.35	5.03	8.89	7.03	1.48		
Salem	J. W. Smith		49	46	5.00	2.00		8.50		3.00	
Salt Marsh	J. H. Dobson		53	67	2.00	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.00	
Shiloh	J. D. Hocutt	6	150	50	6.65	1.00	31.69	7.31	14.51	1.00	
Tar Landing	W. L. Britt		19	46							
Teachey's	W. B. Rivenbark	8	160	72	31.25	11.25	10.00	30.00	5.00	5.00	
Wallace	J. A. Smith	15	177	160	10.00	10.00	10.00	20.00	5.00	5.00	
Well's Chapel	A. C. Chaffin	23	251	70	10.00	15.00	60.98	21.45	5.00	10.00	
Willard	A. C. Chaffin	10	120	56	5.98	5.00	5.10	11.00	2.51	1.00	
WILMINGTON—											
FIRST	Fred D. Hale	75	788	451	559.32	347.70	816.98	199.14		5.00	\$15.00
BROOKLYN	C. F. Whitlock	33	320	240	40.00	25.00	40.00	75.00	10.00	15.00	
SOUTH SIDE	G. A. Martin	7	241	212	45.00	20.00	30.00	41.35		9.08	28.10
Watha	W. B. Rivenbark	3	29		1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00			
Total		260	4326	2847	960.64	529.66	1,183.01	571.96	75.50	97.12	47.38

YADKIN.

Bean Shoals	R. P. Coram		99	104	2.00	8.63		4.00		.80	
Bear Creek	B. F. Rollins	12	101	68	2.00		2.00	2.00			
Boonville		4	208	117	30.00	10.00	13.00	71.96	5.00	10.00	
Cross Roads	R. P. Coram	20	185	100	7.65	6.37	5.19	4.00			
Charity	R. P. Coram	7	101	82	1.50	15.00	2.00	5.00			
Enon	J. T. Kirk	5	111	98	7.50	3.00	5.00	5.15	1.00	3.00	1.00
East Bend	W. H. Beamer	9	131	81	6.39	5.00	5.00	2.30			
Friendship	O. J. Martin	7	64	10	1.00	2.00		2.00		1.00	
Forbush	T. C. Myers	13	179	98	3.80	2.00	3.00	6.24			
Flat Rock	S. S. May		191	66	4.00		4.65	10.25			
Huntsville	B. F. Rollins		62	86	4.50	2.00	4.50	2.30			
Island Ford	G. M. Burcham	1	83	50	1.00	.72		1.00		1.00	
Jonesville	G. M. Burcham	1	52	87			6.00	8.17			
Mt. View	E. M. Gwyn		17	98							
Oak Grove	W. V. Brown		118	108	.75						
Oak Ridge	T. C. Myers	13	74	93	1.00		2.00	8.56		1.00	
Richmond Hill			73	75	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.75		1.00	
Swain's	W. V. Brown	15	229	67	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.75		1.00	
Shady Grove	G. F. Hogue	1	116	67	2.50	2.50	3.00	3.00		1.00	
Sandy Springs	S. S. May		203	90	3.00	4.43	4.89	7.05			
Union Grove	R. P. Coram		112		2.00	1.00	2.00	1.30			
West Bend	T. C. Myers		41	29	4.35		4.00	4.33			
Yadkinville	T. C. Myers	4	44	99	39.00	5.00	5.00	5.00			3.00
Yadkin Valley	W. V. Brown		54	69	4.00	2.00	1.00	23.00		2.00	
Total		122	2648	1922	129.94	71.65	74.23	183.11	6.00	21.80	4.00

YANCEY—1907.

Ayler's Creek	S. W. King	2	28		2.00	2.00					
Burnsville	B. B. Riddle	28	180		50.00	50.00	11.29	21.52			
Bohn's Creek	B. B. Riddle		70		5.00	2.50					
Bald Creek	D. Miller	5	301								
Byrd's Chapel	D. Miller		136								
Blue Rock	J. C. Thomas	3	57			1.00					
Brown's Creek	S. D. Tipton	4	95		2.00	9.00					
Cane River	W. A. Robertson	29	311								
Crabtree	J. W. Hall	6	159		5.00	5.00					
Concord	J. F. Sams	13	50								

YANCEY—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms	Church membership Sun. School Enrollment	State Missions.	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Sun. School Missions	Total
Ridge	J. D. King	9	126		\$1.15	\$1.00					\$2.15
Island			95								
Island	B. B. Riddle	5	186								
Island	H. L. Riddle	1	68			2.00	\$2.50				4.50
Island											
Island	M. W. Wilson	8	17								
Island			70								
Island			42								
Island	S. D. Tipton		91		5.00						5.00
Island	J. F. Sams	9	194	\$2.11	9.20	3.15					14.46
Island	A. P. Sorrells		68		1.81						1.81
Island			90								
Island	P. J. Eatman		69	5.00	2.00						7.00
Island			23								
Island			39								
Island	S. W. King		126								
Island	J. W. Hall	4	75		3.10						3.10
Island	J. C. Thomas	4	28	1.00	1.00						2.00
Island	S. D. Tipton		50	2.00	2.00		1.78				5.78
Island		12	34	2.61	2.50		1.55				6.66
Island			38								
Island			102								
Total		140	2998	*	74.72	97.06	19.44	27.35			218.77

Approximation from Sunday School report, 1250. Much improvement reported. No data.

SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS.

Associations.	Churches.	Baptisms.	Membership.	Per Capita Contributions.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sunday School Missions.	Total.
Alexander-----	14	136	3,145	70¢	\$16.00		\$302.01	\$63.41		78	78	\$381.30
*Alleghany-Grayson-----	9	26	402	26	69.22	\$10.40	13.00	13.00		78		105.82
Ashe-----	30	90	1,682	17	123.78	48	9.12	38.00		255		283.73
Beulah-----	14	96	1,966	37	243.15	92.88	136.80	106.06	\$58.21	50.00	\$2.00	636.28
Bladen-----	114	114	1,956	51	163.07	113.37	118.75	74.18	42.00	48.87	8.38	602.92
Brier Creek-----	27	165	3,307	60			273.56	23.86				306.32
*Brunswick-----	26	80	1,877	20	111.70	61.58	79.71	80.01	22.35	17.02	5.55	381.24
*Brushy Mountain-----	222	208	2,196	39	202.15	92.42	227.35	293.27	8.00	18.65	12.50	855.41
Buncombe-----	333	281	3,775	1.23	950.80	960.00	1,800.00	786.00		81.50		4,629.30
Caldwell-----	31	222	2,920	26	250.53	52.69	294.01	241.22	31.47	11.17		773.83
Cape Fear Columbus-----	36	278	4,363	3.00	280.36	197.85	492.03	229.56	45.91	39.61		1,300.70
Carolina-----	29	155	3,571	1.14	53.03	116.85	239.30	68.03		21.35		508.36
*Catawba River-----	30	172	2,688	36	133.50	63.91	319.73	385.88		2.20		961.08
Cedar Creek-----	23	104	2,323	46	314.00	135.36	251.99	331.52		18.61	4.51	1,005.36
Central-----	31	292	4,813	1.19	1,587.41	915.16	1,319.50	1,378.50	379.81	67.13		5,718.70
Chowan-----	59	524	9,823	47	1,300.01	736.27	954.74	913.00	182.25	150.00	10.00	4,617.06
Eastern-----	37	232	3,902	52	317.13	226.77	450.00	705.50	92.00	98.15	18.00	2,000.32
Elkin-----	11	58	1,083	01	9.50		1.00	1.78		1.52		3.81
Flat River-----	27	315	5,121	83	802.07	589.73	1,493.20	924.18	36.47	206.65	65.45	4,192.47
French Broad-----	23	279	2,985	30	107.00	220.79	250.61	232.86				885.29
Green River-----	42	265	4,883	32	423.31	321.95	426.18	453.48		39.35	5.05	1,569.35
Haywood-----	18	38	1,936	31	149.35	66.90	132.25	228.49	18.08	5.00		605.65
Johnston-----	38	350	3,559	67	1,073.01	313.71	349.02	481.65	43.20	94.41	52.48	2,376.31
Kings Mountain-----	36	403	7,373	40	600.01	456.09	1,210.51	131.67	108.08	95.40	37.36	2,912.42
Liberty-----	28	275	2,862	64	412.88	310.96	456.21	816.47	98.18	50.47		1,838.36
*Liberty-Ducktown-----	30	189	2,707	65	43.20	43.86	21.95	38.20				116.71
Little River-----	23	251	2,908	74	652.86	224.51	425.78	703.41	56.86	48.65	46.09	2,150.35
Macon-----	25	169	2,557	08	90.36	31.78	37.76	36.66		36.40		196.56
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus-----	25	350	3,535	1.36	535.03	1,262.21	1,878.89	1,063.72	21.65			4,801.03
Mitchell-----	198	2,568	5,21		5.21	30.92	56.63	36.11				136.88
Montgomery-----	20	39	1,413	05	464.17	67.52	112.02	154.37	28.00	50.43		581.31
Mount Zion-----	43	280	7,050	1.12	1,806.13	1,335.82	2,713.19	1,124.70	327.53	282.85		7,922.80
Neuse-Atlantic-----	55	303	3,909	1.24	1,631.11	685.90	1,006.56	1,405.60	253.00	110.38	91.27	4,913.47
*New Found-----	26	421	1,911	65	23.91	45.00	17.65	40.35		1.25	1.00	1,001.61

Pee Dee	27	166	2,742	.92	850.03	308.06	532.31	506.17	78.10	71.66	9.66	2,272.70
Piedmont	30	311	3,077	1.36	879.60	733.61	1,250.32	975.30	86.41	95.22	46.80	4,173.53
Pilot Mountain	50	356	5,599	1.69	906.59	327.48	1,205.72	1,257.12	116.21			3,861.11
Raleigh	31	315	4,583	1.03	879.20	862.78	1,176.95	1,307.68	179.00	128.94	104.84	4,739.89
Roanoke	49	339	4,589	1.07	2,395.75	564.45	702.77	1,057.38	134.85	103.34	12.05	4,907.45
Robeson	47	494	5,959	1.42	1,885.05	2,253.41	1,915.67	1,942.11	217.69	130.24	105.79	8,417.96
Sandy Creek	46	171	4,100	.68	681.31	331.11	872.30	863.28	94.35	34.15	4.80	2,829.21
Sandy Run	34	263	5,603	.32	474.67	355.50	468.74	449.29		61.35	1.00	1,818.85
*South Fork	50	410	4,838	.93	1,093.48	350.00	216.64	803.53	105.30	81.00	43.46	4,494.10
*South River	28	180	3,061	1.20	515.40	190.60	619.81	2,303.19	12.94	23.50	16.97	3,682.50
South Yadkin	36	253	4,057	.93	1,123.79	555.11	1,022.32	737.45	122.57	122.65		3,751.29
Stanly	26	120	2,787	.31	178.11	110.32	201.87	247.31	65.57	100.00		913.18
Stone Mountain	20	35	1,138	.07	52.40		1.00	11.84		6.35		70.44
Stony Fork	14	32	1,079	.04	12.95		4.00	15.00				43.54
Surry	27	127	1,595	.23	30.39	39.70	49.78	133.95			11.90	373.85
*Tennessee River	50	383	6,569	.62	1,388.76	500.76	949.63	1,100.64	155.40	6.00	16.45	4,203.48
Three Forks	36	124	2,679	.06	74.00	26.00	19.00	28.00				148.00
Transylvania	35	215	3,520	.15	73.66	26.00	283.38	246.55				542.73
Tuckasegee	24	202	2,132	.15	113.80	15.08	123.84	51.18	6.81	10.40	1.25	317.46
Union	28	120	1,574	.13	60.72	35.81	25.55	85.80		5.00	9.06	206.81
West Chowan	36	172	4,299	.42	262.66	466.70	601.05	518.19	35.83	80.71		1,826.92
Western N. C.	53	411	11,397	.79	2,039.81	1,354.23	2,323.95	2,531.91	521.46	119.33	37.71	8,853.88
Wilmington	24	141	1,858	.08	65.46	30.81	19.86	28.18	6.05			150.64
Yadkin	35	260	4,326	.79	960.64	529.66	1,183.01	571.96	75.50	97.12	47.38	3,407.20
*Yancey	24	122	2,648	.18	129.94	71.65	74.23	183.11	6.00	21.80	4.00	488.23
	32	140	2,998	.07	74.72	97.06	19.44	27.35				218.77
	1,891	12,849	210,154	.50	32,120.38	19,053.81	32,453.28	31,303.42	3,973.72	2,911.82	1,273.76	123,505.19

* Data for 1907.

† Finances 1907, Membership 1908.

SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS.

Associations.	Churches.	Sunday Schools.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Enrollment.	Officers and Teachers.	Branch Schools.	Perennial Schools.	Contributed to Sunday School Missions.	Churches Having More S. S. Scholars than Members	Ratio of S. S. Membership to Church Membership on 1904 Basis
*Alexander.....	24	19	3,145	1,270	74	1	6	-----	2	40
Albany-Grayson.....	9	3	402	152	15	-----	-----	-----	2	39
Ashe.....	30	19	1,682	1,260	108	-----	-----	-----	9	49
Beulah.....	14	11	966	477	62	-----	6	\$2.00	4	74
Bladen.....	24	16	1,940	1,021	80	-----	10	8.38	3	53
Brier Creek.....	27	17	3,307	1,318	126	2	-----	-----	4	39
Brunswick.....	26	25	1,877	1,335	121	-----	22	5.55	8	74
*Brushy Mountain.....	22	21	2,196	1,839	102	2	5	12.50	7	84
Buncombe.....	33	30	3,775	3,277	219	-----	21	81.50	12	87
Caldwell.....	31	37	2,920	1,978	210	8	21	.83	7	68
Cape Fear-Columbus.....	36	24	4,363	1,905	183	3	24	24.35	1	43
Carolina.....	29	28	3,571	2,148	137	-----	9	1.10	6	60
*Catawba River.....	30	25	2,698	1,944	132	-----	10	58.23	9	73
Cedar Creek.....	23	19	2,323	1,671	154	-----	18	4.54	4	77
Central.....	31	30	4,813	3,435	282	1	24	42.76	7	77
Chowan.....	59	52	9,823	6,042	649	9	38	10.06	11	62
Eastern.....	37	36	3,902	2,782	257	-----	34	18.00	10	70
Elkin.....	11	10	1,083	800	70	-----	-----	-----	7	74
Flat River.....	37	36	5,129	2,883	256	-----	24	65.45	5	50
French Broad.....	26	19	2,985	1,789	114	-----	7	14.00	2	60
Green River.....	42	43	4,883	2,595	258	2	17	5.05	9	59
Haywood.....	18	20	1,936	1,381	96	-----	13	-----	5	73
Johnston.....	38	34	3,559	3,006	199	-----	26	52.48	16	84
Kings Mountain.....	36	34	7,873	3,792	273	-----	26	37.36	4	51
Liberty.....	28	25	2,862	2,585	172	5	14	-----	10	90
*Liberty-Ducktown.....	30	26	2,707	1,356	80	-----	-----	-----	2	50
Little River.....	23	21	2,908	2,255	150	-----	17	46.09	8	73
Macon.....	25	25	2,537	1,838	138	-----	7	-----	2	72
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.....	25	25	3,535	3,508	214	1	15	-----	9	100
Mitchell.....	25	17	2,568	1,438	99	1	-----	-----	5	50
Montgomery.....	20	16	1,443	774	87	-----	9	4.83	2	54
Mt. Zion.....	43	41	7,050	5,781	386	-----	30	208.35	15	83
Neuse-Atlantic.....	55	38	3,969	3,783	316	-----	35	94.27	27	90
*New Found.....	26	18	1,911	1,000	-----	-----	-----	1.00	5	50
Pee Dee.....	27	24	2,742	2,009	162	-----	23	9.66	4	73
Piedmont.....	32	33	3,077	3,904	173	3	32	46.80	20	120
Pilot Mountain.....	50	49	5,599	6,033	348	5	23	-----	23	103
Raleigh.....	31	30	4,583	4,432	240	-----	23	104.84	10	98
Roanoke.....	49	41	4,589	4,494	346	8	33	12.05	24	98
Robeson.....	47	49	5,959	4,637	353	2	49	105.79	14	74
Sandy Creek.....	46	44	4,160	3,011	234	-----	25	4.80	13	72
Sandy Run.....	34	30	5,603	3,666	238	1	22	1.00	7	64
*South Fork.....	50	42	4,838	4,051	332	1	28	43.46	7	83
South River.....	28	24	3,061	2,060	210	10	10	16.97	7	67
South Yadkin.....	36	34	4,057	3,576	271	-----	23	-----	16	83
Stanly.....	26	24	2,787	2,057	175	-----	23	-----	5	75
Stone Mountain.....	20	16	1,086	974	59	-----	-----	2.00	8	90
Stony Fork.....	14	11	1,079	659	32	-----	1	11.90	2	61
Surry.....	27	22	1,595	1,489	60	-----	6	-----	12	93
Tar River.....	50	42	6,569	3,874	348	-----	24	16.45	9	58
Tennessee River.....	36	31	3,679	1,929	78	-----	-----	-----	72	72
Three Forks.....	35	35	3,520	2,309	205	-----	14	1.25	10	60
Transylvania.....	24	23	2,132	1,407	113	-----	-----	9.06	3	60
Tuckasegee.....	28	19	1,574	1,267	95	5	7	-----	7	80
Union.....	36	35	4,299	2,440	214	-----	19	-----	2	57
West Chowan.....	53	50	11,397	5,074	517	-----	34	37.71	1	41
Western N. C.....	24	25	1,858	1,585	118	5	-----	-----	10	82
Wilmington.....	35	33	4,326	2,847	213	-----	27	47.38	9	64
Yadkin.....	24	23	2,648	1,922	135	-----	15	4.00	9	73
*Yancey.....	32	20	2,998	1,250	90	-----	-----	-----	-----	42
Total.....	1,891	1,669	210,154	147,150	11,198	65	949	1,273.76	459	70

* Data for 1907.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY.

Association.	Moderator and Post-office.	Clerk and Post-office.	Place of Next Meeting.
Alexander.	J. W. Watts, Lilestown.	J. J. H. Pool, Taylorsville.	Damascus, Sept. 30.
*Alleghany-Grayson.	J. F. Fletcher, Grant, Va.	H. C. Edwards, City.	Liberty, Sept. 10.
Ashe.	Eliza Tucker, Grassy Creek.	M. M. Blevins, Crumpler.	Mission Home, Oct. 5.
Beulah.	W. T. Bryant, Milton.	R. S. Graves, Yanceyville.	Yanceyville, Aug. 3.
Bladen.	R. M. Hilburn, Bladenboro.	F. S. Averitt, Abbottsburg.	White Lake, Nov. 3.
Bladen Creek.	Z. R. Thorpe, Harmony.	J. M. Crater, Cycle.	Mt. Pisgah, Sept. 23.
Brushy Creek.	O. B. Sellers, Supply.	Cornelius Thomas, Shallotte.	Mt. Pisgah, Oct. 13.
Brushy Mountain.	C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek.	W. H. Church, N. Wilkesboro.	Tally Ho, July 13.
Buncombe.	J. P. Morgan, Asheville.	I. J. Announs, Stocksville.	S. Black Mountain, Aug. 10.
Caldwell.	J. V. McCall, Lenoir.	J. W. Thomas, Lenoir.	Green Valley, Sept. 23.
Cape Fear-Columbus.	J. R. Williamson, Whiteville.	J. R. Jeremie, Byrdville.	Weston Prong, Oct. 28.
Carolina.	F. L. Brookshire, Flat Rock.	T. A. Drake, Hendersonville.	Mountain Page, Oct. 7.
Catawba River.	E. McK. Goodwin, Morganton.	Rev. E. A. Poe, Morganton No. 3.	Cedar Creek, Oct. 13.
Cedar Creek.	W. S. Johnson, Rennett.	G. B. Sossams, Fayetteville.	Rolesville, Sept. 28.
Central.	Imo. E. Ray, Raleigh.	Dr. C. E. Brewen, Wake Forest.	Comstock, May 4.
Chowan.	C. E. Daniel, Turkey.	H. L. Stewart, Clinton.	Corinth, Oct. 5.
Eastern.	Lycurgus Hader, Gatesville.	T. A. Gentry, not given.	Center, Sept. 30.
Elkin.	W. W. Myers, N. Wilkesboro.	J. C. Howard, Oxford No. 1.	Bethel, Aug. 26.
Flat River.	P. H. Fontaine, Wooddale No. 2.	H. M. Pagan, Mars Hill.	Rutherfordton, Oct. 1.
French Broad.	D. J. Thison, Marshall No. 2.	A. L. Rucker, Rutherfordton.	Clyde, Aug. 19.
Green River.	D. J. Hunt, Louisville, Ky.	Hopace Sentelle, Waynesville.	Bethesda, Nov. 11.
Haywood.	Rev. W. H. Woodall, Clyde.	T. J. Lassiter, Smithfield.	Bolling Springs, Sept. 23.
Johnston.	R. H. Gower, Clayton.	D. S. Lovelace, Shelby No. 3.	Liberty, Aug. 19.
Kings Mountain.	Rev. A. C. Irvin, Shelby No. 5.	P. S. Vann, Lexington.	Friendship, Sept. 30.
Liberty.	J. W. Noel, Lexington.	Rev. B. M. Ledford, Ranger.	Antioch, Nov. 4.
*Liberty-Ducktown.	Rev. W. A. Revis, Suit.	J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek.	Burningtown, Aug. 19.
Macon.	D. H. Senter, babybate Springs.	H. D. Dean, Franklin.	Chadwick, Sept. 7.
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.	T. C. Bryson, West Mills.	T. D. Mauns, Concord.	Star, Oct. 18.
Mitchell.	W. G. Dowd, Charlotte.	W. F. Dodson, Bakersville.	Mars Hill, Oct. 5.
Montgomery.	S. M. Green, Charlotte.	O. B. Deaton, Troy.	Winterville, Nov. 16.
Mt. Zion.	Mr. T. Haywood, Mt. Gilead.	C. L. Haywood, Durham.	Peachland, Oct. 21.
*Neuse-Atlantic.	Dr. James M. Parrot, Kingston.	W. C. Price, not given.	Greensboro 1st Church, Aug. 12.
New-Found.	Rev. L. P. Hall, Canton.	W. J. Matthews, Maxton.	Clemmons, July 29.
Pee Dee.	H. C. Dockery, Rockingham.	S. W. Hall, Pinnacle.	McCutters, Oct. 26.
Piedmont.	F. H. Jones, Reidsville.	J. C. Birdsong, Raleigh.	Greenville, Oct. 12.
Pilot Mountain.	D. F. King, Leaksville.	J. A. Sullivan, Washington.	
Raleigh.	N. B. Broughton, Raleigh.		
Roanoke.	T. M. Arrington, Rocky Mount.		

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY—Continued.

Association.	Moderator and Post-office.	Clerk and Post-office.	Place of Next Meeting.
Robeson	Rev. C. H. Durham, Lumberton	Dr. R. T. Allen, Lumberton	Bearsawamp, Nov. 3.
Sandy Creek	R. P. Johnson, Pittsboro	R. B. Labeberry, Pittsboro	Tyson's Creek, Sept. 30.
Sandy Run	J. M. Hamrick, Henricetta	G. B. Pugh, Ellenton	Boiling Springs, Sept. 23.
South Fork	W. A. Graham, Murcheloh	R. S. Lewis, Dallas	Advance, Sept. 2.
South River	J. L. Autry, Annyville	Jno. A. Oakes, Fayetteville	Howells, Nov. 18.
Stanly	G. L. Stallings, Salisbury	V. M. Swain, Statesville No. 7	Knobbs, Sept. 1.
Stone Mountain	C. Blevins, New Life	D. S. Martin, Albemarle	Elk, Sept. 14.
Stony Fork	James P. Church, Foscoe	W. M. Lee, Summit	Copeland, Aug. 12.
Surry	Rev. G. M. Duke, Mapleville	C. F. Pfeiffer, Elkin	Sharon, Oct. 5.
Tar River	Rev. Thad Deltz, Bryson City	Rev. A. G. Wilcox, Brinkleyville	Tuskegee, Aug. 19.
Tennessee River	W. S. Parthing, Sugar Grove	W. R. Montleth, Bryson City	Howard Creek, Aug. 21.
Three Forks	W. M. Henry, Brevard	Smith Haganman, Vlas	Macedonia, Oct. 14.
Transylvania	J. D. Sifton, Willets	W. M. Henderson, Quebec	John's Creek, Aug. 12.
Tuckaseegee	W. W. Blains, Wingate	W. B. Cressman, Syva	Marshville, Oct. 7.
Union	J. W. Shaw, winton	N. W. Bacon, Monroe No. 6	Reblehem, Oct. 26.
West Chowan	Rev. J. T. Platt, Ozden	N. W. Cullen, Hayseville	Peachtree, Aug. 26.
Western North Carolina	G. E. Leftwich, Wilmington	C. E. McCullen, Bangay	Aukhson, Oct. 13.
Wilmington	M. L. Woodhouse, Roanville	Stanford Martin, Bebow	East Bend, Aug. 5.
Yadkin	Rev. J. W. King, Wampler	S. W. King, Burnsville	
*Yancey			

*From Minutes 1907.

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONARIES OF THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.			
Name and Location.	Date of Going Out.	Name and Location.	Date of Going Out.
Britton, T. C., Soochow, China.	1888	Owen, J. C., Pungu, China.	1899
Britton, Mrs. T. C., Soochow, China.	1888	Price, Miss Lottie, Shanghai, China.	1894
Bryan, R. T., Shanghai, China.	1885	Tatum, E. F., Shanghai, China.	1888
Crocker, W. E., Chinkiang, China.	1899	Herring, D. W., Cheng Chow, China.	1907
Dozier, Mrs. G. K., Japan.	1906	Bryan, Miss Katie, Shanghai, China.	1908
Greene, G. W., Canton, China.	1891	Justice, J. M., Buenos Ayres, Argentina.	1908
Greene, Mrs. G. W., Canton, China.	1891	Abernathy, Miss Gertrude, Chefoo China.	1908
Laurean, Miss Sophie, China.	1907	McIntyre, Miss Lila, Ching Chow, China.	1908
Newton, W. C., Tong Chow, China.	1903	Bowden, Miss Benlah, Satallo, Mexico.	1908

BAPTIST SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES IN NORTH CAROLINA.

Name and Location.	When Founded.	President or Principal.	Enrollment 1907-08.	Teachers.		Value of Property.	Commence- ment 1909.
				Male.	Female.		
Baptist University for Women, Raleigh	1899	Dr. R. T. Vann	403	5	25	\$200,000	
Bolling Springs High School, Shelby, R. F. D.	1907	J. D. Huggins	130	3	5	30,000	
Bowman Academy, Bakersville		No report					
Butte's Creek Academy, Butte's Creek	1887	Rev. J. A. Campbell	514	7	6	20,000	May 9-13
Chowan Baptist Female Institute, Murfreesboro	1848	John C. Scarborough	123	2	9	50,000	May 12
Dell School, Delway	1902	C. M. Beach	133	3	2	15,000	April 18
Fruitland Institute, Fruitland	1899	H. H. McMillan	144	1	4	10,000	April 23
Haywood Institute, Clyde	1883	Rev. W. H. Woodall	100	1	4	8,000	May 20
Leaksville-Spray Institute, Leaksville	1905	Rev. J. A. Beam	179	4	5	30,000	May 12
Lenoir Academy, Lenoir		Closed					
Liberty Piedmont Institute, Wallburg	1904	H. W. Early	90	1	1	10,000	
Mars Hill College, Mars Hill	1857	R. L. Moore	364	3	6	25,000	May 1-4
Murphy School, Murphy	1901	Ben Craig	101	1	3	6,000	June 5
Oxford Female Seminary, Oxford	1830	P. P. Hoggood	130	1	12	45,000	
Round Hill Academy, Union Mills	1849	J. W. Whitely	226	2	3	15,000	May 5-6
Sandy Creek Baptist Institute, Mount Vernon Springs		Closed					
South Fork Baptist Institute, Malden	1902	Preston Stringfield	123	1	3	12,000	May 14
Sylva Collegiate Institute, Sylva	1900	J. V. DeVenny	150	1	2	10,000	
Wake Forest College, Wake Forest	1833	Dr. W. L. Polcutt	361	32		482,000	May 21
		{B. Y. Tynner }					
		{J. G. Carroll }					
Wingate School, Wingate	1896		229	2	3	4,000	April 14-16
Winterville High School, Winterville	1900	G. E. Lineberry	253	2	4	16,000	May 13
Yancey Collegiate Institute, Burnsville	1901	E. E. Hawkins	265	1	4	15,000	April 23
Total			4,021	73	102	1,003,000	

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION.

Embracing Woman's Missionary Societies, Young Women's Auxiliaries
and Sunbeam Societies.

	No. of Societies	Contri. butions
Alexander . . . . .	...	.....
Alleghany-Grayson . . . . .	...	.....
Ashe . . . . .	...	.....
Beulah, Mrs. Mattie Jennings, Blanche.....	5	\$44.60
Bladen, Mrs. S. D. Singletary, Bladenboro.....	3	24.67
Brier Creek . . . . .	...	.....
Brunswick, Mrs. David Ward, Suburb.....	18	64.12
Brushy Mountain, Mrs. W. F. Staley, N. Wilkesboro..	4	96.05
Buncombe, Miss E. A. Draughan, Asheville.....	12	1,095.72
Caldwell	5	59.54
Cape Fear-Columbus, Mrs. C. C. Smith, Whiteville....	7	83.02
Carolina, Mrs. M. W. Edgerton, Hendersonville.....	6	98.04
Catawba River	2	22.92
Central, Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Raleigh.....	26	1,561.55
Chowan	40	707.98
Cumberland, Mrs. D. C. Rogers, Hope Mills.....	8	60.50
Eastern, Mrs. Florence H. Stewart, Clinton.....	20	219.98
Elkin . . . . .	...	.....
Flat River	27	774.26
French Broad, Mrs. M. G. Hudgins, Marshall.....	14	290.24
Green River, Mrs. A. L. Grayson, Rutherfordton.....	18	226.17
Haywood, Mrs. W. C. Allen, Waynesville.....	9	61.48
Johnston, Mrs. Ashley Horne, Clayton.....	21	317.05
King's Mountain, Mrs. William Archer, Shelby.....	29	633.28
Liberty, Mrs. P. S. Vann, Lexington.....	9	297.06
Liberty-Ducktown	2	3.36
Little River, Mrs. J. W. Gooch, Dunn.....	20	215.09
Macon . . . . .	...	.....
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	14	785.13
Mitchell, Mrs. Lucretia Young, Ledger.....	8	166.62
Montgomery, Mrs. W. L. Wright, Troy.....	6	35.70
Mount Zion, Mrs. Chas. L. Haywood, Durham.....	49	2,270.48
Neuse-Atlantic, Mrs. H. L. Grant, Goldsboro.....	46	1,088.16
New Found, Mrs. J. M. Frisbee, Leicester, No. 2.....	3	9.75
Pee Dee, Mrs. T. B. Henry, Wadesboro.....	30	492.41
Piedmont, Mrs. R. W. Stone, Greensboro.....	36	1,155.89
Pilot Mountain, Mrs. A. L. Betts, Winston-Salem.....	23	675.80
Raleigh, Mrs. E. L. Middleton, Cary.....	22	774.53
Roanoke, Mrs. S. J. Everett, Williamston.....	15	1,185.42
Robeson, Mrs. R. D. Caldwell, Lumberton.....	46	1,197.38

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION—Continued.

	No. of Societies.	Contri- butions
Sandy Creek, Mrs. R. B. Lineberry, Pittsboro.....	25	360.22
Sandy Run, Mrs. T. G. Hamrick, Caroleen.....	14	209.38
South Fork, Mrs. H. B. Moore, Gastonia.....	20	767.98
South River, Mrs. S. A. Howard, Salemburg.....	18	172.37
South Yadkin, Mrs. Delia Burke, Statesville.....	20	434.89
Stanly, Mrs. B. W. N. Simms, Albemarle.....	7	56.00
Stone Mountain, Mrs. T. C. Myers, New Light.....	...	.....
Stony Fork .....	...	.....
Surry	1	5.45
Tar River, Miss Sallie Allen, Macon, R. F. D.....	25	514.28
Tennessee River	1	8.50
Three Forks .....	...	.....
Transylvania, Mrs. W. H. Duckworth, Brevard.....	2	10.00
Tuckaseegee, Mrs. W. E. Gaillard, Sylva.....	5	16.75
Union, Mrs. F. B. Ashcraft, Monroe.....	11	207.39
West Chowan, Miss Mary E. Parker, Menola.....	75	1,352.83
Western North Carolina.....	2	.....
Wilmington, Mrs. Georgia Pritchard, Wilmington.....	23	361.22
Yadkin . . . . .	...	.....
Yancey	7	51.44
No Association given .....	...	1.00
Total.....	873	\$21,685.91

OFFICERS WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF NORTH CAROLINA.

President: Miss Fannie E. S. Heck, Raleigh.

Vice-Presidents: Mrs. Livingston Johnson, Raleigh; Mrs. D. T. Sasser, Durham; Mrs. D. Rich, Winston-Salem; Mrs. S. H. Burt, Wilmington; Mrs. W. R. Gwaltney, Hickory.

Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. Hight C. Moore, Raleigh.

Treasurer: Mrs. W. N. Jones, Raleigh.

Recording Secretary: Mrs. J. H. Weathers, Raleigh.

Secretary Young Woman's Auxiliary: Miss Mary K. Applewhite, Raleigh.

Band Superintendent: Miss Elizabeth N. Briggs, Raleigh.

Central Committee, Raleigh: Mrs. J. R. Barkley, Mrs. J. A. Briggs, Mrs. T. H. Briggs, Mrs. N. B. Broughton, Mrs. Walter Clark, Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Miss Maud Reid, Mrs. W. C. Tyree; Mrs. R. E. Royall, Wake Forest.

The next meeting of the Union will be held at High Point, the fourth week in March, 1909.

NORTH CAROLINA STUDENTS ATTENDING THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST SEMINARY, NOVEMBER 25, 1908.

I. E. D. Andrews, W. W. Barner, W. Deaton, J. D. Howell, J. E. Kirk, B. E. Dunn, E. A. Paul, C. W. Reese, D. J. Hunt, J. B. Weatherspoon, R. E. Hoffman, H. I. Stevens, W. D. Poe, J. R. Green, L. A. Parker, E. A. Paul, C. A. Leonard, John Beanes and I. E. Wishart.

The following are accompanied by their wives: C. V. Brooks, A. C. Hamby, T. C. Britton, J. C. Owen, J. M. Trogden, E. R. Harris and J. B. Jackson.

The following are in the Woman's Missionary Training School: Misses Irene Haire, Belle Tyner and Lettie Spainhour.

COLORED BAPTISTS IN NORTH CAROLINA.

[Compiled from American Baptist Year Book, 1908.]

Associations, 44; churches, 1,358; ordained ministers, 1,146; baptisms, 8,293; total membership, 153,563.

Sunday Schools, 1,054; officers and teachers, 4,965; total enrollment, 64,317; Sunday School expenses, \$11,860.20.

Number of meeting-houses, 1,109; value of church property, \$666,004.

Contributions to church expenses, \$135,426.66; State Missions, \$6,981.06; Home Missions, \$10,565; Foreign Missions, \$4,546.69; Bible and publication work, \$2,396.89; education, \$12,702.27. miscellaneous, \$4,503.99. total, \$186,428.04.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION.

Year	Place of Meeting	President	Recording Secretary	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer	Preacher of Introductory Sermon.
1830	Greenville	Patrick W. Dowd	R. S. Blount	John Armstrong	Henry Austin	Samuel Wait.
1831	Rogers' X Roads	do	N. G. Smith	do	do	John Armstrong.
1832	Reeve's Chapel	Wm. P. Biddle	A. J. Battle	do	do	William P. Biddle
1833	Carledge's Creek	do	Amos J. Battle	do	Charles McAllister	David S. Williams
1834	Cashie	Alfred Dockery	do	do	do	(Minutes Mutilated)
1835	Union Camp Ground	do	James McDaniel	do	William Roles	John Kerr.
1836	County Line	do	do	do	Amos J. Battle	John Armstrong.
1837	May's Chapel	do	do	do	do	A. J. Battle.
1838	Brown's	do	do	do	do	James S. Mims.
1839	Grassy Creek	do	do	do	do	John Armstrong.
1840	Johnston Liberty	do	do	do	do	J. J. Finch.
1841	do	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hill Jordan.
1842	Melmerin	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	do	James S. Purefoy	J. J. Finch.
1843	Boiling Springs.	do	do	do	do	Eli Phillips.
1844	Raleigh	Alfred Dockery	John B. White	S. J. Wheeler	do	R. McNabb.
1845	do	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	J. J. Finch	do	G. M. Thompson
1846	do	do	do	do	do	W. T. Brooks.
1847	Friendship	Alfred Dockery	J. J. Palmer	do	do	J. S. Purefoy.
1848	Rockford	do	do	J. J. James.	do	David S. Williams.
1849	Oxford	James McDaniel	do	William A. Shaw	do	C. R. Handrickson.
1850	Louisburg	do	do	John H. Lacy	do	John B. White.
1851	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hooper.
1852	Smithfield	do	do	do	do	James MacDaniel.
1853	New Bern	do	do	do	do	R. I. Devin.
1854	Fayetteville	do	A. McDowell	A. McDowell	do	A. McDowell.
1855	Warrenton	do	George W. Johnson.	T. S. Yarbrough	do	T. W. Tobey.
1856	Raleigh	do	J. B. Solomon	do	do	Address by Pres.
1857	Hertford	do	do	T. E. Skinner	do	T. E. Skinner.
1858	Raleigh	do	do	A. J. Emerson	do	T. H. Pritchard.
1859	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	J. S. Walthall.
1860	Goldsboro	do	W. T. Brooks	B. F. Marable	S. S. Biddle	H. Petty.
1861	Raleigh	do	do	N. B. Cobb*	James S. Purefoy	John Mitchell.
1862	Wacc Forest	do	do	do	do	N. B. Cobb.
1863	Raleigh	do	J. D. Hufham	do	do	Address by Pres.
1864	Warrenton	do	do	do	do	W. M. Wingate
1865	Forestville	do	do	do	do	A. McDowell.
1866	Raleigh	do	C. E. Dunn	do	do	J. B. Hardwick.
1867	Wilmington	do	W. J. Palmer	W. T. Walters	do	Jas. P. Boyce, of S. C
1868	Hillsboro	do	do	do	do	J. L. Carroll.
1869	Hillsboro	Samuel G. Mason	J. L. Carroll, G. W. Sanderlin	do	do	John Mitchell

* Superintendent of Army Colportage and Missions for three years.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION—Continued.

Year	Place of Meeting	President	Recording Secretary	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer	Preacher of Introductory Sermon
1839	New Bern	W. T. Brooks	J. L. Carroll, G. W. Sanderlin	W. T. Walters	James S. Purefoy	J. L. Carroll
1870	Raleigh	do	do	J. D. Hufham	do	William Royall.
1871	Charlotte	do	N. B. Cobb, N. B. Broughton	do	John G. Williams	W. M. Wingate.
1872	Payetteville	do	do	do	do	J. C. Hiden.
1873	Warrenton	do	do	do	do	R. H. Marsh.
1874	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	C. T. Bailey.
1875	Shelby	J. M. Heck	do	J. B. Richardson	do	H. A. Brown.
1876	Raleigh	C. M. Cooke	do	do	do	T. W. Babb.
1877	Durham	John Kerr	do	do	do	(Not recorded).
1878	Charlotte	W. A. Graham, Jr.	Wm. Biggs, G. W. Greene	John E. Ray	N. B. Broughton	J. A. Mundy.
1879	Oxford	Needham B. Cobb	do	do	Jordan Wamble, Jr.	F. H. Griffith.
1880	Greensboro	do	do	do	B. F. Montague	R. H. Jones.
1881	Winston	do	do	do	do	T. E. Skinner.
1882	Warrenton	J. C. Scarborough	do	do	do	H. A. Brown.
1883	Edenton	do	do	do	do	A. G. Jenkins.
1884	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	J. M. McManaway.
1885	Reidsville	C. T. Bailey	do	do	John T. Pullen	R. T. Vann.
1886	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	H. W. Battle.
1887	Durham	W. H. Pace	do	do	Fabius H. Briggs	B. Cude.
1888	Greensboro	do	do	do	W. S. Grady	J. S. Dill.
1889	Henderson	do	do	C. Durham	do	T. H. Pritchard.
1890	Shelby	L. L. Polk	do	do	do	Thomas Hume.
1891	Goldboro	do	do	do	do	J. S. Hardaway.
1892	Raleigh	R. H. Marsh	do	do	do	J. W. Carter.
1893	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	T. J. Taylor.
1894	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	A. M. Simms.
1895	Greensboro	do	do	do	do	J. B. Richardson.
1896	Morganton	do	do	do	do	A. C. Barron.
1897	Oxford	do	Hight C. Moore	do	do	W. S. Penick.
1898	Greenville	do	do	do	do	R. T. Vann.
1899	Asheville	do	do	do	do	W. C. Tyree.
1900	Raleigh	do	do	Livingston Johnson	Walters Durham	C. S. Blackwell.
1901	Winston-Salem	do	do	do	do	C. W. Duke.
1902	Durham	do	do	do	do	J. W. Lynch.
1903	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	J. M. Frost, of Tenn.
1904	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	Fred. D. Hale.
1905	Raleigh	W. N. Jones	do	do	do	W. R. Bradshaw.
1906	Greensboro	do	do	do	do	Wm. Lunsford.
1907	Wilmington	J. B. Carlyle	do	do	do	
1908	Wilson	do	do	do	do	

LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

Reported pastors marked thus*.

Much work has been done to secure accuracy in this list and yet many errors remain. All information available from minutes of 1907 and 1908 has been used. Many names formerly on the list could not be found in new minutes and were dropped. Many new names have been added. Any information leading to accuracy will be appreciated.

- | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Abernathy, R. B., Hildebrand. | *Barker, J. M., Lomax. |
| Adams, G. W., Fair Plains. | Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek. |
| *Adams, J. Q., Charlotte. | *Barnes, S. B., Ahsokie. |
| *Adams, M. A., Ahsokie. | *Barnes, K., Orrum. |
| Adams, N. H. Rusk. | *Barnes, D. C., Orrum. |
| *Adams, J. J., Whiteville. | *Barnes, Jno., Pendleton. |
| Adams, J. Z., State Road. | Barnes, S. D., Boomer. |
| Adderton, W. S. Denton. | *Barrett, W. C., Durham. |
| *Alderman, J. O., Tyner l. | *Barrett, W. A. Star. |
| *Alderman, J. M., Delway. | *Barrs, W. L., Matthews. |
| Aldridge, J. B., Saluda. | *Battle, H. W., Kinston. |
| *Alexander, M. P., | *Baucom, H. W., Wake Forest. |
| *Allen, N. J., Belcross. | *Beach, J. J., Kings Mountain. |
| Allison, A. O., Penrose. | *Beach, W. R., Cary. |
| *Allison, E., Brevard. | *Beam, J. A., Leaksville. |
| *Aman, D. F., Marines. | *Beamer, W. H., Mt. Airy. |
| *Ammons, John, Mars Hill. | *Beaver, C. E., Maiden. |
| *Andrews, E. C., Plymouth. | Beaver, J. T., Burnsville. |
| *Annas, J. R. J., Saw Mills. | *Beck, A. L., Balsam. |
| *Arledge, J. B., Saluda. | *Becker, S. J., Spray. |
| Arnette, H. B., Crossmore. | *Benfield, J. G., Morganton. |
| *Arnette, D. W., Albemarle. | *Bennett, S. W., Lincolnton. |
| *Arnette, J. M., Durham. | *Bennett, J. L., Wingate. |
| Arrington, J. H., Grapevine. | *Bennett, J. M., Elm City. |
| *Arrington, T. F., Waynesville. | *Bennett, James, Pilot Mt. |
| *Arrington, C. C., Mt. Airy. | Bennett, R. J., New Hill. |
| Avery, W. B., Morehead City. | Betts, Alvin, Raleigh. |
| *Asbell, W. T., | *Betts, A. L., Winston-Salem. |
| *Atkinson, J. W., Neuse. | Betts, S. J., Raleigh. |
| *Austin, D. M., Charlotte. | *Biggs, W. O., Swansboro. |
| Austin, J. H., Hamlet. | *Bilbro, W. L., Pollocksville. |
| *Austin, C. B., Spray. | Bingham, D. A., Mulberry. |
| Avant, Jno., Chadbourn. | *Binkley, J. N., Harmony. |
| | *Bivens, J. A., Monroe. |
| | Blackburn, S., Crumpler. |
| *Bailey, J. D., Cowpens, S. C. | *Black, C. J., Big Lick. |
| *Bailey, L. J., Marshall. | *Blalock, J. C., Ledger. |
| Bain, G. A., Dunn. | *Blalock, J. G., Oxford. |
| *Baker, T. J., Parkton. | *Blankenship, J. A., Indian Creek. |
| Baker, W. H., Murphy. | *Blanton, J. C., Kings Mountain. |
| *Baley, L. J., | *Bledsoe, T. F., Cody. |
| *Ballard, W. S., Rowland. | *Blevins, C., New Life. |
| *Ballard, J. M., Macpelah. | *Blevins, J. C., Grassy Creek. |
| *Bangle, L. A., Reepsville. | *Blevins, W. J. A., New Life. |
| *Bangle, P. W., Lincolnton. | *Blevins, E., City. |
| *Barker, M. H., Murphy. | |

- Bobbitt, Walter, Littleton.
 *Bomar, E. E., Charlotte.
 Bomgarner, W. O., Collettsville.
 Boone, J. R., Eatacoe.
 *Booth, J. H., New Hill.
 *Boren, W. C.,
 *Booth, J. H., Jr., Magnolia.
 *Bostick, W. M., Biscoe.
 *Bowen, J. D., Asheboro.
 *Bowers, J. P., Littleton.
 *Boyd, J. P., Polkton.
 *Bradley, J. A., Beach.
 *Bradley, W. T., Morgan Hill.
 *Bradley, W. L., Democrat.
 †Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory.
 *Bridges, S. A., Forest City.
 *Bridges, B. M., Mooresboro.
 *Bridges, D. P., Smithfield.
 Briggs, H. W., Swiss.
 Briggs, J. W., Fairview.
 *Briggs, W. K., Briggsville.
 *Briggs, W. O., Fairbluff.
 *Brinson, H. J., Hewitt.
 *Brisson, W. L., Richardson.
 Brisson, W. M., Guyton.
 *Bristow, S. F., Elizabeth City.
 *Britt, D. C., Rutherfordton.
 *Britt, W. L., Richlands.
 *Britt, P. T., Orrum.
 Brock, S. R., Monroe.
 *Brooks, E. M., Albemarle.
 *Brookshire, J. L., Flat Rock.
 †Brown, A. E., Asheville.
 *Brown, Asa, Riverside.
 *Brown, J. R., Saltville.
 *Brown, T. L., Canton.
 *Brown, F. F., Wake Forest.
 *Brown, J. M.,
 Brown, C. C., Mt. Airy.
 Brown, S. F., McGrady.
 *Brown, H. A., Winston-Salem.
 Brown, S. D., Hamptonville.
 *Brown, W. V., Cycle.
 *Bryant, J. W., Yadkinville.
 Bryant, L., Wilmington.
 *Bryant, H. G., Olive Branch.
 *Buchanan, E., Black Mountain.
 *Buchanan, C. S., Greensboro.
 Buchanan, H. B., Glen Ayre.
 Buchanan, W. S., Clarissa.
 Buff, P. F., Shoup's Ford.
 *Bullock, C. P., Chadbourn.
 *Bungardner, A. P., McAdamsville.
 *Bumgarner, W. J., Taylorsville.
 *Bumgarner, G. Z., Taylorsville.
 *Burcham, G. M., Elkin.
 Burchfield, D. F., Tuckaseegee.
 *Burchett, J. W., Knottsville.
 *Burger, G. F., Suit.
 *Burleson, A. M., Hamlet.
 Burrell, T. C., Hayesville.
 *Butler, A. C., Hertford.
 *Byrd, R. L., Tolarsville.
 Cade, Baylus, Boiling Springs.
 *Cains, W. R., Chadbourn.
 *Caldwell, C. A., Maiden.
 *Caldwell, M. R. N., Canton.
 *Cale, D., Potecasi.
 *Cale, J. F., Roxobel.
 *Calhoun, T. J., Medlin.
 Camp, T. C., Hayesville.
 *Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek.
 *Campbell, Neal, Thaxton.
 *Campbell, W. P., Seven Springs.
 Cannon, W. M., Elk Park.
 Cape, C. M., Advance.
 *Carroll, R. D., Newton.
 Carroll, S. T., Virgil.
 *Carrick, Thomas, High Point.
 *Carrick, J. Lee, Linwood.
 *Carlton, J. F., Wilbar.
 *Carlton, W. T., Wilkesboro.
 *Carson, J. T., Willetts.
 Carswell, S., Burningtown.
 *Carter, F. R.,
 Carter, I. M., Grassy Creek.
 Carter, Henry, Garland.
 *Carter, H. J., Hays.
 *Cashwell, C. S., Mocksville.
 *Cashwell, R. N., Parkton.
 Cassidy, W. A., Hayesville.
 Cathron, T. J., Hayesville.
 *Caudle, T. A., Cooleemee.
 Caudle, T. J., Charlotte.
 *Caudle, A. I., Speed.
 *Caudill, R. E., Dockery.
 *Chafin, A. F., Seven Springs.
 *Chambliss, T. W., Wadesboro.
 *Champion, R. C., Landrum, S. C.
 *Chaplain, Spencer, Elizabeth City.
 Chapman, H. R., Wake Forest.
 *Cheek, F. B., Whitehead.
 *Cheek, C. W., Hays, No. 1.
 Childers, W. R., Taylorsville.
 *Church, G. H., Durham.
 *Church, W. N., Summit.
 Clark, D. J., Elizabethtown.
 Clark, M. L., Buffalo.

† Evangelist for Western N. C.

‡ Sec. Mountain Work, Home Board.

- *Clark, R. E., Wake Forest.
 *Clubb, C. C., Alexandria.
 Cleney, L. M., Raleigh.
 *Cobb, J. W., Rockingham.
 *Cobb, J. W., Lumber Bridge.
 *Colby, J. D., Glen.
 *Coffey, R. J.,
 *Comer, W. T., Windy Gap.
 *Conrad, S. F., Charlotte.
 Conway, W. W., Granite Falls.
 Cook, J. L., Southern Pines.
 Cook, J. H., Lark.
 *Cook, R. L., Beta.
 *Cook, W. N., Lenoir.
 *Cook, W. F., Rich Mountain.
 *Cole, C. D., Hendersonville.
 *Coppedge, G. W., Henderson.
 Corn, N. W., Lead.
 Corn, J. P., Flat Rock, 2.
 *Corn, R. P.,
 Corn, N. P. N., Outlook.
 Cornsilk, A., Robinsonville.
 *Coram, R. P., Boonville.
 *Cothren, Grant, Chuckle.
 Crabtree, A. W.,
 †Craig, B., Chapel Hill.
 *Craig, J. A.,
 *Crater, A. A., Gateville.
 *Creasman, W. B., Sylva.
 *Creasman, C. D., Wake Forest.
 *Cree, A., Embro.
 *Creech, Worley, Kenly.
 *Crews, R. W., Germantown.
 *Crisp, John, Lenoir.
 Crisp, J. F., Durham.
 *Crisp, S. M., Japan.
 *Crisp, E. D., Lenoir.
 *Crisp, T. J., Conetoe.
 Cronister, H. B., Maiden.
 *Croom, H. M., Old Fort.
 Crow, J. W., Grapevine.
 *Crowder, T. W.,
 *Crudup, Josiah, Rockingham.
 *Crutchfield, T. S., Thomasville.
 *Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest.
 Cunningham, H. A., Swain.
 *Currant, J. M., Roby.
 *Davenport, J. E. M., Troy.
 *Davis, J. G., Wake Forest.
 *Davis, M. P., Coleraine.
 *Davis, T. B., Morehead City.
 *Davis, A. C., Olive Branch.
 *Davis, A. W., Webster.
 *Davis, J. F., Boone.
 *Davis, R. Lee, Hiddenite.
 †Evangelist for Eastern N. C.
 Davis, D. C., Cove Creek.
 *Davis, W. R., Advance.
 *Day, T. J., Warrensville.
 Day, F. N., Winston-Salem.
 Dennis, J. D., Fuquay Springs.
 Denton, J. R., Dysartville.
 *Devenny, J. V., Sylva.
 Devin, R. I., Oxford.
 *Leweese, E. A., Murphy.
 *Deweese, J. E.,
 *Dietz, T. F., Bryson City.
 Dills, M. S., Young Harris, Ga.
 *Dixon, L. R., Mt. Vernon Springs.
 *Dixon, T., Fallston.
 *Doan, J. R., Henderson.
 *Dobson, J. H., Atkinson.
 *Dowell, G. J., Williamston.
 *Dowell, C. L., Carthage.
 *Downey, J. W., East Durham.
 *Drake, T. A., Hendersonville.
 Dudley, H. L., Asheville.
 *Duke, G. M., Mapleview.
 Duncan, J. W., Ledger.
 Dunn, W. C., Balsam Grove.
 *Dunaway, A. B., Oxford.
 *Dunaway, J. M., Spencer.
 *Dunnigan, W. E., West Durham.
 *Durham, C. H., Lumberton.
 *Eatman, P. J.,
 *Early, B. G., Chalybeate Springs.
 Ebletoft, T. W.,
 Early, W. R., Tuckaseegee.
 *Edmundson, John T., Raleigh.
 *Edwards, J. R., Sanford.
 Edwards, W. S., Roaring River.
 *Edwards, D. D., Cary.
 *Edwards, C. E., Windsor.
 Edwards, J. R., Needmore.
 Edwards, W. H., Durham.
 Eldreth, Jerome, Dyson.
 *Edwards, W. S., Roaring River.
 Ellen, M. H., East Durham.
 *Eller, A. J., Wilbar.
 *Eller, J. F., Vilas.
 *Eller, J. L., Parsonville.
 *Eller, W. H., Greensboro.
 Ellington, E. P., Wake Forest.
 *Elliott, Josiah, Hertford.
 *Elsom, P. G., Raleigh.
 Ervin, C. M., Hickory.
 *Estridge, W. F., Waxhaw.
 *Eudy, G. L., Efrid's Mills.
 †Farmer, J. S., Raleigh.
 *Farthing, C. S., Sugar Grove.
 †On staff of Biblical Recorder.

- Faulkner, J. K., Buffalo Junction,
2 Va.
- *Farthing, J. H., Sweetwater.
- *Felmet, C. F., Drayton, S. C.
Felmet, J. P.,
- Fender, A., Laurelton.
- *Ferguson, B. V., Reidsville.
- Ferguson, P. A., Lambsville.
- *Ferrebee, J. B., Elizabeth City.
- *Fiddler, F. L., High Point.
- *Fields, C. F., Elkin.
- Flanders, W. N., Winston.
- *Fleming, J. M., Lumberton.
- *Fletcher, J. F., Whitehead.
- *Fontaine, P. H., Woodsdale, 2.
- Forester, J. S., N. Wilkesboro.
- Foster, J. A., Glass.
- Fox, S. L., Vilas.
- *Fox, E. L., Clinton.
- *Franklin, James, Houck.
- Franklin, R. J., Joynes.
- *Freeman, A. J., Bladenboro.
- *Freeman, H. R., Uree.
- *Freeman, T. N., Swain.
- Fulford, W. J., Raeford.
- *Fulbright, J. O., Southport.
- Fuqua, S. W., Eagle Springs.
- Gaillard, W. E., Sylva.
- *Gay, R. L., Aulander.
- *Gibbs, J. M., Cotton.
- *Gibbs, N. H., Benson.
- *Glenn, J. T., Hemlock.
- *Glenn, W. H., Thaxton.
- *Gibbs, J. A., Whittier.
- Gilbert, R. M., Edneyville.
- *Glidewell, C. W., Reidsville.
- *Goforth, M. A., Asheville.
- Goforth, S. S., Lovelace.
- Gold, W. M., Ellenboro.
- Goode, W. E.,
- *Goode, J. M., Mooresboro.
- *Gooden, A. H., New Hope.
- *Gordon, J. H., Averitt, Va.
- Gosnold, G. W., Asheville.
- Gouge, J. A., Boonford.
- Gouge, D. A., Bandana.
- Gower, C. E., Raleigh.
- Graham, H. W., Swann Station.
- *Graham, T. J.,
- *Gray, J. J., Etowah.
- *Green, D. A., Whaley.
- Greaves, C. L., New Bern.
- *Green, David, Zionville.
- *Green, G. W., Canton, China.
- *Green, B. P., Mooresboro.
- Green, C. M., Parkersburg.
- *Green, J. R., Clyde.
- Green, Solomon, Virgil.
- *Greene, Edmund,
- *Greene, L. H., Bakersville.
- *Green, M. L., Ahoskie.
- Greene, S. L., Warne.
- *Greene, S. M., Clarissa.
- *Greene, J. R., Clyde.
- *Greene, R. G., Statesville.
- Griffin, J. W., Stanly.
- Griffith, S. N., Shooting Creek.
- *Griggs, W. L., Franklin.
- *Grindstaff, I., Bakersville.
- *Gulledge, J. G., Monroe, 1.
- *Guffey, W. H., Franklin.
- *Gwaltney, J. P., Hiddenite.
- Gwaltney, H. H., Vernon.
- *Gwaltney, J. S., Morganton.
- *Gwaltney, L. P., Hiddenite.
- *Gwyn, E. N., Jennings.
- Hackney, J. P., Franklinville.
- *Hackney, J. A., Burlington.
- *Hagaman, J. P., Lenoir.
- Hagaman, J. G., Vilas.
- Hagwood, J. S., Raleigh.
- *Haight, W. R., Elizabeth City.
- *Haire, P. H., Fleetwood.
- *Hale, Fred D., Wilmington.
- Hall, A. J., Bryson City.
- *Hall, J. J., Fayetteville.
- *Hall, L. P., Canton.
- Hall, J. W., Bold Creek.
- *Hall, W. G., Rocky Mount.
- *Hall, S. W., Pinnacle.
- *Ham, J. W., New Bern.
- *Hamby, A. C., Seminary.
- Hamilton, L. C., Etowah.
- Hamilton, R. F., Etowah.
- *Hammond, J. F., Wingate.
- *Hampton, N. S., Bamboo.
- Hampton, J. C., Hayesville.
- *Hamrick, B. M., Ruthersfordton.
- *Hamrick, J. M., Henrietta.
- *Handy, E., Radical.
- *Haney, J. F., Horse Shoe.
- *Hart, Riley, Park, Va.
- *Harmon, G. W., Ore Hill.
- *Harrell, E. J., Lumber Bridge.
- Harrelson, H., Homer, S. C.
- *Harrelson, J., Clarendon.
- *Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro.
- *Harrill, J. D., Shelby, 4.
- *Harrill, H. D., Forest City.
- *Harrill, G. P., Tarboro.
- Harris, E. R., Hamlet.
- *Harris, B. B., Dysartville.

- *Harris, J. S., Albemarle.
- Harris, J. H. Canton.
- *Harris, T. C., Forest City.
- *Harris, L. W., Eldorado.
- *Harris, J. M., Dogwood.
- *Harris, G. A., South Boston, Va.
- Harris, W. M., Roaring Gap.
- *Hart, T. W., Virgilina, Va.
- *Harte, J. D., Hickory.
- *Hartsell, J. W., Cameron.
- Hathcock, U. F., Albemarle.
- *Hawkins, R. N., Shelby, 3.
- *Haymore, R. D., Mt. Airy.
- *Haymore, C. C., Mt. Airy.
- *Haynes, J. M., Clyde.
- *Haynes, W. L., Gilky.
- Hayes, R. S., Saginaw.
- Heatherly, L. R., Saluda.
- *Hedgpeth, I. P., Lumberton.
- *Hedgpeth, R. A., Barnesville.
- *Hedley, Wm., Reidsville.
- Hegler, D. I., Olin.
- *Heilig, J. A., Salisbury.
- *Helms, D. F., Concord.
- *Henderson, G. J., Rugby, Va.
- *Henderson, J. K.,
- *Henderson, G. W., Blaine.
- *Henderson, Z. I.,
- *Henley, J. M., Sanford, 3.
- Hensley, Jas., Cherokee.
- Hensley, S. B., Burnsville.
- Hensley, T. A., Burnsville.
- Hermion, P. E., Vilas.
- Herring, D. W., Ching Kiang, China.
- *Herring, R. H., Siler City.
- *Hester, C. R., Dublin.
- Hester, S., Bladenboro.
- *Hewitt, D. L., Shallotte.
- *Hickman, G. T., Winnabow.
- *Hilburn, D. H., Bladenboro.
- *Hilburn, Rufus M., Bladenboro.
- Hildebrand, I. M., Hickory.
- *Hilliard, J. M., Cary.
- *Hilliard, S. C., Wake Forest.
- *Hips, R. H., Spring Creek.
- Hix, H. V., N. Wilkesboro, No. 1.
- *Hobbs, L. M., Apex.
- *Hocutt, J. C., Chapel Hill.
- *Hocutt, J. D., Ashton.
- *Hocutt, J. E., Nashville.
- Hodge, J. F., Craven.
- *Hogan, N. R., Murphy.
- *Hogan, K. W., Wake Forest.
- Hogue, G. F., Boonville.
- *Hogue, H. J., Wesser.
- *Hogsed, W. D., Murphy.
- Holbrook, Jno., Roaring River.
- Hollar, I., Olin.
- *Holleman, J. M., Apex.
- *Holloman, W. A., Jonesville.
- *Holsclaw, T. C., Clotho.
- *Honeycutt, G. A., Albemarle.
- *Honeycutt, R., Clinton.
- *Hood, T. J., Goldsboro, 4.
- Hood, A. T., Cleveland.
- *Hooker, W. H., Alexander.
- *Hooper, L. W., Tuckasiegee.
- Hooper, C. F., Clinton.
- *Hord, A. T., Cleveland.
- *Horner, K. C., Wilkesboro.
- *Horrell, R. W., Selma.
- *Hough, W. A., Cornelius.
- Howard, H. H., Ramsay Town.
- *Howell, A. T., Murfreesboro.
- *Hoyle, J. A., Gastonia.
- Hoyle, B. M., Estatoe.
- *Hudgins, Richard, Bat Cave.
- *Hudson, J. L.,
- *Hudson, L. L., Wake Forest.
- Hufham, N. D., Robeson.
- Hufham, J. D., Henderson.
- *Hughes, S. A., Valley.
- *Hughes, Jno. G., Hendersonville.
- *Hull, W. F., Camp Creek.
- *Hulten, H. H., Charlotte.
- Hume, Thos., Chapel Hill.
- Humphrey, D. B., Parkton.
- Humphrey, W. A., Fayetteville.
- Humphrey, H. B., Lumberton.
- *Hunt, A., Gamble's Store.
- *Hunt, D. J., Union Mills.
- Hunter, Jno., Green Mountain.
- Hurley, A., Weasel.
- *Hurst, W. T., Wake Forest.
- *Hutchinson, J. H., Raleigh.
- *Hyde, H. H., Bryson City.
- *Ingram, H. M., Star.
- *Irby, T. C., Waxhaw.
- *Irvin, A. C., Shelby, 5.
- *Irving, C. M., Maiden.
- *Ives, S. Albert, Pine Bluff.
- *Ivory, G. C.,
- *Jackson, B. P., Bright.
- Jackson, W. D., Stocksville.
- *Jackson, Elbert, Landrum, S. C.
- *Jackson, J. B., S. B. T. Seminary.
- James, W. C., Mt. Airy.
- *James, R. H., Marshville.
- Jameson, Wm., Swiss.
- Jarrell, Eli H., Randleman.
- Jarvis, J. F., Adley.

*Jarvis, N. T., Jarvis.
 Jennings, T. L., Jennings.
 Jennings, S. S., Gray.
 *Jenkins, J. T., Wilson.
 *Jenkins, C. A., Statesville.
 *Jervis, C. E., Democrat.
 *Johnson, D. L., Downingsville.
 Johnson, E. M., Plum Tree.
 *Johnson, E. O., St. Paul's.
 *Johnson, W. O., St. Paul.
 †Johnson, L., Raleigh.
 *Johnson, Wm. R., Cedar Creek.
 *Johnson, J. B., Walnut Cove.
 *Jolly, J. R., Etkin.
 *Jones, E. F., Zionville.
 *Jones, G. S., Hendersonville.
 *Jones, F. H., Reidsville.
 *Jones, Troy, Montezuma.
 Jones, J. R., Royal.
 *Jones, R. H., Roxboro, 5.
 *Jones, W. J., Salemberg.
 *Jordan, F. M., Calvert.
 *Jordan, J. R., Star.
 *Jordan, James, Franklinville.
 *Jordan, S., Robbinsville.
 *Jordan, W. P., Colerain.
 *Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge.
 *Joyner, A. V., Wise.
 *Justice, T. B., Franklinton.
 *Justice, A. I., Hendersonville.
 *Justice, C. B., Rutherfordton.
 ‡Justice, J. M., Hendersonville.

Keaton, T. C., Mayodan.
 *Keller, O. A., Yanceyville.
 *Kennedy, D. S., Warsaw.
 §Kesler, M. L., Thomasville.
 *Key, W. H., Gray.
 *King, F. D., Jonesboro.
 *Kinsey, W. S.,
 *King, J. D., Wampler.
 King, M. C., Robeson.
 *King, L. C., Gamewell.
 King, C., Hendersonville.
 *King, T. C., Franklin.
 *King, T. H., Winterville.
 *King, W. C., New Bern.
 *King, S. W., Burnsville.
 *Kinsland, J. L., Franklin.
 *Kirk, J. E., China Grove.
 Kirk, J. L., Newell.
 Kirk, J. T., Siloam.
 Kirkland, J. L., Franklin.
 Kuykendall, P. A., Dana.

*Kyle, W. L., Raleigh.
 *Kuykendall, W. T., Asheville.
 Laffoon, W. J., High Point.
 Lancaster, J. F., Kernersville.
 Laney, J. C., Wayside.
 *Lanning, Jeff, China Grove.
 Lansden, J. J., Durham.
 *Larkins, J. D., Morganton.
 *Lassiter, E. M., Cary.
 *Lawhon, W. H. H., Carthage.
 *Laughter, B. C., Bob.
 *Leach, M. J., Lassiter.
 *Ledford, B. M., Ranger.
 Ledford, A. M., Otto.
 *Lee, W. M., Summit.
 Lee, M. L., Fairmont.
 Leonard, C. A., Statesville.
 Lester, J. H., Gee.
 *Lewis, John, Southern Pines.
 *Lewis, L. G., Thomasville.
 Lewis, J. L., Big Laurel.
 Limrick, R. L., Ayr.
 Linney, W. E., Hiddenite.
 *Lineberry, R. B., Pittsboro.
 Lindsay, D. S., Swain.
 Liner, J. R., Waynesville.
 *Little, J. W., Lemon Springs.
 *Little, T. B., Marshville.
 Littleton, J. W., Albemarle.
 *Loftin, I. N., Elizabeth City.
 *Long, Edward, Marion.
 Logan, W. H., Ayr.
 Loudermilk, J. L., Ellijay.
 Loving, W. B., Fayetteville.
 *Lowe, A. E., Bryson City.
 *Lowe, C. G., Enfield.
 *Lumpkin, G. T., Winston-Salem.
 *Lunsford, Wm., Asheville.
 *Lynch, J. W., Wake Forest.
 *Lyon, T. M., Trap Hill.
 *Maddry, Charles E., Greensboro.
 Mance, A. H., Southern Pines.
 *Mangum, O. R., Selma.
 *Manly, J. K.,
 *Marion, T. G., Crutchfield.
 Marley, H. C., Murphy.
 *Marr, W. W., Mars Hill.
 *Marsh, A., Marshville.
 *Marsh, R. H., Oxford.
 *Marshall, J. R., Wilmington.
 *Marshall, O. N., Henderson.
 *Martin, C. H., Polkton.

† Cor. Sec. of Convention.

‡ Missionary to Argentina.

§ General Manager of Orphanage.

- *Martin, J. M., Stuart, Va.
- *Martin, C. F., Murphy.
- Martin, J. H., Hamptonville.
- *Martin, J. L., Raleigh.
- *Martin, O. J., Siloam.
- *Martin, G. A., Wilmington.
- *Martin, J. M., Stuart, Va.
- Marshburn, A. B., Nealsville.
- Marshburn, L. I., Duval.
- *Marshburn, H. H., Edenton.
- Mason, W. C., Duvall.
- Matheson, W. B., Robbinsville.
- Matthews, J. R., Aulander.
- *May, G. W., Castalia.
- *May, S. S., Yadkinville.
- *McCann, Levi, Trap Hill.
- *McCarson, J. L. Hendersonville.
- *McCarter, Jesse, Belhaven.
- *McCurry, J. H., Asheville.
- *McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill, 3.
- McFall, W. T., Emma.
- *McFee, P. T., Marshall.
- *McClure, W. B., Alexis.
- *McFarland, R. A., Scotland Neck.
- *McGee, J. F., Culberson.
- *McGinnis, I. J., Vilas.
- *McKinney, C. H., Bakersville.
- McLendon, J. J., Indian Trail.
- *McLeod, D., Mebane.
- McMillan, J. A., Burnsville.
- *McNeil, M., Wilkesboro.
- *McPheeters, S. F., Harvard.
- Meadows, W. C., Poor's Knob.
- *Meeks, O. P., Fayetteville.
- Melvin, W. S., Parkersburg.
- *Mercer, I. M., Rocky Mount.
- Mercer, M. V., Harrellsville.
- *Merrell, G. L., Swan Quarter.
- *Michael, W. H., Sutherland.
- *Miles, Wm., Miles.
- Miller, Daniel L., Short.
- *Miller, I. C., Stony Fork.
- *Miller, John R., High Point.
- Miller, R. V., Hendersonville.
- Miller, H. O., Highlands.
- *Miller, H., Sherman.
- *Miller, Chester, Fairview.
- Miller, D., Ramseytown.
- *Mills, G. T., Apex.
- *Mintz, M. L., Buie's Creek.
- Mitchell, E., Osbornville.
- *Mitchell, O. B., Wake Forest.
- *Mitchener, J. F., Statesville.
- *Mizell, J. C., Funston.
- *Monteith, T. J., Japan.
- *Moncrief, A. J., Raleigh.
- †Moore, Hight C., Raleigh.
- Moore, Warren, Lenoir.
- Moore, I. F., Clyde.
- Moore, R. A., Red Springs.
- Moore, R. R., Ore Hill.
- *Moose, J. D., Charlotte.
- *Morgan, S. L., Red Springs.
- Morgan, E. J., Candler.
- Morgan, S. J., Morgan Hill.
- *Morgan, F. M., Flats.
- *Morris, W. A., Hendersonville.
- *Morton, D. S., Albemarle.
- *Morton, W. B., Columbia.
- *Morton, H., Thomasville.
- *Moss, T. J., Forest City.
- Motley, R. L., Salisbury.
- *Mulkey, J. T., ...
- *Mull, W. B., Connelly Springs.
- *Mull, W. F., Mull's Grove.
- *Murray, J. F., Swansboro.
- *Murry, L. B., State Road.
- *Myers, W. W., N. Wilkesboro.
- Myers, D. R., Salisbury.
- *Myers, T. C., Martin.
- *Myers, W. A., New Castle.
- Nanny, J. H., Union Mills.
- Neeves, J. M., Crumpler.
- *Nelson, J. H., Patterson.
- *Newton, J. B., Kerr.
- *Newton, J. D., Thomasville.
- *Newton, I. T., Fallston.
- Newton, B. F., Casar.
- Nichols, J. T., Purlear.
- *Nobles, J. W., Kenly.
- *Norket, L. R., Mt. Island.
- Norman, M. A., Addie.
- Norris, E., Crusoe.
- Norris, H. W., Cosmo.
- Norris, Isaac, Crusoe.
- *Norris, C. H., Holly Springs.
- Norris, John, Sweetwater.
- *Norton, J. E., Murphy.
- *Nowell, W. C., Spring Hope.
- *Oldham, S. W., Graham.
- *Olive, J. B., Maysville.
- *Olive, W. S., Apex.
- *Oliver, P., King.
- Ollis, W. H., Ingalls.
- *O'Neill, G. G., Asheville.
- Orr, G. W., Millsaps.
- *Orr, P. P., Clotho.
- *Owen, S. C., Candler.
- *Owen, J. H., Fidelity.
- *Owen, J. L., Glenville.
- *Owen, J. R., Lake Toxaway.

- *Pace, J. R., Oxford.
- *Page, J. M., Rose Hill.
- Page, S. C., Dunn.
- *Page, Wiley M., Dunn, No. 4.
- *Parker, L. A., Menola.
- *Pardue, A. T., Roaring River.
- *Pastor, P. J., Gibbs.
- *Patton, R. L., Morganton.
- *Paul, E. A., Orrum.
- *Payne, J. M., Blowing Rock.
- *Payseur, C. W., Lawnsdale.
- *Peek, I. T., Short.
- Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin.
- Fennell, A. M., Taylorsville, 4.
- *Pernell, P. H., Rockingham.
- Phillips, J. L., Houck.
- *Phillips, J. B., Lenoir.
- *Pickens, J. M., Jupiter.
- *Pippin, A. A., Wakefield
- *Pittman, S. M., Frank.
- *Pittman, R., Ledger.
- *Plott, J. T., Hayesville.
- *Plemmons, B. B., Trust.
- Pless, W. N., Crusoe.
- Poe, E. A., Morganton, 3.
- *Poe, E. D., Wake Forest.
- Poindexter, A. D., Richmond Hill.
- Ponder, J. S., Faust.
- *Ponder, R. D., Buckner.
- *Pool, D. W., Taylorsville, 3.
- Porter, C. W., Elm City.
- *Porter, W. F., Radical.
- *Porter, A. H., Whiteville.
- *Posey, T. H., Columbus.
- *Poteat, J. H., Columbia.
- *Powell, J. M.,
- *Powell, R. E., Blanche.
- *Powers, Oscar L., High Point
- *Preslar, M. D. L., Monroe.
- *Presley, T. M., Biltmore.
- *Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton.
- *Prevatt, John, Buie.
- *Pridgen, M., Fair Bluff.
- *Proffitt, M. S., Democrat.
- *Pruett, L. R., Charlotte.
- *Pruitt, Julius, Charlotte.
- *Pruitt, Wm., Almond.
- Pugh, J. H., Randleman.
- *Putnam, J. W., Magnetic City.
- *Putnam, D. F., Benson.
- Pyatte, M. F., Nebo.
- *Queen, Cicero, Casar.
- *Queen, A. C., Wolf Mountain.
- Queen, L. E., Cowartz.
- Queen, Thos. H., Balsam.
- *Ragland, T. J., Aurora.
- *Rains, S. A., Nantahala.
- Ray, G. L., Pensacola.
- *Rector, J. A., Morganton.
- *Reddish, W. H., Gastonia.
- *Redman, T. E., New Hope.
- *Redfern, R. D., White's Store.
- Reece, J. F., Alvarado, Va.
- Reed, W. W., Willetts.
- Reid, James B., Hughes.
- *Reed, G. W., Reidsville.
- *Renfrow, W. B., Matthews.
- *Revis, W. A., Suit.
- Rice, J. B., Big Laurel.
- *Richardson, J. B., High Point.
- *Riddle, B. B., Pensacola.
- Riddle, H. L., Cane River.
- *Rivenbark, W. B., Teachey's.
- *Roberts, D. J., Elkspar.
- *Roberts, L. C., Hollywood.
- *Robertson, W. A., Barnardsville.
- *Robeson, H. S., Shallotte.
- Robinson, C. M., Hickory.
- *Rock, C. M., Mount Olive.
- Rodgers, James, Mints.
- *Rogers, L. A., Mull's Grove.
- *Rogers, J. L., Whitakers.
- Rogers, M., Bushnell.
- *Rollins, B. F., Cana.
- *Rowell, J. W., Liberty.
- †Royall, W. B., Wake Forest.
- *Ruske, J. T., Rockford.
- *Ruppe, John, Maud, S. C.
- *Royall, W. C., Benson.
- *Ryland, C. P., Roxboro.
- *Sams, J. F., Cane River.
- *Sandling, R. C., Clinton.
- Sasser, T. M., Big Lick.
- Savage, F., Teachey's.
- *Sawyer, E. F., Elizabeth City.
- *Scarborough, C. W., Murfreesboro.
- *Scott, J. J., Orrum.
- *Scotten, A. K., Coleridge.
- Sears, D. R., Siler City.
- Seagle, L. M., Luck.
- Scago, P. H., Lilesville.
- *Sebastian, G. W., Hay Meadow.
- *Sentelle, R. A., Waynesville.
- Sentelle, J. E., Etowah.
- Settlemyer, G. W., Henrietta.
- Setzer, A. W., Newton, No. 2.
- *Seymour, T. Y., Wake Forest.
- *Shaver, J. M., Dealville.
- *Shaw, F. W., Cedar Falls.
- *Sheets, Henry, Lexington.

- *Shell, P. J., Gibbs.
- *Shell, J. J., Gibbs.
- Shell, J. T., Petra Mills.
- *Shepherd, N. H., Fremont.
- *Sherwood, A. C., Winton.
- *Sherwood, J. J. L., Granite Falls.
- *Shinn, J. L., Marshville.
- *Shipman, Z. A., Etowah.
- *Shoaf, R. L., Warrensville.
- *Silver, E. D., Newdale.
- Simmons, S. F., Jonesville.
- *Simmons, J. W., Mt. Airy.
- *Simons, W. F., Nina.
- *Sims, A. H., Shelby.
- *Simms, B. W. N., Albemarle.
- *Singleton, T. C., Wake Forest.
- Singleton, J. T.,
- Sisk, I. G., Winston-Salem.
- Sitton, J. G., Willetts.
- *Sledge, J. W., Louisburg, No. 4.
- *Smiley, J. S., Bryson City.
- Smith, J. F., Ozark.
- Smith, A. B., Marble.
- *Smith, C. C., Whiteville.
- *Smith, James A., Wilmington.
- *Smith, J. T., Westfield.
- *Smith, J. W., Catharine Lake.
- *Smith, G. W.,
- *Smith, J. L., Siler City.
- Smith, R. L., Crossmore.
- *Sneed, I. F.,
- Snider, E. C., Wingate.
- *Snider, J. W., Concord.
- Snider, R. L., Cherokee.
- Snow, J. A., Dobson.
- *Solesbee, A. S., Lookout.
- *Sorrell, A. P., Garden City.
- *Sothorn, W. P., Salisbury.
- *Sparks, W. H., Burnsville.
- *Sparks, A., Ledger.
- *Sparks, J. C., Cello.
- *Speight, J. A., Berkeley, Va.
- *Speight, T. T., Windsor, K. F. D.
- *Spencer, M., Cliffs.
- †Spilman, B. W., Kinston.
- *Sprinkle, A. J., Jupiter.
- *Staley, W. F., Greensboro.
- *Stallings, J. N., Salisbury.
- *Stallings, N. P., Bayboro.
- *Stamey, E. A., Altamont.
- Stamey, J. G., Balsam Grove.
- *Stanley, C., Chadbourn.
- *Stanley, J. F., Hemlock.
- *Stanberry, J. S., Judson.
- *Stephens, A. B., Autryville.
- *Stephens, M. A., Lumberton.
- *Stephenson, R. S., Raleigh.
- *Stephenson, R. D., Windsor.
- *Stevens, H. T., Wake Forest.
- *Stewart, J. L., Clinton.
- Stanly, G. W., Molly.
- Staton, J. S., Zirconia.
- Staton, M. M., Saluda.
- Stepp, J. G., Blue Ridge.
- *Stewart, J. L., Clinton.
- *Stone, C. H., Round Peak.
- *Stone, E. W., Elizabeth City.
- Stough, A. L., Pineville.
- *Stout, James, Baker's Gap.
- *Stradley, J. A., Oxford.
- *Stradley, E. P., Asheville.
- *Strickland, W. H., Proximity.
- *Stringfield, O. L., Maiden.
- *Sullivan, J. A., Washington.
- *Stringfield, J. H., Atkinson.
- *Summey, J. A., Rockwell.
- *Suttle, J. W., Marshall.
- Sitton, J. D., Painter.
- *Swaim, S. D., Lexington.
- *Swaim, V. M., Statesville.
- *Swope, W. P., Louisburg.
- *Talbert, W. T., Concord.
- *Tate, R. J., Fingerville, S. C.
- *Tatum, T. A., Elizabeth City.
- †Taylor, C. E., Wake Forest.
- *Taylor, T. J., Warrenton.
- Teeter, E. D., Locust.
- Tedder, D. A., Charlotte.
- *Tew, C. T., Cherryville.
- *Tew, John O., Fayetteville.
- *Thomas, C. A. G., Monroe.
- *Thomas, I. W., Lenoir.
- *Thomas, James C., Bandana.
- Thompson, K., Kapp's Mills.
- Thompson, W. M., Lilesville.
- *Thornton, T. H., Clayton.
- *Timmons, J. D., Beaufort.
- *Tipton, S. D., Burnsville.
- *Toney, B. M., Bostic.
- *Toney, B. W., Bostic.
- *Townsend, B., Broadway.
- *Treadway, E. R., Trust.
- *Triplett, O. W., West Durham.
- Trivett, J. W., Dark Ridge.
- Trivett, J. S., Fleetwood.
- *Trivett, G. W., Sugar Grove.
- *Trogden, J. M., Revolution.
- *Tucker, Elihu, Grassy Creek.
- *Tunstall, Geo., Wake Forest.

† Gen. Manager So. Bap. Assembly.

† Professor Wake Forest College.

- *Turner, E. W., Siloam.
- *Tyner, J. T., Whiteville.
- *Tyree, W. C., Raleigh.
- *Usry, E. G., Oxford, 2.
- *Utley, C. H., Burgaw.
- *Vanhoy, W. H., Hamptonville.
- §Vann, R. T., Raleigh.
- Vernon, J. H., Wake Forest.
- *Vernon, T. L., Rocky Mount.
- Vestal, M. H., Jonesville.
- *Vinson, J. D., Otto.
- *Vinson, T. J., Gneiss.
- Vipperman, J. H., High Point.
- *Vipperman, J. L., Dallas.
- *Vipperman, D. E., Halifax.
- *Wadkins, W. E., Concord.
- *Waff, W. B., Conway.
- Walker, G. B., Whittington.
- *Walker, R. P., Lenoir.
- *Walker, M., Swan Creek.
- *Wall, W. H., Rutherfordton.
- *Wall, J. O., Asheville.
- *Wall, Zeno, Cliffside.
- Walts, E. B., Sharpsburg.
- Ward, J. C., Flat Rock.
- *Washburn, D. G., Shelby, 4.
- *Watkins, G. T., Goldsboro.
- *Watson, T. D., Oconalufy.
- *Watson, S. N., Concord.
- *Watts, J. T., Lexington.
- *Waycaster, J. R., Estatoe.
- *Weatherman, J. G., Jennings.
- *Weatherspoon, J. B., Durham.
- Weaver, G. H., Harmony.
- Webb, G. M., Shelby.
- *Wells, C. G., Mooresville.
- *Weston, E. L., Coolemeec.
- *Wharton, Geo., Hendersonville.
- Whisnant, E. S., Maiden.
- *Whitaker, H. C., Andrews.
- *White, J. A., Taylorsville.
- *White, J. L., Greensboro.
- White, J. M., Apex.
- White, G. W., Rockyhock.
- White, R. T., Conway.
- *White, W. W., Greensboro.
- *Whitehead, W. H., Intelligence.
- Whitener, P. A., Morganton.
- *Whiteside, J. R., Uree.
- *Whiteside, Z. T., Uree.
- *Whitley, J. W., Union Mills.
- *Whitlock, C. F., Wilmington.
- *Whitmire, A. S.,
Wiggins, A., Brynck City.
- *Wilcox, A. G., Brinkleyville.
- Wilcox, Wm., McGuire.
- *Wilcox, B. F., McGuire.
- Wild, J. M., Marshall.
- *Wildman, J. W., Chapel Hill.
- *Wilhoit, G. O., Ansonville.
- Wilkins, W. E., Maiden.
- *Williams, A. J., Zephyr.
- Williams, B. B., Harrelsville.
- *Williams, C. C., Spring Hope.
- Williams, O. P., Bryson City.
- *Williams, J. G., Star.
- *Willis, H. A., Weldon.
- *Willis, W. W., Fairmont.
- Willis, J. B., Wake Forest.
- Willoughby, R., Lumberton.
- Willoughby, J. A., Poplar Branch.
- *Wilson, L. A., Meat Camp.
- *Wilson, L. C., Sugar Grove.
- *Wilson, W. E., Rutherfordton.
- *Wilson, W. H., Madison.
- *Wilson, W. M., Ramseytown.
- *Wilson, S. B., Fair Bluff.
- *Wishart, I. E., Lumberton.
- *Wolmesly, H., Wilmington.
- *Wood, T. G., Maxton, No. 4.
- *Wood, M. A., Mars Hill.
- *Woodfin, J. F., Blanton.
- *Woodall, W. H., Clyde.
- *Woodard, J. S., Needmore.
- Woodruff, W. A., Oval.
- Woodson, C. J., Shelby.
- *Wooten, F. T., Chadbourne.
- *Wyatt, W. J., Troutman.
- *Wyncoop, A. H., Morganton.
- *Younce, J. L., Franklin.
- Younce, D. A., Kyle.
- Young, P. R., Dillsboro.
- Young, A. W., Sealy.
- Young, R. M., Bakersville.

SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARIES AND COMMITTEES

The following brethren have been chosen to organize and lead our forces in their respective Associations:

Alexander—	Macon—
Alleghany-Grayson—	Rev. F. M. Morgan, Flats.
Ashe—	Mecklenburg-Cabarrus—
H. A. Eller, Berlin.	T. S. Franklin, Charlotte.
Beulah—	Dr. H. C. Herring, Concord.
J. S. Harvey, Danville, Va., 5.	Mitchell—
Bladen—	W. F. Dodson, Bakersville.
F. S. Averitt, Abbottsburg.	Montgomery—
Brier Creek—	Mt. Zion—
Rev. E. N. Gwynn, Jennings, 1.	Rev. W. C. Barrett, Durham.
Brunswick—	New Found—
Rev. J. O. Fulbright, Southport.	Neuse-Atlantic—
Brushy Mountain—	D. H. Green, New Bern.
W. H. Church, N. Wilkesboro.	Pee Dee—
Buncombe—	Rev. Josiah Crudup, Rockingham.
T. J. Rickman, Asheville.	Dr. W. J. McLendon, Wadesb'o.
Caldwell—	W. H. Weatherspoon, Laurinb'g.
V. H. Beach, Lenoir.	Piedmont—
Cape Fear-Columbus—	Rev. C. E. Maddrey, Greensboro.
Rev. C. C. Smith, Whiteville.	Pilot Mountain—
Carolina—	Rev. G. T. Lumpkin, Winston-
Catawba River—	Salem.
Rev. J. D. Larkin, Morganton.	T. S. Sprinkle, Winston-Salem.
Central—	Rev. S. J. Becker, Spray.
Dr. C. E. Brewer, Wake Forest.	Raleigh—
Cedar Creek—	J. M. Broughton, Raleigh.
Rev. W. O. Johnson, St. Paul's.	Robeson—
Chowan—	Rev. S. L. Morgan, Red Springs.
Prof. C. B. Garrett, Eliz. City.	Roanoke—
Eastern—	C. W. Wilson, Scotland Neck.
C. M. Beach, Delway.	C. J. Austin, Tarboro.
Elkin—	L. T. Vaughan, Nashville.
Flat River—	R. E. Hagan, Wilson.
T. H. Street, Mill Creek.	S. A. Newell, Williamston.
French Broad—	W. H. Ragsdale, Greenville.
R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.	S. P. Willis, Washington.
Green River—	J. Taylor, Plymouth.
Rev. J. W. Whitley, Union Mills.	Sandy Creek—
Haywood—	Rev. R. B. Lineberry, Pittsboro.
D. H. Byers, Clyde.	Sandy Run—
Johnston—	G. B. Pruett, Ellenboro.
R. H. Gower, Clayton.	South Fork—
Kings Mountain—	J. O. Allen, Lincolnton.
Rev. J. W. Suttle, Shelby.	South River—
Liberty—	Henry A. Cooper, Salemburg.
Rev. J. T. Watts, Lexington.	South Yadkin—
Liberty-Ducktown—	M. J. Hendrix, Mocksville.
Little River—	C. S. Minor, Salisbury.
Rev. B. G. Early, Chalybeate	G. E. Woodard, Statesville.
Springs.	Stanly—
Prof. J. R. Baggett, Buie's Ck.	Rev. E. M. Brooks, Albemarle.
N. T. Patterson, Mohawk.	

Stone Mountain—

Rev. T. C. Long, Laurel Springs.

Stony Fork—

T. L. Day, Blowing Rock.

Surry—

W. L. Reece, Dobson.

Tar River—

Dr. W. T. Carstarphen, Kittrell.

W. C. Parker, Warrenton.

T. B. Wilder, Louisburg.

L. W. Bagley, Littleton.

S. J. Bartholomew, Castalia.

Tennessee River—

D. A. Randolph, Bryson City.

Three Forks—

Transylvania—

M. L. Jones, Penrose.

J. M. Hamlin, Brevard.

J. K. Henderson.

Tuckaseegee—

Union—

J. W. Bivins, Wingate.

West Chowan—

N. W. Britton, Winton.

Dr. W. L. Davis, Windsor.

Paul Fleetwood, Severn.

Wilmington—

C. E. McCullen, Burgaw.

Western North Carolina—

Yadkin—

Rev. W. V. Brown, Cycle.

Yancey—

S. T. Hensley, Burnsville.

LIST OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

Numbers following postoffices signify R. F. D.

Alexander.

J. W. Watts, Liledown.
J. M. Fortner, Taylorsville.
J. Porter Russell, Taylorsville.
C. L. Milsaps, Statesville, No. 5.
W. E. White, Taylorsville, No. 4.
C. S. Holton, Charlotte.
B. F. Patterson, Hiddenite.
L. L. Loudermilk, Hiddenite.
J. M. Query, Hiddenite.
E. S. Milsaps, Stony Point.
S. A. Godfrey, New Hope, No. 1.
W. C. Pierce, Stony Point, No. 3.
J. E. Chatham, Taylorsville, No. 1.
W. S. McLeod, Taylorsville, No. 4.
J. J. H. Pool, Taylorsville, No. 4.
E. C. Sloan, Taylorsville.
J. T. Christopher, Stony Point.

Alleghany-Grayson.

No report since 1906.

Ashe.

J. W. Woodard, Parker.
J. C. Goodman, Beaver Creek.
W. H. Johnson, Nettle Knob.
R. C. Parsons, Raven.
Henry Graybeal, Hemlock.
A. W. Hodgson, Tree Top.
R. L. Eller, Clifton.
J. F. Plummer, Volney, Va.
R. L. Shoaf, Warrensville.
R. M. Burkett, Jefferson.
Hampton Blevins, Crumpler.
John Huddles, Crumpler.
J. E. Phipps, Grassy Creek.
J. E. Woodruff, Fleetwood.
D. H. Burgess, Obids.
J. R. Johnson, Summitt.
W. H. Tyree, Dyson.
A. L. Stamps, Park, Va.
C. L. Burgess, Wagoner.

Beulah.

J. B. Walters, Blanche.
C. R. Vernon, Bushy Fork.
W. C. Pulliam, Alton, Va.
A. L. Bovid, Winstead.
R. T. Wilson, Danville, Va., No. 5.

J. B. Yarborough, Semora.
W. T. Bryant, Milton.
M. D. Walters, Reidsville.
C. J. Yarborough, Locust Hill.
B. S. Graves, Yanceyville.

Bladen.

R. B. Buie, Abbottsburg.
N. A. Layton, White Oak.
C. L. Long, Parkersburg.
E. O. Rich, Garland.
J. W. Russ, Ham.
F. D. McLean, Bladenboro.
N. B. Singleterry, Tar Heel.
J. D. McKeithan, Abbottsburg.
I. A. Davis, Elizabethtown.
W. R. Smith, Garland.
G. C. Simmons, Roseboro.
D. J. Allen, Dublin.
M. Hester, Bladenboro.

Brier Creek.

R. W. S. Pegram, Dellaplane.
Worth Sale, Brier Creek.
A. Mathis, Jarvis.
M. Walker, Ronda.
G. H. Hayes, Hunting Creek.
W. M. Speece, Spurgeon.
N. M. Felts, Lovelace.
L. R. Sloan, Olin.
S. F. White.
T. L. Williams, Olin.
D. J. Brown, Calahan.
D. C. Jarvis, Lovelace.
W. L. Johnson, Jennings.
W. Mitchell, Jennings.
D. I. Higler.
W. B. York, Jennings.
L. C. Myers, Jennings.

Brunswick.

Fred W. Spencer, Suburb.
Cornelius Thomas, Shallotte.
Samuel Danford, Shallotte.
Isaac Milliken, Seaside.
S. M. Mintz, Leland.
D. R. Potter, Phenix.
J. F. Gore, Shallotte.
I. W. Harrelson, Funston.

J. H. Millionor, Phoenix.
 G. B. Hughes, Regan.
 O. B. Sellers, Supply.
 J. Inman, Excelsior.
 J. C. Hunette, Shallotte.
 B. J. Simmons, Mollie.
 B. S. Holden, Supply.
 G. B. Ward, Regan.
 C. W. Stocks, Seaside.
 Dr. D. I. Watson, Southport.

Brushy Mountain.

C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek.
 T. J. Broghill, Miller's Creek.
 Isaac Broghill, Boomer.
 D. J. Pardue, Moravian Falls.
 J. Isaacs, Poor's Knob.
 A. L. Barnett, Champion.
 B. F. Hufham, Purlar.
 William Minton, Mt. Zion.
 A. S. Eller, Purlar.
 W. H. Church, North Wilkesboro.
 I. N. Bangus, Knotville.
 L. B. Pierce, Miller's Creek.
 J. W. Nichols, Buck.
 Thos. V. Church, Congo.
 G. W. Walsh, Parsonville.
 W. C. Meadows, Poor's Knob.
 T. B. Hendren, Wilkesboro.
 Winton Ball, North Wilkesboro.
 V. McGhinis, Boomer.

Buncombe.

E. B. Goldsmith, Democrat.
 J. H. Tucker, Asheville.
 W. R. Scarborough, Asheville.
 N. B. Creasman, Biltmore.
 J. A. Cardell, Asheville.
 Peter Rich, Asheville.
 A. I. Ingle, Barnardsville.
 J. M. Brookshire, Biltmore.
 D. A. Buchanan, Black Mountain.
 S. J. Ashworth, Fairview.
 R. N. Branson, Asheville.
 J. E. Chandler, Stocksville.
 T. J. Ingle, Asheville.
 E. L. Clark, Candler.
 J. M. Pickens, Jupiter.
 W. M. Green, Candler.
 Hugh Rymer, Asheville.
 J. F. Cheek, Jupiter, 1.
 L. D. Brookshire, Asheville.
 J. L. Burnett, Black Mountain.
 J. O. Wall.
 R. W. Buckner, Asheville.
 L. B. Hudgins, Black Mountain.
 F. M. Reed, Fairview.
 J. B. Grice, Asheville.

Caldwell.

T. C. Robbins, Yadkin Valley.
 S. C. Duncan, Lenoir.
 T. C. Curtis, Finley.
 J. C. Sanders, Muttenez.
 A. E. Hilton, Lenoir.
 W. F. F. Palmer, Granite Falls.
 R. E. Fleming, Lenoir.
 F. P. Moore, Globe.
 J. A. Turumire, Granite Falls.
 E. H. Chester, Rhodhiss.
 R. A. Branch, Collettsville.
 E. M. Childres, Patterson.
 R. H. Pipes, Buffalo Cove.
 M. E. Bulch, Lenoir.
 L. D. Keller, Granite Falls.
 W. H. H. Hartley, Hudson.
 E. L. Curtis, Patterson.
 C. C. Sherrill, Lenoir.
 W. D. Goble, Yadkin Valley.
 J. R. McMillan, Lenoir.
 Luther Annas, Saw Mills.
 J. G. Kirby, Granite Falls.
 Jas. Powell, Lenoir.
 A. P. Lutz, Granite Falls.
 H. M. Beach, Lenoir.
 J. L. Beach, Lenoir.
 S. L. Austin, Lenoir.
 J. V. McCall, Lenoir.
 J. T. Hayes, Happy.
 John Baird, Lenoir.
 J. C. L. Hayes, Upton.
 P. A. Harris, Hudson.
 J. L. Bean, Globe.
 J. H. Johnson, Lenoir.
 H. M. Ningus, Lenoir.
 F. J. Craig, Patterson.

Cape Fear-Columbus.

J. R. Williamson, Whiteville.
 C. W. Shelley, Fair Bluff.
 C. C. Griffin, Evergreen.
 M. D. Nance, Boardman.
 Isaac Tyler, Chadbourn.
 G. W. Nealey, Clarendon.
 N. M. Green, Cerro Gordo.
 J. W. Powell, Old Dock.
 B. H. Harnley, Chadbourn.
 W. M. Bullard, Chadbourn.
 J. B. Wyche, Hallsboro.
 Elisa Coleman, Cerro Gordo.
 L. H. Malphus, Freeman.
 Giles Hester, Abbottsburg.
 J. A. Floyd, Cerro Gordo.
 J. F. Stanley, Vineland.
 F. M. White, Vineland.
 B. F. Butt, Boardman.

J. F. Walters, Boardman.
 Albert Baldwin, Whiteville.
 G. D. Lennon, New Berlin.
 J. B. Harre.son, Vineland.
 M. J. Bullock, Fair Bluff.
 C. O. Gore, Whiteville.
 W. J. Long, Mollie.
 C. C. Whittington, Tabor.
 J. M. Carroll, Bolton.
 J. P. Hayes, Whiteville.
 D. H. Cook, Whiteville.

Carolina.

E. W. Hill, Redtop.
 T. B. Nelson, Hendersonville.
 S. G. Freeman, Bear Wallow.
 J. B. Freeman, Bat Cave.
 J. A. Frazier, Hendersonville.
 O. E. Blyth, Horse Shoe.
 J. L. Whitaker, Hendersonville.
 C. P. Russell, Fletcher.
 C. F. Toms, Hendersonville.
 G. S. Clingfield, Hendersonville.
 M. Presley, Ednyville.
 John Slattery, Flat Rock.
 James Davenport, Horse Shoe.
 James Andrews, Hendersonville.
 Henry Leslie, Hendersonville.
 T. S. Marshall, Dana.
 J. T. Sales, Fletcher.
 A. G. Hill, Saluda.
 J. P. Andrews, Hendersonville.

Catawba—1907.

J. W. Sparks, Dogwood.
 S. A. Berry, Drexel.
 A. A. Carswell, Glen Alpine.
 J. G. Parker, Glen Alpine.
 Jesse Huffman, Morganton.
 R. C. Whitener, Morganton.
 H. P. Hildebran, Morganton.
 D. C. Setzer, Morganton.
 R. W. Carsnell, Enola.
 C. A. Brittain, Casar.
 W. A. Keller, Connelly Springs.
 H. L. Burns, Hildebran.
 W. S. Short, Joy.
 J. F. Young, Henry.
 R. J. Fox, Morganton.
 J. G. Proctor, Connelly Springs.
 J. A. Cook, Belwood.
 John Sisk, Bridgewater.
 Amos Swink, Camp Creek.
 H. S. Benfield.

Cedar Creek.

J. A. Hall, Averyville.
 W. C. Riddle, Parkton.
 T. A. Hall, Fayetteville.
 H. B. Downing, Cedar Creek.
 M. Cashwell, Hope Mills.
 B. H. Johnson, Rennert.
 D. W. Trogden, Cotton.
 G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville.
 J. C. Beard, Fayetteville.
 C. H. Ellis, Fayetteville.
 C. L. Bennett, Fayetteville.
 J. A. Hair, Fayetteville.
 D. C. Rogers, Hope Mills.
 E. J. Biggs, Rennert.
 W. A. Seawell, White Oak.
 S. N. Horne, Cedar Creek.
 W. H. West, Rock Fish.
 R. L. Clifton, Hope Mills.
 W. J. Olive, Wade.

Central.

J. D. Allen, Neuse, R. 1.
 S. T. Davis, Knightsdale, R. 1.
 C. E. Richards, Youngsville, R. 1.
 G. L. Allen, Creedmoor.
 Will Nelson, Falls.
 R. J. Conyers, Louisburg.
 J. B. Saintsing, Wake Forest.
 R. B. White, Franklinton.
 Dr. C. E. Brewer, Wake Forest.
 J. A. Clifton, Youngsville.
 T. L. Brannan, Riley, R. 1.
 G. L. B. Penny, Raleigh, R. 1.
 T. L. Jeffreys, Franklinton, R. 1.
 W. H. Nichols, Neuse, R. 1.
 H. M. Byrum, Lillian.
 A. C. Green, Raleigh, R. 5.
 B. L. Pearce, Youngsville.
 B. M. Holden, Kittrell.
 W. S. Pruett, Franklinton.
 J. R. Hunter, Raleigh.
 J. R. Broughton, Riley, 1.
 C. H. Baugh, Raleigh.
 M. R. Sykes, Wake Forest, R. 1.
 E. W. Green, Wakefield.
 J. H. Gorrell, Wake Forest.
 F. A. Liles, Wake Forest.
 W. I. Upchurch, Neuse.
 A. H. Yearby, West Raleigh.
 A. C. O'Neal, Grissom.
 E. P. Allen, Youngsville.

Chowan.

M. J. Lawrence, Dart.
 J. L. Savage, Tyner, R. 1.
 R. W. Lucas, Belhaven.
 J. W. White, Edenton, R. 3.
 M. E. Davis, Elizabeth City.
 N. T. Halstead, Elizabeth City.
 Henry Hoffer, Bosley.
 W. H. Jennings, Elizabeth City.
 E. C. Perry, Tyner.
 T. R. Ward, Belvidere.
 Caleb Forbes, Coinjock.
 Chas. Bateman, Columbia.
 E. H. Eure, Eure.
 J. C. Simpson, Elizabeth City, R. 5.
 T. C. Jones, South Mills.
 E. S. Norman, Edenton.
 J. R. Pinner, Elizabeth City.
 J. B. Staley, Elizabeth City.
 M. H. Knight, Wiggins' X Roads.
 Lycurgus Hoffer, Gatesville.
 T. C. Lane, Hertford.
 Cora Sawyer, Gum Neck.
 J. P. Perry, Hertford.
 S. E. Morris, Edenton.
 L. D. Tarkinton, Manteo.
 A. S. Walker, Drum Hill.
 J. L. Norman, Creswell.
 J. B. Burgess, Old Trap.
 R. D. Taylor, Elizabeth City, R. 1.
 M. R. Gregory, Poplar Branch.
 John Broek, Powell's Point.
 W. D. Barnard, Shawboro.
 T. L. Spencé, Elizabeth City, R. 4.
 M. V. Ballance, Maple.
 E. J. Freeman, Somerton, Va.
 R. S. Pritchard, Elizabeth City, 2.
 R. B. Hollowell, Edenton, R. 1.
 S. W. Scott, Weeksville.
 I. D. Pierce, Bosley.
 C. E. King, Hobbssville.
 J. S. Sanderlin, Bellcross.
 Moses Lee, Tull's.
 W. M. Forbes, Shiloh.
 John Bateman, Columbia.
 R. V. Owens, Guder.
 Jesse Spivey, Gliden.
 Wesley Austin, Corrolla.
 W. J. Asbell, Belvidere.
 W. E. Bogue, Woodville.
 T. E. Harrell, Edenton.

Eastern.

J. M. Hall, Kerr.
 C. A. Byrd, Mt. Olive.
 F. J. Faison, Turkey.

C. L. Herring, Clinton.
 R. A. Parker, Calypso.
 B. W. Pickett, Hallsville.
 C. I. Robinson, Garland.
 W. B. Stewart, Clinton.
 J. C. Boone, Rose Hill.
 I. D. Johnson, Rose Hill.
 W. J. Fryar, Delway.
 C. J. Bradshaw, Magnolia.
 J. H. Faison, Faison.
 S. S. Bostic, Hallsville.
 L. B. Branns, Rose Hill.
 W. H. Middleton, Warsaw.
 Thad. Jones, Kenansville.
 D. L. Herring, Garland.
 H. M. Swinson, Magnolia.
 D. H. Marshburn, Maple Hill.
 Evander Simpson, Clinton.
 O. E. Franklin, Mt. Olive.
 C. E. Daniel, Turkey.
 J. C. Hobbs, Keener.
 H. B. Hatcher, Faison.
 J. T. Kennedy, Moltonville.
 R. C. Seawell, Chincuepin.
 J. F. Lewis, Kerr.
 A. F. Robinson, Clinton.
 S. M. Carlton, Warsaw.
 H. F. Kennedy, Beulahville.

Elkin.

No report since 1905.

Flat River.

W. T. Chandler, Virgilina, Va.
 C. H. Tapp, Roxboro, R. 5.
 A. J. Crutchfield, Woodsdale.
 T. J. Smith, Oxford, R. 6.
 L. J. Meadows, Rougemont.
 J. E. Thomas, Bullock.
 J. A. Overton, Oxford, R. 2.
 Ralph Currin, Northside.
 S. A. Green, Oxford, R. 5.
 W. C. Currin, Oxford, R. 1.
 S. A. Cannady, Creedmoor.
 J. T. Torian, Virgilina, Va.
 J. W. Winston, Nelson, Va., R. 1.
 B. F. Dean, Oxford, R. 4.
 Pervis Tilley, Bahama.
 J. W. Dean, Oxford, R. 2.
 T. H. Street, Mill Creek.
 N. J. Jones, Oxford, R. 1.
 S. E. Peed, Moriah, R. 1.
 W. J. Downey, Oxford, R. 7.
 W. H. Upchurch, Oxford.
 P. T. Chappell, Northside.
 J. W. Moss, Oxford, R. 3.

J. W. Smith, Creedmoor.
 G. W. Wright, Henderson, R. 5.
 E. H. Gentry, Roxboro.
 L. D. Veazey, Roxboro.
 J. H. Pentecost, Roxboro, R. 2.
 B. F. Knott, Clarksville, Va., R. 1.
 H. G. McFarland, Berea, R. 1.
 J. C. Gresham, Soudan, Va.
 G. A. Faucette, Stovall.
 A. J. Walters, Oxford, R. 6.
 A. C. Parham, Oxford, R. 3.
 J. L. Wilson, Dabney, R. 1.

French Broad.

R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.
 B. L. Ledwell, Marshall.
 L. M. Sprinkle, Marshall, R. 3.
 Nelson Buckner, Marshall, R. 3.
 S. E. Arrowood, Jupiter.
 F. M. Stockton, Stocksville.
 B. L. Sams, Jupiter.
 J. W. Hunter, Marshall, R. 3.
 R. M. Reece, Marshall.
 W. C. Sprinkle, Marshall, R. 2.
 C. C. Runion, Marshall, R. 4.
 N. L. Ponder, Big Laurel.
 J. R. Anders, Laurelton.
 J. F. Tilson, Marshall.
 M. Bruce, Marshall.
 J. S. Brown, Waverly.
 C. C. Gregory, Buckner.
 A. B. Coats, Marshall.

Green River.

A. L. Bright, Nealsville.
 A. W. Gilliam, Old Fort, R. 1.
 L. Odell, Mill Spring.
 P. F. Searcey, Uree, R. 1.
 C. W. Searcey, Dimsdals.
 C. E. Huffman, Marion.
 D. L. Roberson, Old Fort, R. 2.
 W. D. Long, Old Fort, R. 1.
 N. L. Mills, Columbus.
 J. L. Jackson, Turner.
 W. H. Taylor, Dysartsville.
 J. W. Hall, Marion.
 J. T. Davis, Rocky Pass.
 J. G. Raburn, Landrum, S. C.
 J. A. Byrd, Nealsville.
 B. B. Price, Marion.
 J. W. Halford, Otter Creek.
 J. S. Hampton, Green Hill.
 C. J. Ownby, Dome.
 N. C. Burgess, Dennis.
 J. G. Logan, Rutherfordton, R. 2.
 W. P. Terrell, Old Fort.
 G. F. Robertson, Rutherfordton, 3.

W. L. Bland, Rutherfordton, R. 3.
 C. C. Lovelace, Rutherfordton.
 H. M. Whiteside, Mill Spring.
 C. J. Hill, Union Mills.
 Will Hill, Union Mills.
 A. L. Grayson, Rutherfordton.
 Chas. Walker, Bright.
 W. F. McMahan, Sunny Vale.
 W. S. Hollifield, Woodlawn.
 G. Narmey, Chimney Rock.
 J. B. Freeman, Chimney Rock.
 Jno. Pendergrass, Old Fort, R. 1.

Haywood County.

J. W. Farmer, Waynesville, R. 1.
 H. Crawford, Waynesville, R. 2.
 H. Messer, Crabtree.
 W. T. Sharp, Canton.
 J. R. Clark, Clyde, R. F. D.
 R. W. Green, Teague,
 J. S. Smathers, Balsam.
 J. R. Morgan, Clyde.
 J. R. Linn, Waynesville, R. 1.
 A. C. Walker, Clyde, R. F. D.
 J. D. Boone, Waynesville.

Johnston—1907.

W. H. Maden, Selma, R. 2.
 J. C. Hardee, Clayton.
 J. L. Hall, Benson.
 David Pace, Micro.
 J. J. Wallace, Wilson's Mills.
 F. P. Wood, Four Oaks.
 Preston Mazingo, Micro.
 R. H. Gower, Clayton.
 W. T. Bunch, Clayton, R. 2.
 J. A. Estridge, Archer.
 Tyrus Thornton, Dunn, R. 2.
 O. D. Stanley, Four Oaks.
 H. V. Rose, Beasley, R. 2.
 Gilliam Lewis, Selma, R. 3.
 L. L. Creech, Micro.
 J. F. Pool, Clayton.
 J. H. Flowers, Taylor.
 L. C. Yeagan, Garner.
 Thomas Tyner, Four Oaks.
 A. W. Stuckey, Princeton.
 N. W. Smith, Four Oaks, R. 1.
 J. W. Liles, Selma.
 R. H. Higgins, Smithfield.
 C. H. Holt, Princeton.
 J. R. Hood, Selma.
 Dr. G. A. McLemore, Clayton.
 M. A. Allen, Smithfield.
 V. R. Turley, Clayton, R. 2.
 J. T. Holt, Wilson's Mills.
 C. Z. Todd, Wendell.

Kings Mountain.

J. L. Blanton, Shelby, R. 4.
 S. L. Carter, Kings Mt., R. 5.
 O. N. Hamrick, Shelby, R. 3.
 H. W. Clark, Bessemer City.
 C. C. Wilson, Shelby, R. 8.
 J. L. Leary, Casar.
 A. D. Warlick, Cleveland Mills.
 L. C. McDowell, Cherryville.
 C. A. Bridges, Lattimore.
 E. A. Morgan, Shelby, 6.
 I. B. Allen, Shelby.
 P. Z. Carpenter, Fallston.
 T. S. Keeter, Grover.
 S. J. Honeycutt, Kings Mountain.
 A. M. Lattimore, Lattimore.
 L. R. Putnam, Shelby, R. 2.
 J. F. Leatherman, Henry, R. 1.
 H. L. Ferguson, Cherryville.
 Carme Elam, Lawndale.
 B. F. Jones, Earl.
 D. P. Jones, Shelby, R. 1.
 J. O. Ware, Kings Mountain.
 W. C. Ledford, Kings Mountain.
 J. R. Dover, Grover, R. 2.
 J. H. Lackey, Shelby, R. 6.
 L. I. Kendrick, Shelby, R. 7.
 J. R. Harrill, Shelby, R. 3.
 J. E. Blanton, Shelby, R. 5.
 J. C. Bridges, Lattimore.
 D. M. Witherspoon, Cherryville.
 Geo. Blanton, Shelby.
 J. T. S. Mauney, Shelby, R. 5.
 W. G. Hord, Waco.
 J. W. Irvin, Shelby, R. 5.
 W. H. McSwain, Shelby, R. 3.

Liberty.

N. R. Teague, Kernersville.
 C. L. Holton, Ashboro.
 W. B. Russell, Denton.
 W. A. Russell, Riley's Store.
 B. R. Cross, Silver Hill.
 G. H. Bean, Michfield.
 J. D. Palmer, Linwood, R. 2.
 J. W. Noell, Lexington.
 J. M. Easter, Thomasville, R. 4.
 N. C. Feezor, Silver Hill.
 J. D. Welch, Pisgah.
 B. Charles, Winston-Salem.
 N. B. Moore, Thomasville.
 R. K. Williams, Linwood.
 B. O. Myers, Lexington.
 William Bowers, Lake.
 J. D. Lookabill, Linwood.

C. B. Wall, Denton.
 D. M. Summey, Chandler.
 A. F. Sams, Thomasville.
 P. S. Vann, Wallburg.

Liberty-Ducktown.

No report since 1906.

Little River.

C. W. Flowers, Angier.
 Z. J. Womack, Lillington, R. 3.
 F. W. Colville, Dunn, R. 3.
 A. O. West, Westville.
 G. D. Sexton, Fuquay Springs.
 J. R. Baggett, Buie's Creek.
 C. W. Matthews, Kipling.
 W. F. Lanier, Kipling, R. 1.
 G. W. Hart, Duke.
 H. C. McNeil, Dunn.
 L. A. Parker, Duke, R. 1.
 N. T. Patterson, Broadway, R. 2.
 M. S. Bradley, Broadway.
 H. C. Stewart, Lillington.
 J. S. Brown, Holly Springs, R. 2.
 R. B. Wilkins, Draughan.
 J. F. McLeod, Buie's Creek.
 J. J. Edwards, New Hill.
 A. F. Grimes, Coats.
 Y. A. Betts, Fuquay Springs.
 S. C. Page, Dunn, R. 4.

Macon.

D. A. Younce, Franklin.
 W. T. Smith, Highlands.
 J. A. McClure, Highlands.
 M. L. Rickman, Franklin.
 R. W. Messer, Franklin.
 E. N. Bates, Franklin.
 Alex. Moore, Ellijay.
 H. H. Jarrett, Franklin.
 J. L. Owens, Pine Mountain, Ga.
 J. N. Arnold, Highlands.
 J. B. Ramsey, Franklin.
 J. M. Mason, Leatherman.
 R. L. Long, Scaley.
 E. G. Crawford, Franklin.
 James, Swofford, Franklin.
 L. M. Bradley, Etna.
 J. C. Sanders, Franklin.
 J. W. Nash, Cullasaja.
 E. B. Byrd, Tellico.
 W. T. Long, Franklin.
 E. A. Snyder, Dean.
 R. P. McCracken, Dean.
 J. I. Waters, Kyle.

Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.

A. R. Hartis, Charlotte, R. 11.
 R. M. Hagler, Indian Trail.
 R. D. Mooney, Davidson.
 T. C. Wilson, Charlotte.
 T. S. Franklin, Charlotte.
 Dr. H. C. Herring, Concord.
 J. E. Wright, Concord.
 W. F. Stegall, Concord.
 C. Garrison, Charlotte, R. 11.
 H. B. Blackman, Huntersville.
 J. K. Williams, Charlotte.
 H. T. Beatty, Sandifer.
 T. J. Renfrow, Matthews.
 M. L. Bonds, Newell.
 F. S. Conrad, Charlotte.
 B. F. Cato, Charlotte.
 J. E. McClure, Pineville.
 W. F. Dowd, Charlotte.
 A. D. Crisco, Concord.
 J. C. Hager, Huntersville.
 W. R. Small, Charlotte, R. 9.
 W. S. Paxton, Matthews.

Mitchell.

J. S. Poteet, Bakersville.
 G. W. Greene, Glen Ayre.
 N. A. Buchanan, Frank.
 J. M. Greer, Spear.
 R. T. Lewis, Valley.
 D. J. English, Bakersville.
 Dock Hart, Tall Cane.
 W. W. Buchanan, Clarissa.
 D. M. Cook, Little Rock Creek.
 Wm. Grindstaff, Spruce Pine.
 W. A. McKinney, Bakersville.
 Milton Buchanan, Ledger.
 B. G. Franklin, Pyatt.
 S. C. Morgan, Bandana.
 R. V. Wilson, Bakersville.

Montgomery.

M. M. Jones, Mt. Gilead.
 W. T. Medlin, Roseland.
 Lee W. Harris, Eldorado.
 J. C. McMillan, Okeiwemee.
 R. M. Tedder, Mt. Gilead.
 J. C. Thompson, Canby.
 W. M. Poole, Endicott.
 J. C. Thompson, Carmel.
 L. Morris, Carmel.
 J. O. Lisk, Mt. Gilead.
 J. W. Haywood, Capelsie.
 A. G. Lassiter, Star.
 A. M. Thompson, Woodville.
 W. T. Usher, Sulphur Springs.
 Barna Allen, Troy.
 S. S. Ballard, Woodville.

Mt. Zion.

J. T. Loyd, Teer, R. 1.
 A. E. Johnson, Apex, R. 3.
 J. F. Clements, Durham, R. 7.
 Sam Murray, Timberlake.
 A. M. Stanford, Hillsboro.
 A. T. Cate, Chapel Hill.
 W. M. Ferrell, Morrisville, 2.
 J. L. Scott, Burlington.
 N. A. Cates, Hillsboro, 3.
 E. Walton, Morrisville, 2.
 Collier Cobb, Chapel Hill.
 H. B. Durham, Chapel Hill.
 W. J. Brogden, Durham.
 J. C. Markham, Durham.
 W. O. Stone, East Durham.
 J. B. Woody, Durham.
 M. S. Suit, West Durham.
 W. E. Martin, Hillsboro, R. 1.
 R. E. Hurst, Durham.
 S. M. Pope, Durham.
 C. B. Erwin, Graham.
 W. J. Brooks, Haw River.
 S. W. Andrews, Hillsboro.
 E. A. Dollar, Riggsbee.
 A. H. Rimmer, Hillsboro.
 J. M. Rimmer, Mebane.
 J. J. Bryan, Bonsal.
 W. J. Riddle, Saxapahaw.
 A. Riggsbee, Chapel Hill.
 J. W. Neal, Pittsboro, R. 1.
 W. M. Stroud, University.
 W. M. Wilkins, Durham, R. 1.
 A. C. Scott, Morrisville, R. 1.
 M. L. Ferrell, Durham, R. 6.
 C. F. Williams, Apex, R. 3.
 Edgar Mangum, Rougemont.
 S. M. Suit, Durham, R. 3.
 Charlie Hister, Durham, R. 2.
 Obe Tingin, Gorman.
 J. A. Frazier, Swepsonville.
 Hubert Pickett, Durham.

Neuse-Atlantic.

G. G. Quinn, Seven Springs.
 F. Guthrie, Hubert.
 W. S. Windsbury, Newport.
 M. L. Davis, Beaufort.
 H. G. Mumford, Ayden.
 G. G. Hatsell, Hubert.
 W. M. Rogers, Fremont.
 J. W. Sadler, Goldsboro.
 John Holmes, Mt. Olive.
 J. A. McDaniel, Kinston.
 D. R. Lewis, Marshallburg.
 U. E. Ubanks, Maysville.
 B. F. Sasser, Mt. Olive.

F. G. Mitchell, New Bern.
 P. B. McDaniel, Trenton.
 M. E. Ubanks, Olivers.
 T. A. Bell, Pollocksville.
 Luby Stevens, Goldsboro, R. 4.
 J. P. Coley, Eureka.
 W. L. Paul, Davis.
 W. J. Rouse, Seven Springs.
 Walter Eaton, Morehead City.
 U. C. Hatton, Vandemere.
 A. G. Cox, Winterville.
 Isaiah Davis, Smyrna.
 J. W. Whitty, Goldsboro.
 D. H. Green, New Bern.
 M. D. Lane, Fort Barnwell.
 Alex. Trott, Deppe.
 J. J. Croom, Kinston, R. 4.
 M. W. Heady, Swansboro.
 L. L. Leary, Morehead City.
 Alex. Watson, New Bern, R. 2.
 B. M. Riggs, Deppe.
 E. I. Provow, Marine.
 L. B. Pendergraft, Snow Hill.
 E. L. Edmondson, Goldsboro.
 J. L. Jackson, Kinston.

New Found.

No report since 1906.

Pee Dee—1907.

J. M. Tyson, Ansonville.
 J. T. Hendley, Wadesboro.
 J. W. Thomas, Polkton.
 J. T. Gullledge, White Store.
 W. M. Thompson, Lilesville.
 C. Gresham, Hamlet.
 W. A. Weatherspoon, Laurinburg.
 J. F. Thomas, Morven.
 E. J. Hutchinson, Lilesville.
 T. B. Goodman, Polkton.
 W. F. Campbell, Rockingham.
 F. A. Osborne, Wadesboro.
 A. D. Griffin, Peachland.
 I. F. Thomas, Polkton.
 L. B. Williams, Rockingham.
 A. Boswell, Polkton.
 J. E. Efird, Polkton.
 W. R. Covington, Roberdel.
 J. A. Covington, Ellerbe.
 J. J. Parker, Cordova.
 A. A. McMillan, Maxton.
 W. C. Bivens, Wadesboro.

Piedmont.

W. R. Smith, Greensboro, R. 2.
 D. M. Moore, Reidsville.
 G. M. Harmon, Cedar Falls.
 J. E. Hienzerling, Reidsville.
 A. D. Hopkins, Reidsville, R. 2.
 J. W. Fogleman, Gibsonville.
 Lee H. Battie, Greensboro.
 Geo. P. Crutchfield, Greensboro.
 W. E. Harrison, Greensboro.
 E. L. Morgan, Greensboro.
 S. F. Johnson, Greensboro.
 O. N. Richardson, High Point.
 D. H. Parnell, High Point.
 R. C. Charles, High Point.
 C. F. Moon, Franklinsville.
 H. G. Collins, Randleman.
 C. N. Lowrey, Denim.
 M. E. Johnson, Ramseur.
 Z. H. Neal, Reidsville.
 H. J. Aycock, Greensboro.
 A. P. Brower, Liberty.
 J. M. Burton, Summerfield.
 David Lewis, Proximity-Greensboro.
 A. H. Mangum, Denim.
 E. C. Williams, Worthville.
 J. M. Allred, Millboro.

Pilot Mountain.

J. B. Vaden, Ayersville.
 A. I. Shouse, Winston-Salem.
 C. R. Hutcherson, Meadows.
 J. P. Covington, Pinnacle.
 J. D. George, Westfield.
 Frank Cook, Clemmons.
 J. T. Wall, Stoneville.
 H. C. Baughn, Mt. Airy.
 T. F. Baker, Germanton.
 W. A. Eaton, Belwus Creek.
 W. H. Southern, Mt. Airy.
 W. W. Gardner, Kernersville.
 S. F. Slate, King.
 W. B. Wilson, Leaksville.
 J. M. Hill, Mt. Airy.
 A. H. Dallas, Reidsville.
 L. J. Kiser, King.
 J. H. Lewis, Germanton.
 T. D. Meador, Madison.
 B. R. Martin, Mayodan.
 F. E. Speas, Donnahah.
 T. L. Rumbly, Belwus Creek.
 W. D. Poore, Sandy Ridge.
 J. F. Edwards, Pinnacle.

J. W. Redman, Pilot Mountain.
 S. R. Robertson, Stoneville.
 W. P. Thompson, Wentworth.
 L. W. Clark, Spray.
 W. A. Sullivan, Pinnacle.
 J. W. Chilton, Mt. Airy.
 T. J. Parks, Winston-Salem.
 W. H. Grogan, Stoneville.
 G. D. Richardson, Walnut Cove.
 E. L. Vogler, Winston-Salem.
 J. W. Marshall, Walkertown.
 R. K. Simmons, Westfield.
 Dr. W. J. Conrad, Winston-Salem.
 J. A. Madrey, Winston-Salem.
 J. W. Simmons, Mt. Airy.

Raleigh.

A. J. Bolling, Apex.
 J. M. Knott, Raleigh.
 D. C. Smith, Raleigh.
 Sion Holleman, Cary.
 J. B. Womble, New Hill, R. 1.
 S. A. Medlin, Method.
 J. T. Pullen, Raleigh.
 J. C. Holland, Cardenas.
 J. J. Bagwell, Garner.
 G. M. Beavers, Apex, R. 1.
 J. B. Herndon, Morrisville.
 E. T. Scarboro, Eagle Rock.
 C. H. Collins, Holly Springs.
 H. P. Green, Raleigh, R. 3.
 J. W. Pair, Knightsdale.
 W. E. Chappell, Raleigh, R. 6.
 H. S. Banks, McCullers.
 W. S. Sears, Morrisville.
 W. L. Hagwood, Raleigh, R. 6.
 J. M. Boykin, Raleigh.
 E. A. Howard, Willow Springs.
 Ramson Jones, Cary, R. 1.
 C. S. Wilson, New Hill.
 L. B. Woodall, Raleigh, R. 4.
 J. A. Laquire, Nelson.
 N. B. Broughton, Raleigh.
 J. G. Kemp, Wakefield.

Roanoke.

H. S. Barkley, Rocky Mount.
 Mrs. Sarah Hopkins, Aurora.
 Miss M. P. Jordan, Battleboro.
 M. Pope, Crowells.
 H. S. Everett, Oak City.
 O. C. Stallings, Enfield, R. 1.
 Z. A. Eagles, Macesfield.
 E. J. Hurdle, Tarboro, R. 4.
 J. A. Bridgers, Elm City.

C. H. Baines, Nashville.
 C. Highsmith, Enfield.
 J. E. Perkins, Everetts.
 R. L. Avent, Aventon.
 O. L. Pittman, Whitakers.
 W. H. Ragsdale, Greenville.
 J. M. Story, Halifax.
 P. L. Salisbury, Hamilton.
 T. E. Powell, Whitakers.
 G. W. Wells, Hobgood.
 W. E. Joyner, Nashville.
 L. T. Vaughan, Nashville.
 G. R. Dew, Wilson.
 W. A. Taylor, Rocky Mount.
 J. A. Daughtridge, Nashville.
 Mrs. Clara Springer, South Creek.
 J. H. Braswell, Nashville.
 W. R. White, Plymouth.
 W. H. Faulkner, Rocky Mount.
 J. D. Everett, Robersonville.
 W. R. Lancaster, Rocky Mount.
 R. M. Johnson, Scotland Neck.
 J. W. Robbins, Sharpsburg.
 Enoch Simmons, Speed.
 J. H. Williams, Spring Hope.
 S. J. F. Ellen, Rocky Mount.
 C. J. Austin, Tarboro.
 S. P. Willis, Washington.
 B. A. Pope, Weldon.
 J. R. Marks, Whitakers.
 S. A. Newell, Williamston.
 W. M. Moss, Wilson.

Robeson.

A. E. Israel, Lumberton, R.
 C. B. Thompson, Fairmont.
 G. L. Thompson, Lumberton, R.
 A. L. Hayes, Marietta.
 E. L. Odum, Pembroke.
 J. C. Prevatt, Lumberton, R.
 L. F. Martin, Norment.
 E. C. Nye, Orrum.
 W. R. Surles, Orrum.
 C. Arnett, Lumberton, R.
 Isham Lamb, Lumberton, R.
 E. N. Prevatt, Lumberton, R.
 Frank Gough, Lumberton.
 J. L. Rackley, Lumber Bridge, R.
 J. F. Rogers, Fair Bluff.
 J. D. Doans, Maxton.
 S. F. Britt, Kingsdale.
 J. F. Roberts, Lumberton, R.
 G. R. Thagard, Lumber Bridge.
 R. D. Caldwell, Lumberton.
 J. M. Burke, Maxton.
 J. Z. Stone, Orrum.

D. W. McLean, Maxton.
 J. E. Hayes, Hamer, S. C.
 F. J. Morgan, Marietta.
 Alfred Brutt, Buie, R.
 A. Atkinson, Fairmont, R.
 E. F. Jones, Parkton.
 Angus Chavers, Pembroke.
 G. W. Turner, Fairmont, R.
 T. H. Pitman, Hamer, S. C.
 J. C. Baxley, Buie, R.
 A. D. Kelly, Raeford.
 A. L. Hall, McDonald.
 A. D. Reynolds, Red Springs.
 W. C. Lewis, Rennert.
 J. F. Shepherd, Rowland.
 Richard Humphrey, Rennert, R.
 R. R. Barnes, Barnesville.
 S. L. Parker, Kingsdale.
 Joseph Russ, Lumberton, R.
 J. E. Rowland, Fairmont, R.
 J. M. Sessoms, Howellsville.
 J. R. Allen, Howellsville.
 J. I. Barnes, Lumberton, R.
 J. M. Inman, Fairmont.
 J. W. Branch, Tolarsville.

Sandy Creek.

J. W. Burke, Goldston.
 J. A. Bryant, Aberdeen.
 J. D. Thomas, Bear Creek.
 D. E. Murchison, Gulf.
 M. E. Seawell, High Falls.
 J. E. Spence, Cole's Store.
 Chas. C. Jones, Cameron.
 Chas. O. Mainor, Carthage.
 D. H. Perry, Sanford.
 J. A. Deserm, Eagle Springs.
 B. E. Moody, Pittsboro, R. 2.
 T. J. Savage, Sanford, R. 1.
 J. W. Brewer, Fall Creek.
 A. C. Bridges, Moncure.
 Duncan Garner, Hemp.
 C. D. Wilkie, Moncure.
 E. V. Straughn, Siler City, R. 1.
 W. W. Moore, Jonesboro.
 H. A. Teague, Siler City.
 W. M. Burns, Cummock.
 Dr. O. B. Stroud, Ore Hill.
 R. F. Andrews, Maundale.
 J. T. Ellington, Bynum, R. 1.
 J. L. Griffin, Pittsboro.
 W. V. Cheek, Ore Hill.
 E. P. Ellington, Bynum.
 W. C. Teague, Siler City.
 E. A. McMasters, Staley.
 C. H. Smith, Sanford.

B. B. Webster, Causey.
 S. B. Richardson, Southern Pines.
 D. L. Webster, Siler City.
 C. P. Fox, Staley.
 L. Moon, Harper's X Roads.
 Neill Dunlop, Stead, R. 1.

Sandy Run.

A. B. Jones, Ellenboro.
 Ossen Morrow, Rutherfordton.
 J. D. Lattimore, Lattimore.
 J. A. McCrane, Gaffney, S. C.
 J. S. Hammett, Gaffney, S. C.
 D. J. Culbreath, Cliffside.
 J. W. Duncan, Bostic.
 J. R. Moore, Caroleen.
 W. R. McDuffie, Golden.
 J. W. Melton, Gamble's Store.
 M. L. Bridges, Forest City.
 J. V. Ware, Forest City.
 A. L. McKinney, Landrum, S. C.
 T. W. Aldredge, Henrietta, N. C.
 J. P. Bridges, Mooresboro.
 M. A. Walder, Henrietta.
 W. B. Moore, Henrietta.
 G. M. Colee, Rutherfordton.
 N. Bridges, Gaffney, S. C.
 Eli Hoyer, Bostic.
 W. G. Crow, Bostic.
 O. A. Hamrick, Ellenboro.
 J. R. Mathney, Ellenboro.
 A. D. Lancaster, Forest City.
 C. C. Simmons, Gaffney, S. C.
 H. F. Turner, Ellenboro.
 J. M. Lewis, Rutherfordton.
 J. T. Ruppe, Rutherfordton.
 J. W. Pope, Bostic.
 Oscar Jones, Ellenboro.

South Fork—1907.

F. A. McAllister, Alexis.
 L. B. Lawing, Iron Station.
 J. A. Luper, Belmont.
 Wm. Johnson, Heury.
 C. M. Wells, Lincolnton.
 E. M. Childress, Hickory.
 J. A. Whitener, Newton.
 R. P. Havener, Hickory.
 R. S. Lewis, Dallas.
 S. A. Newton, Gastonia.
 J. M. Ballard, Machpelah.
 L. L. Jenkins, Gastonia.
 T. H. Roberts, Mountain Island.
 W. L. Boatwright, Hickory.
 G. P. Abernathy, McAdensville.
 E. L. Carpenter, High Shoals.

W. A. Whitener, Kidsville.
 T. J. Hoover, Crouse.
 J. O. Allen, Lincolnton.
 S. L. Bolinger, Lowell.
 C. L. Chandler, Gastonia.
 Frank Drum, Lincolnton.
 L. P. Lawing, Iron Station.
 E. L. Whisenant, Maiden.
 J. P. Kimbro, McAdenville.
 Jno. D. Howe, Mt. Holly.
 M. C. Laney, Maiden.
 W. E. Clark, Maiden.
 M. J. Hagar, Alexis.
 R. L. Lewis, Newton.
 J. T. Ervin, Catawba.
 A. C. Smith, Claremont.
 Marion Hoffman, Henry.
 Sallie Haefner, Rupsville.
 A. L. Cline, Southside.
 J. L. Featherstone, Lowell.
 W. H. Caldwell, Lincolnton.
 W. P. Rhone, Newton.
 A. J. Cook, Hickory.
 J. W. Griffin, Hickory.

South River.

G. W. Starling, Cooper.
 Jno. L. Autry, Autryville.
 N. T. Williams, Cooper.
 J. B. Young, Dunn.
 D. C. Matthews, Wade.
 J. T. Williams, Autryville.
 G. B. Bedsole, Autryville.
 W. W. Hobbs, Parkersburg.
 Jno. A. Oates, Fayetteville.
 J. H. Warren, Huntley.
 J. B. Bedsole, Autryville.
 D. C. Carter, Buckhorn.
 J. B. Bryant, Stedman.
 M. M. Sessoms, Roseboro.
 J. T. Williams, Cooper.
 I. T. McLamb, Huntley.
 I. C. Howard, Roseboro.
 C. H. Butler, Clinton.
 D. L. Downing, Roseboro.
 A. P. Howard, Salemburg.
 O. D. Strickland, Dunn.
 Randall Williams, Orange.
 E. T. Turlington, Clinton.

South Yadkin.

W. G. Shermer, Advance.
 C. L. Clark, Eufola.
 A. T. Hord, Cleveland.
 E. S. Parks, Salisbury, R. 1.
 A. L. Bostian, China Grove.

R. L. Lowry, Salisbury.
 J. W. Creason, Cooleemee.
 G. W. Miller, Salisbury, R. 6.
 C. R. Myers, Salisbury, R. 5.
 J. B. Cam, Cana.
 J. N. Wyatt, Mocksville, R. 3.
 M. J. Hendrix, Mocksville.
 J. N. Barron, Harmony.
 D. C. Livengood, Mocksville.
 N. T. Byerley, Mocksville.
 F. P. Yates, Mooresville.
 W. C. Blaylock, Statesville, R. 4.
 J. R. Warren, Eufola.
 J. L. Yost, China Grove, R. 1.
 J. E. Goodman, Rockwell.
 C. L. Burch, Spencer.
 J. F. Mitchell, Cleveland, R. 2.
 J. C. Abernathy, Statesville.
 J. M. Goodman, Mt. Ulla.
 C. S. Minor, Salisbury.
 J. O. Purnell, Statesville.
 Geo. E. Woodward, Statesville.
 G. W. Long, Salisbury, R. 4.

Stanly.

A. P. Harris, Albemarle.
 J. L. Morton, Albemarle.
 W. T. Russell, Albemarle.
 A. M. Teeter, Big Lick.
 A. Austin, Ford.
 A. F. Morton, Bloomington.
 N. J. Eagle, Richfield.
 E. D. Thompson, Cottonville.
 W. J. Connell, Carker.
 W. R. Littleton, Albemarle.
 D. W. Gorman, Concord, R. 7.
 T. L. Miller, New London.
 A. A. Hartsell, Locust.
 J. H. Arrington, Mt. Pleasant, A. 1.
 G. W. Henderson, Norwood.
 J. E. Crook, New London.
 E. F. Eddins, Palmerville.
 A. E. Eudy, Mt. Pleasant.
 R. C. Dry, Big Lick.
 J. W. Goodman, Albemarle.
 J. P. Whitley, New London.
 L. H. Cooper, Porter.
 W. L. Teeter, Carker.
 James Thomas, Albemarle.

Stone Mountain.

C. M. Caudill, Trap Hill.
 W. H. Snow, Trap Hill.
 A. J. Billings, Moxley.
 F. H. Parsons, Wilbar.
 John Roof, Mulberry.

Solomon Brown, Mulberry.
 G. W. Miles, Miles.
 M. J. Bodenhammer, Austin.
 H. V. Hix, North Wilkesboro, R. 1.
 J. F. Royall, Miles.
 J. D. Myers, Dockery.

Stony Fork.

A. H. Dula, Kelsey.
 J. W. Harrison, Blowing Rock.
 J. W. Hendrix, Middle Cane.
 B. F. Wilcox, McGuire.
 D. L. H. Lovell, Boone.
 R. L. Wagner, Stony Fork.
 W. R. Gragg, Grand Father.
 A. G. Beshears, Summit.

Surry.

I. W. Reed, Mt. Airy, R. 3.
 Sever Brant, Ararat.
 W. M. Wood, Rockford.
 J. F. Haymore, Dobson.
 W. L. Reece, Dobson.
 C. C. Poindexter, Elkin.
 F. T. Snow, Zephyr.
 S. A. Patterson, Siloam.
 B. D. Reece, Mt. Airy.
 J. S. May, Crutchfield.
 John Bledsoe, Crutchfield.
 T. C. Debord, Lone Gap.
 S. M. Burchette, Dimmette.
 F. I. Lewellin, Round Peak.
 R. W. Boyles, Round Peak.
 J. G. Burrus, Rockford.
 K. Thompson, Kapps Mills.
 Ivy Dodson, Rusk.
 F. T. Bledsoe, Cody.
 A. A. Loyd, Rusk.
 J. D. Creed, Mt. Airy.
 U. H. Martin, Ronda.

Tar River.

John Parker, Heathsville.
 H. D. Hemmings, Kitchin.
 S. L. Bobbitt, Henderson.
 S. J. Bartholomew, Castalia.
 J. B. Fulghum, Louisburg.
 J. G. Faulkner, Louisburg.
 E. L. Hale, Littleton.
 R. D. Fleming, Vaughan.
 Spurgeon Shearin, Essex.
 J. S. Royster, Henderson.
 A. H. Glover, Glover.
 H. J. Cordle, Littleton.
 T. B. Wilder, Louisburg.

J. L. Coleman, Mason.
 J. W. Strange, Mapleville.
 M. C. Duke, Marmaduke.
 W. H. Stallings, Spring Hope.
 B. C. Joyner, Elm City.
 W. C. Strickland, Wood.
 W. H. Johnson, Laurel.
 W. B. Daniel, Henderson.
 G. C. Hughes, Henderson.
 M. M. Parish, Henderson.
 B. S. Rice, Spring Hope.
 G. W. Duke, Nashville.
 J. H. Cheeves, Sutton.
 Joe Love, Kitchin.
 Ruffin Griffin, Castalia.
 J. K. Dickens, Roanoke Rapids.
 W. O. Williams, Spring Hope.
 J. B. Parrish, Alert.
 W. C. Parker, Wise.
 W. B. Brantley, Wakefield.
 L. W. Holloman, Henderson.
 J. A. Shepherd, Elberon.
 W. E. Hawks, Warren Plains.
 A. D. Harris, Warrenton.
 D. B. Pearce, Castalia.

Tennessee River.

No report since 1906.

Three Forks.

W. J. Farthing, St. Jude.
 E. J. Farthing, Sugar Fork.
 J. R. Wilson, Reece.
 L. J. Mikeal, Hackett.
 T. F. Cook, Sr., Dark Ridge.
 D. D. Dougherty, Boone.
 Alex. Brown, Vilas.
 J. D. Brown, Blowing Rock.
 W. F. Sherwood, Amantha.
 A. P. Bolick, Blowing Rock.
 G. W. Byrd, Goo Goo.
 W. B. Norris, Hale.
 Roy Dotson, Vilas.
 Ervin Green, Whaley.
 G. W. Smith, Hopkins.
 E. G. Minton, Boone.
 S. T. Carroll, Virgil.
 W. M. Norris, Moretz.
 J. C. Chappel, Balm.
 Solomon Younce, Beech Creek.
 G. W. McGinnis, Vilas.
 D. S. Shores, Blowing Rock.
 J. H. Mast, Mast.
 H. D. Gwynn, Elk Park.
 John Penley, Zionville.
 W. A. Tugman, Amber.

G. W. Robbins, Shulls Mill.
 E. A. Goings, Penley.
 L. N. Perkins, Boone.
 A. J. Tester, Peoria.
 J. M. Hodge, Mabel.
 George Roten, Zionville.
 Henry Glen, Watauga Falls.

Transylvania.

Hamp Jones, Cedar Mountain.
 J. M. Bunning, Horse Shoe.
 J. M. Hamlin, Brevard.
 Hershel Gorren, Brevard, R. 1.
 C. C. Duckworth, Brevard, 1.
 S. E. McCall, Rosman.
 M. L. Jones, Penrose.
 G. T. Glazener, Brevard.
 W. C. Ray, Pisgah Forest, R. 2.
 Wait Kilpatrick, Etowah.
 W. E. Hall, Nineveh.
 J. M. Morgan, Calvert.
 C. W. Henderson, Quebec.
 C. M. Moore, Rosman.
 N. M. Rains, Rosman.
 Street Burns, Cedar Mountain.
 G. W. Smith, Balsam Grove.
 W. C. Boren, Galloway.
 Lee R. Fisher, Rosman.

Tuckaseegee.

A. C. Bryson, Balsam.
 B. A. Brown, Tuckaseegee
 J. N. Wilson, Cullowhee.
 C. M. Dills, Dillsboro.
 G. C. Crawford, Willets.
 Cole Buchanan, Gay.
 Garland Dillard, Willets.
 S. M. Brooks, Green's Creek.
 W. A. Henson, Beta.
 Jno. Hyatt, Whittier.
 M. M. Pressley, Speedwell.
 T. C. Bryson, Sylva.
 J. T. Gribble, Webster.
 J. H. Bradley, Wilmot.
 J. B. Bishop, Gay.
 E. Watson, Glenville.

Union.

J. S. Baucom, Unionville.
 J. S. Simpson, Monroe, R.
 T. A. Marsh, Marshville.
 Findley Franklin, Monroe.
 G. W. Baucom, Monroe.
 W. M. Haney, Marshville.
 W. H. Helms, Waxhaw, R. 1.

J. B. Staton, Marshville.
 W. L. Biggers, Unionville, R. 1.
 J. T. Black, Waxhaw.
 N. A. Funderbush, Monroe, R. 1.
 J. C. Morgan, Marshville.
 J. W. Bivens, Wingate.
 T. J. James, Unionville, R. 2.
 F. B. Ashcroft, Monroe.
 W. E. Walden, Monroe, R. 1.
 F. H. Morgan, White Store.
 J. E. Sustar, Matthews.
 J. R. Hair, Monroe, R. 8.
 P. H. Mills, Marshville, R. 3.
 J. J. Williams, Peachland.
 J. B. Nash, Monroe.
 J. B. Underwood, Monroe, R. 5.
 J. W. Pritchard, Olive Branch.
 J. G. Gulledge, Monroe, R. 1.
 B. L. Goodwin, Monroe.
 J. H. Melton, Monroe, R. 4.
 N. H. Presley, Monroe, R. 6.
 A. B. Helms, R. 6.
 L. J. Waters, Waxhaw.
 G. A. Tucker, Wingate, R. 1.

West Chowan.

A. O. Kiff, Ahoskie.
 E. C. Harrell, Aulander.
 W. A. Thomas, Cofield.
 W. C. Hughes, Coleraine.
 Geo. T. Hoggard, Ahoskie.
 R. J. Majette, Como.
 H. J. Ward, Merry Hill.
 T. Gilliam, Windsor.
 C. A. Godwin, Ahoskie.
 J. E. Vann, Winton.
 J. W. Holloman, Harrellsville.
 D. R. Britton, Coleraine.
 C. C. Jenkins, Aulander.
 Edwin Lassiter, Conway.
 A. Lassiter, Conway.
 C. L. Stephenson, Gumberry.
 J. W. Rose, Margarettsville.
 C. W. Mizelle, Windsor.
 B. F. Williams, Harrellsville.
 G. M. Holloman, Woodland.
 C. A. Harrell, Quitsna.
 J. J. Taylor, Cremo.
 W. E. Perry, Ahoskie.
 F. J. Long, Jackson.
 J. E. Tyler, Kelford.
 J. R. Phelps, Murry Hill.
 J. C. Williams, Lewiston.
 W. R. Bridgers, Lasker.
 Jordan Edwards, Margarettsville.
 J. E. Jordan, Powellsville.

J. H. Parker, Murfreesboro.
 T. J. Stephenson, Seaboard.
 J. W. Boone, Winton.
 C. A. Ives, Murfreesboro.
 A. E. Sanders, Aulander.
 J. R. Carstarphen, Garysburg.

West Chowan.

E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi.
 J. S. Hughes, Annetta.
 W. F. Cole, Windsor.
 J. P. Holloman, Rich Square.
 W. J. Lassiter, Lasker.
 B. F. Martin, Conway.
 P. C. Jenkins, Roxobel.
 J. R. Crocker, Seaboard.
 E. Segget, Windsor.
 J. A. Woodard, Severn.
 R. L. Edwards, Ahoskie.
 John Freeman, Ahoskie.
 C. H. Griffin, Woodland.

Western North Carolina—1907.

C. T. Sisk, Andrews.
 W. T. Graves, Hayesville.
 S. H. Stalcup, Murphy.
 W. J. Winchester, Hayesville.
 T. C. Canup, Hayesville.
 G. A. Sellers, Hayesville.
 N. B. Lovingood, Grandview.
 Carl Scroggs, Brasstown.
 J. F. Palmer, Marble.
 G. S. McBluse, Hayesville.
 G. W. Penland, Elf.
 W. H. Hogsed, Sr., Shooting Creek.
 J. A. Rowland, Anyone.
 W. M. Lowe, Hayesville.
 A. J. Barnett, Murphy.
 Henry McGuire, Murphy.

Wilmington.

G. W. Smith, Atkinson.
 Z. R. Thompson, Sloop Point.
 W. C. Keith, Currie.
 C. E. McCullen, Burgaw.
 D. J. Corbett, Sr., Currie.
 W. M. Molpass, Currie.
 W. E. Taylor, Richlands.

L. H. Vollers, Kelly.
 J. T. Marshburn, Ivanhoe.
 M. B. Humphrey, Jacksonville.
 O. D. Molpass, Burgaw.
 J. P. Herring, Wilmington.
 D. M. Melvin, Currie.
 A. Carroll, Watha.
 J. N. Lanier, Rocky Point.
 John Walker, Holly Ridge.
 W. M. Larkins, Rocky Point.
 W. S. Eaton, Sneed's Ferry.
 R. M. Squires, Nat Moore.
 W. A. Keenan, Ivanhoe.
 A. F. Bland, Teachey.
 J. H. Jeffries, Willard.
 L. R. Highsmith, Kerr.
 R. T. Rivenbord, Willard.
 G. E. Leftwich, Wilmington.
 C. C. Rice, Wilmington.
 A. L. Vann, Wilmington.

Yadkin.

T. H. Scott, Shoals.
 Millard Booe, Cana.
 C. R. Transon, Booneville.
 J. O. Conrad, East Bend.
 I. J. Cranfill, Yadkinville.
 Enos Stinson, Booneville.
 D. G. Martin, East Bend.
 Jno. H. Eaton, Yadkinville.
 W. G. Smith, Hamptonville.
 L. A. Speas, Cana.
 D. M. Holcomb, Jonesville.
 W. F. Reece, Jonesville.
 U. P. Brown, Cycle.
 T. F. Brown, Booneville.
 H. M. Shore, Cycle.
 C. J. Holcomb, Booneville.
 D. G. Reece, Booneville.
 J. H. Gough, Yadkinville.
 J. A. Wiseman, Yadkinville.
 B. D. Hauser, Williams.
 Isaac Shores, Yadkinville.
 A. E. Jeffries, Farmington.

Yancey.

No report since 1906.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

This is my first report as Statistical Secretary. I felt peculiar embarrassment in succeeding Bro. H. C. Moore in this work. For twelve years he was one of the secretaries of the State Convention, and during all this time he was developing plans for accurate records of our finances, membership, etc. He had become an expert. I have followed his plans as far as I could, and wish to publicly acknowledge the valuable aid he has given me. I am aware that there are many errors now, but I have used all available data for 1908, and when this could not be secured, the most recent available, and when none could be secured, I have used approximations based on the reports for discussion in the associations. When no report could be secured, I used church and Sunday School membership for 1907, but not baptisms and financial tables. Of course this lowers our totals in all these items. I ask for any information from the brethren which will give fuller and more accurate records of our work.

AGGREGATES.

Of the 1,891 churches whose names are published, membership figures are reported from 1,854, with a total membership of 210,154. If the 37 churches not reporting membership are up to the average of 113 members, they have a membership of 4,181, making 214,335 white Baptists in North Carolina.

Baptisms are reported from 1,226 churches, the total being 12,849. In many churches membership but not baptisms of 1907 was used. I am safe in saying there were 13,500 baptisms last year.

The contributions reported to the Associations were as follows: State Missions, \$32,120.38; Home Missions, \$19,058.81; Foreign Missions, \$32,953.28; Sunday School Missions, \$1,273.72; Orphanage, \$31,303.42; Ministerial Education, \$3,973.72; Aged Ministers, \$2,911.82; the grand total being \$123,595.19.

CONTRIBUTING AND NON-CONTRIBUTING CHURCHES.

In the following the first number is the churches contributing and the last those non-contributing: To some object, 1,577—314; State Missions, 1,353—538; Home Missions, 1,170—721; Foreign Missions, 1,319—572; Sunday School Missions, 283—1,608; Orphanage, 1,324—567; Ministerial Education, 658—1,233; Aged Ministers, 713—1,178.

CHURCHES LEADING.

In membership Asheville First leads, with 1,109, and Raleigh Tabernacle follows with 1,000. In number of baptisms Asheville First leads with 170 and Caraleigh is next with 81. The largest contribution to State Missions was by Scotland Neck, \$950.00, Raleigh First being next with \$816.00; to Home Missions, Charlotte First with \$972.83, Asheville First giving \$650.00; to Foreign Missions, Asheville First leads with \$1,500.00, and Charlotte First is next with \$1,391.56, while Durham First follows with \$1,000.00; to the Orphanage, Lumberton

leads with \$1,021.92. Raleigh First is next with \$710.00; to Ministerial Education, Raleigh First gives \$220.00, and Raleigh Tabernacle follows with \$106.50; to Aged Ministers Oxford gives \$129.00, Albemarle gives \$60.50; to Sunday School Missions the Raleigh Tabernacle gives \$50.00, and Olive's Chapel, a country church, follows with \$45.48; to all objects Asheville First gives \$3,275.00, Raleigh First \$3,110.58, Charlotte First \$3,036.83.

ASSOCIATIONS LEADING.

Churches—Chowan 59, Neuse Atlantic 55; baptisms—Chowan 524, Robeson 494; members—West Chowan 11,397, Chowan 9,823; Sunday School scholars—Chowan 6,042, Pilot Mountain 6,033; State Missions—Roanoke \$2,395.75, West Chowan \$2,039.84; Home Missions—Robeson \$2,253.41, Mt. Zion \$1,356.82; Foreign Missions—Mt. Zion \$2,743.19, West Chowan \$2,329.95; Orphanage—West Chowan \$2,534.91, Robeson \$1,942.11; Ministerial Education—West Chowan \$521.46, Central \$379.81; Aged Ministers—Mt. Zion \$282.85, Flat River \$206.65; Sunday School Missions—Mt. Zion \$208.35, Robeson \$105.79; totals—West Chowan \$8,883.88, Robeson \$8,447.96.

PER CAPITA CONTRIBUTIONS—ASSOCIATIONS.

Ten Associations give more than \$1.00 per capita to the objects of the Convention. The Robeson leads with \$1.42; then follows the Mecklenburg-Cabarrus \$1.36, Piedmont \$1.36, Neuse-Atlantic \$1.24, Buncombe \$1.23, South River (1907) \$1.20, Central \$1.19, Mt. Zion \$1.12, Roanoke \$1.07, Raleigh \$1.03. The following give between 75 cents and \$1.00: Flat River, Pee Dee, South Fork (1907), South Yadkin, West Chowan, Wilmington. Five Associations give 5 cents or less per member. Six others give less than 10 cents.

OTHER AVERAGES.

Of the 1,854 churches reporting membership, the average is 113; of the 1,226 reporting baptisms, the average is 10; the average number of members for one baptism is 16 for the whole State; 31 Associations had one baptism for 16 or less. Of the contributing churches the following is the average. State Missions, \$23.73; Home Missions, \$16.29; Foreign Missions, \$24.98; Sunday School Missions, \$4.50; Orphanage, \$23.63; Ministerial Education, \$6.04; Aged Ministers, \$4.08; all objects, \$78.38.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Some Associations do not report Sunday School statistics, but have Sunday School reports for discussion; 1,669 churches report schools; 273 report none; 65 branch schools are reported. These figures can not be harmonized with the number of churches. 147,150 members are reported, and allowing a reasonable approximation for churches not reporting we have about 150,000 in our Sunday Schools. There is a gain of over eight thousand. There are 11,198 officers and teachers. 949 schools are perennial. The Sunday School enrollment is 70 per cent as large as the church membership. 33 Associations are above this average.

459 churches have a Sunday School membership larger than that of the church, and this is true in two Associations, the Piedmont and Pilot Mountain. 283 churches in 40 Associations contributed to Sunday School Missions, averaging \$4.50 each. Other churches contributed, but included it in State Missions or "Other Objects."

WOMAN'S WORK.

There are 873 Societies (including Woman's Missionary Societies, Young Women's Auxiliaries, and Sunbeams,) in 50 Associations. There are Vice-Presidents in charge of the work in 41 Associations. West Chowan leads with 75 societies; Mount Zion has 49, Neuse-Atlantic and Robeson 46 each and the Chowan 40.

Contributions amounted to \$21,685.91. Mount Zion leads with \$2,270.48. The following gave over \$1,000.00: Central, \$1,561.55; West Chowan, \$1,355.83; Robeson, \$1,197.38; Roanoke, \$1,185.42; Piedmont, \$1,155.89; Buncombe, \$1,095.72; Neuse-Atlantic, \$1,088.16.

BAPTIST SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES.

Reports were received from 19 schools and colleges. Bowman Academy did not report. Lenoir Academy and Sandy Creek Baptist Institute are closed. During 1907-08 there were 4,021 students enrolled. There are 73 male teachers and 102 female teachers in the 19 schools and colleges reporting. The value of land, buildings, equipment and endowment is reported to be \$1,003,000.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Twenty-two new churches were organized during last year in 18 Associations. Ninety churches are reported having preaching every Sunday and 87 twice or three times a month. Many Associational minutes do not give information on this point. No pastors are reported in 203 churches, and we failed to get any report from the Brushy Mountain and Liberty-Ducktown Associations in time for this report.

GAINS AND LOSSES.

We all wish every object could go forward, but in many places we allow the cause to suffer. We give below some losses and gains.

Losses.—Baptisms, 376. Number of Sunday Schools, 10. Number Women's Societies, 121. Number churches with baptisms, 77. Churches contributing to the Orphanage, 65; to Aged Ministers, 2; to Sunday School Missions, 19. Amount to Foreign Missions, \$2,531.85; to Ministerial Education, \$204.55.

Gains.—Churches, 41; church members, 7,970; Sunday School scholars, 7,683; Sunday School officers and teachers, 148; perennial Sunday Schools, 90. Churches contributing to all objects, 35; to State Missions, 35; to Home Missions, 11; to Foreign Missions, 92; to Ministerial Education, 38. Contributions to State Missions, \$2,381.77; to Home Missions, \$360.85; to the Orphanage, \$2,588.62; to Aged Ministers, \$18.96; to Sunday School Missions, \$63.46; to all objects, \$2,677.26.

ANNUAL

OF THE

Baptist State Convention

OF NORTH CAROLINA



SEVENTY-NINTH SESSION

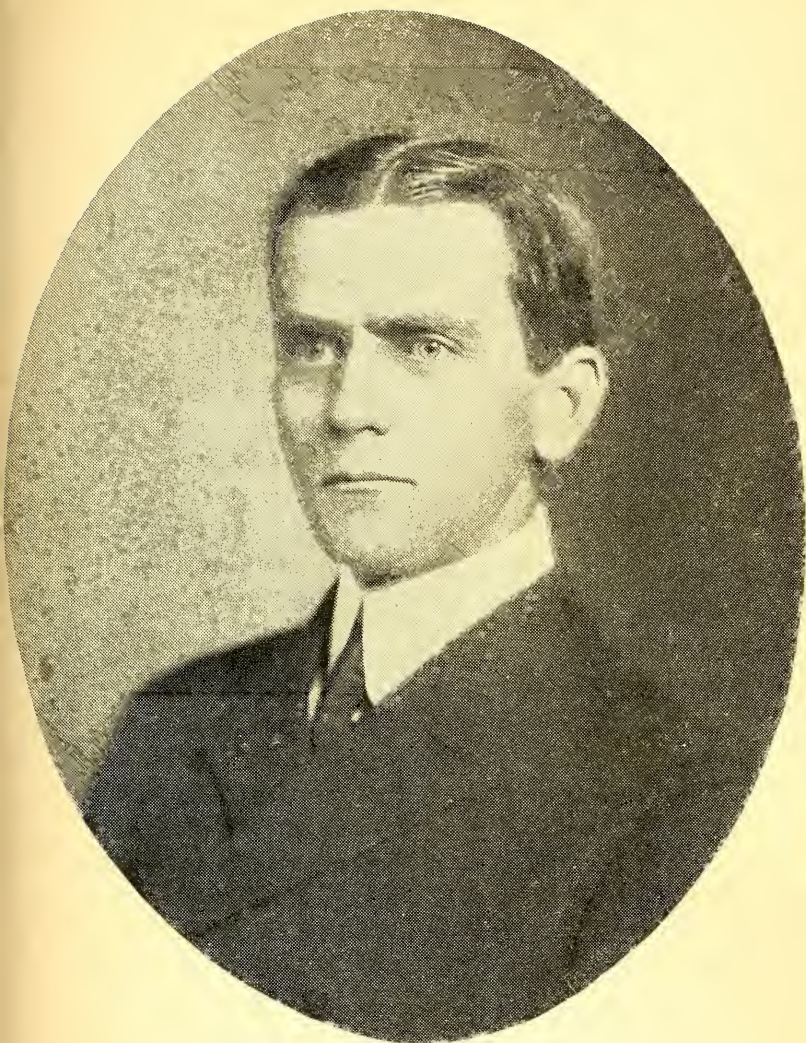
WADESBORO, N. C.

DECEMBER 7-10, 1909

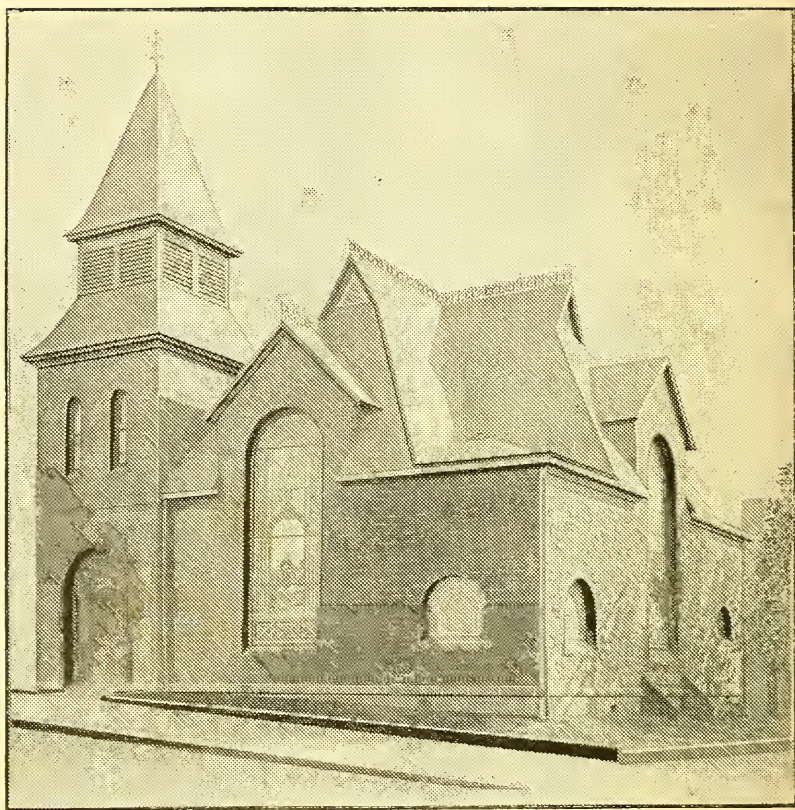
The next Annual Session, being the Eightieth, will be held in
Hendersonville, beginning Tuesday, December 6, 1910

7:30 P. M.





REV. T. W. CHAMBLISS,
Pastor Baptist Church, Wadesboro, N. C.



BAPTIST CHURCH, WADESBORO.

ANNUAL

OF THE

North Carolina Baptist State Convention



RALEIGH, N. C.

PRESSES OF EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING COMPANY

1910

CONSTITUTION

1. The Baptist State Convention shall be composed of three male representatives from each white Association in the State and one annual male representative appointed by the churches for every ten dollars contributed to its funds, and of such male life members as have been made so by the payment of thirty dollars at any one time to the Treasurer for the objects of the Convention. No church shall have more than ten representatives. No one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member in good standing of a Baptist church in fellowship with us, and no other life member shall be made.

2. The primary objects of the Convention shall be to encourage and support Wake Forest College; to educate young men called of God to the ministry, and approved by the churches to which they belong; to encourage education among all the people of the State; to support the gospel in all the destitute sections of the State and of the Southern Baptist Convention; to send the gospel to the nations who have it not; to encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature; to assist Baptist churches in the erection of suitable houses of worship; to encourage the proper care of indigent orphan children and destitute and aged ministers of the gospel, and to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention in all its departments of labor.

3. This Convention shall meet annually, on Tuesday after the first Sunday in December.

4. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, three Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary and an Assistant, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, an Auditor, and five Trustees, all of whom, except the Trustees (who shall serve during the pleasure of the Convention), shall be elected annually by direct ballot.

5. The President shall preside and enforce order in accordance with Dr. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law. One of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in the absence of the President.

6. The Recording Secretary and his assistant shall record the proceedings, collect and preserve statistics of the denomination, and publish and distribute the Minutes.

7. The Treasurer shall receive all funds represented in the Convention; make public acknowledgment of the same each week through the *Biblical Recorder*; give his bond to the Trustees; forward, at least once a month, all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and, on retiring from his office, turn over to his successor all moneys, papers and books belonging thereto.

8. The Trustees shall secure and hold the title to any and all property belonging to, or which may be acquired by, the Convention and take a

sufficient bond of the Treasurer. The terms, conditions and amount of the bond shall be fixed by the Trustees, and in case the Treasurer shall refuse or neglect to give his bond within thirty days after his election, the Trustees shall have power to elect a Treasurer. They shall report annually to the Convention.

9. The Auditor shall, prior to each annual meeting of the Convention examine carefully all the receipts, disbursements, vouchers, papers and books of the Treasurer, and his certificate to the facts in the case shall be attached to the Treasurer's report.

10. The Corresponding Secretary shall solicit contributions to the objects of the Convention, assist the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools in the employment and payment of missionaries, and labor to promote the cultivation and development of Christian benevolence.

11. The Education Board shall, so far as it may be able, assist promising and indigent young ministers seeking to prepare themselves for the more efficient preaching of the gospel.

12. The Board of Missions and Sunday Schools shall encourage the churches to give liberally to all objects of the Convention; so far as the means at its disposal will allow, supply all destitute portions of the State with faithful and efficient ministers of the gospel; give pecuniary aid, as far as can be secured, for building houses of worship at proper points in the State, and in cases where pecuniary aid can not be given, commend them to the beneficence of the churches; encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature in the homes, in the churches and in the Sunday Schools; encourage Sunday School Conventions and Institutes; continue, and so far as it may be able and the growth of this work may require, enlarge the Baptist Book Store, and cooperate with the missionary and Sunday School work of the Southern Baptist Convention. The board shall appoint of their number a committee of seven, to whom shall be committed the Sunday School work, and the nomination for approval by the board of a Sunday School Secretary or secretaries to prosecute the work within the bounds of the Convention. The board shall also appoint three of their number who shall be the managers of the Baptist Book Store, and as may be necessary from time to time report its condition to the board.

13. The board shall be appointed annually, and report to each session of the Convention.

14. The Convention year shall close one week before the annual meeting of the body.

15. The Boards of the Convention shall fix the compensation of their respective officers, and that of the Treasurer and Corresponding Secretary of the Convention.

16. This Constitution may be changed or amended by two-thirds of the representatives in attendance at any annual session voting in the affirmative.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT:

W. C. DOWD.....Charlotte

VICE-PRESIDENTS:

R. H. MARSH.....Oxford

J. H. TUCKER.....Asheville

T. M. ARRINGTON.....Rocky Mount

RECORDING SECRETARIES:

N. B. BROUGHTON.....Raleigh

CHAS. E. BREWER.....Wake Forest

TREASURER:

WALTERS DURHAM.....Raleigh

AUDITOR:

F. H. BRIGGS.....Raleigh

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY:

LIVINGSTON JOHNSONRaleigh

TRUSTEES:

W. C. TYREE.....Raleigh

G. C. BRIGGS.....Waynesville

N. BIGGSScotland Neck

C. B. AYCOCK.....Raleigh

D. L. GOREWilmington

BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION

1909-1910.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

John E. Ray, J. R. Hunter, L. Johnson, J. M. Broughton, E. L. Middleton, J. D. Boushall, N. B. Broughton, C. B. Edwards, A. B. Forrest, S. W. Brewer, A. J. Monerief, F. P. Hobgood, J. N. Holding, J. D. Berry, W. C. Tyree, C. J. Hunter, J. L. White, L. W. Alderman, W. N. Jones, J. C. Scarborough, W. A. Cooper, C. M. Beach, E. S. Dunn, G. W. Cooper, J. D. Hufham, H. C. Dockery, C. M. Cooke, L. D. Watson, A. H. Mooneyham, W. L. Poteat, J. T. Pullen, J. W. Bailey, J. P. Wyatt, Chas. L. Smith, E. E. Broughton, Hight C. Moore, T. W. Blake, L. R. Pruitt, R. N. Simms, W. R. Cullom, J. J. Bernard, T. J. Taylor, T. M. Pittman, J. H. Weathers, T. B. Moseley, G. T. Lumpkin, H. H. Hulton, A. I. Justice, J. Wilbur Bunn, J. G. Boomhour, B. W. Spillman, R. A. Sentell, A. H. Sims, R. L. Patton, J. Y. Joyner, J. W. Denmark, R. B. Horn, L. G. Cole, C. A. Smith, C. R. Boone, Walters Durham, R. T. Vann, M. L. Kesler, E. E. Bomar, C. A. Jenkins, E. F. Aydlett, A. Johnson, N. A. Dunn, C. F. Meserve, J. S. Farmer, C. H. Poe, T. B. Parker, J. C. Birdsong, J. S. Pearson, C. G. Wells, T. M. Arrington, J. H. Tucker, W. E. Harrison, P. S. Vann, W. F. Marshall, W. S. Rankin, J. L. Cook, D. I. Watson, C. A. G. Thomas, W. M. Vines, H. B. Moore, B. F. Huntley, W. O. Allen.

ASSOCIATIONAL MEMBERS.—*Alleghany and Grayson*, R. L. Doughton; *Ashc*, H. A. Eller; *Alexander*, L. P. Gwaltney; *Beulah*, J. E. Jordan; *Bladen*, F. S. Averitt; *Brier Creek*, N. T. Jarvis; *Brushy Mountain*, R. A. Spainhour; *Brunswick*, D. I. Watson; *Buncombe*, A. E. Brown; *Caldwell*, J. V. McCall; *Carolina*, T. J. Rickman; *Cedar Creek*, D. C. Rogers; *Central*, A. C. Green; *Catawba River*, E. McK. Goodwin; *Cape Fear*, C. C. Smith; *Chowan*, J. W. Loftin; *Eastern*, C. E. Daniel; *Elkin*, J. I. Dimette; *Flat River*, T. H. Street; *French Broad*, R. L. Moore; *Green River*, C. B. Justice; *Haywood*, J. L. Morgan; *Johnston*, J. M. Beaty; *King's Mountain*, A. C. Irvin; *Liberty*, C. M. Wall; *Liberty and Ducktown*, J. F. McGee; *Little River*, E. H. Ballentine; *Macon*, W. L. Bradley; *Mecklenburg and Cabarrus*, L. R. Pruett; *Mitchell*, L. H. Green; *Montgomery*, W. M. Bostick; *Mt. Zion*, W. C. Barrett; *Newse-Atlantic*, F. G. Mitchell; *New Found*, R. H. Hipps; *Pee Dee*, T. W. Chambliss; *Piedmont*, C. A. Smith; *Pilot Mountain*, H. A. Brown; *Raleigh*, W. R. Beach; *Ronoke*, Noah Biggs; *Robeson*, C. H. Durham; *Sandy Creek*, C. L. Dowell; *South Fork*, L. L. Jenkins; *South River*, John A. Oates; *South Yadkin*, J. N. Stallings; *Stanly*, E. F. Eddins; *Stone Mountain*, J. S. Kilby; *Surry*, J. G. Burrus; *Tar River*, Ivey Allen; *Tennessee River*, J. S. Woodard; *Three Forks*, J. C. Horton;

Transylvania, E. Allison; *Tuckaseegee*, T. C. Bryson; *Union*, J. W. Bivens; *West Chowan*, M. P. Davis; *Western North Carolina*, J. T. Plott; *Yadkin*, M. L. Woodhouse; *Yancey*, B. B. Riddle; *Wilmington*, Geo. E. Leftwich.

BOARD OF EDUCATION, WAKE FOREST.

W. L. Poteat, J. F. Lanneau, W. B. Royall, W. R. Cullom, C. E. Brewer, W. S. Rankin, T. E. Holding, J. B. Carlyle, J. H. Gorrell, W. B. Dunn, J. L. Lake, J. C. Fowler, G. W. Paschal, J. B. Powers, R. E. Royall, N. Y. Gulley, E. W. Sikes, W. M. Dickson, L. Johnson, W. W. Holding, Z. V. Peed, E. W. Timberlake, J. H. Highsmith, E. P. Ellington, R. M. Squires, W. N. Johnson, L. W. Swope, W. C. Tyree.

MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD, DURHAM.

W. C. Barrett, H. A. Foushee, J. W. Lynch, R. H. Rigsbee, A. L. Phipps, W. J. Brogden, J. F. MacDuffie, O. W. Triplett, J. M. Arnett.

TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE, WAKE FOREST.

A. D. Ward, *President*; C. J. Hunter, *Secretary*; E. F. Aydlett, J. W. Bailey, N. Biggs, N. B. Broughton, C. M. Cooke, W. E. Daniel, H. C. Dockery, W. C. Dowd, W. J. Ferrell, W. C. Tyree, F. P. Hobgood, J. N. Holding, J. D. Hufham, S. McIntyre, E. Y. Webb, J. T. J. Battle, L. Johnson, J. W. Lynch, R. H. Marsh, C. W. Mitchell, G. A. Norwood, Jr., J. M. Parrott, J. B. Richardson, R. E. Royall, J. C. Scarborough, J. A. Campbell, J. F. Spainhour, E. W. Timberlake, J. H. Tucker, R. T. Vann, R. P. Thomas, John A. Oates, G. E. Lineberry, E. F. Watson.

TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE, THOMASVILLE.

F. P. Hobgood, *President*; J. A. Durham, H. F. Shenck, C. E. Holton, John C. Whitty, Henry C. Dockery, J. S. Montague, Thomas Carrick, R. A. Spainhour, Noah Biggs, E. F. Aydlett, John C. Scarborough, John E. Ray, Stephen McIntyre, C. W. Mitchell, J. W. Noell, C. L. Haywood, J. H. Tucker.

TRUSTEES OF MEREDITH COLLEGE.

Wesley N. Jones, *President*; Robert N. Simms, *Vice-President*; John E. Ray, *Secretary*; John T. Pullen, *Treasurer*; Josiah William Bailey, J. D. Boushall, Needham B. Broughton, E. McK. Goodwin, J. Newton Holding, Carey J. Hunter, C. B. Justice, Stephen McIntyre, Wm. Louis Poteat, W. C. Tyree, Noah Biggs, Samuel W. Brewer, H. B. Moore, R. B. Horn, C. E. Holton, Livingston Johnson, J. Y. Joyner, M. L. Kesler, Adiel J. Monerief, O. Larkin Stringfield.

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
North Carolina Baptist State Convention

SEVENTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

WADESBORO, N. C., December 7, 1909.

The North Carolina Baptist State Convention met in its seventy-ninth session with the First Baptist Church of Wadesboro.

After devotional exercises conducted by Livingston Johnson, I. J. Van Ness, and B. H. DeMent, the introductory sermon was preached by G. T. Watkins, of Goldsboro, from the text Matthew 28: 19-20, "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost; teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world." The theme was "The Church—Its Mission and Power."

J. B. Carlyle, President of the previous session of the convention, called to order and appointed the following committee on enrollment; T. L. Caudle, J. C. Watkins, R. M. Squires, L. H. Battle, and C. M. Wall. The committee retired to prepare its report.

T. W. Chambliss, pastor of the entertaining church, was recognized, and presented Hon. L. D. Robinson, who delivered an address of welcome. Response was made by J. L. Griffin, of Pittsboro.

T. L. Caudle, for the enrollment committee, announced the presence of 321 delegates at this hour.

The President announced the election of officers in order.

The following nominations for President were made: T. M. Arrington, of Rocky Mount; W. C. Dowd, of Charlotte; E. F. Aydtlett, of Elizabeth City; H. C. Dockery, of Rock-

ingham; J. H. Tucker, of Asheville; F. P. Hobgood, of Oxford.

It was voted that after the first ballot all names except those receiving the three highest votes be dropped; that after the second ballot the name receiving the lowest vote be dropped.

Ivey Allen, R. L. Moore, H. B. Moore, J. W. Bailey, E. L. Middleton, and W. A. Cooper were named as tellers.

On the first ballot the names of T. M. Arrington, W. C. Dowd, and J. H. Tucker received the three highest votes.

On the second ballot W. C. Dowd and J. H. Tucker received the two highest votes.

On the third ballot W. C. Dowd received a majority of votes and was declared elected. On motion of B. Craig, the election was made unanimous. R. H. Marsh conducted the President-elect to the chair and introduced him to the body.

It was voted that J. D. Hufham cast the ballot of the Convention for N. B. Broughton and Chas. E. Brewer as Secretaries. This was done and they were declared unanimously elected.

A committee, consisting of T. J. Taylor, E. W. Stone, I. M. Mercer, and J. M. Stoner was appointed to nominate the remaining officers of the Convention.

Their report was adopted as follows:

Vice-Presidents—R. H. Marsh, J. H. Tucker, T. M. Arrington.

Treasurer—Walters Durham.

Auditor—F. H. Briggs.

Corresponding Secretary—Livingston Johnson.

T. W. Chambliss conveyed to the Convention a loving message from H. W. Battle, a former pastor of the Wadesboro church, now of Charlottesville, Va., and was instructed to make suitable response.

The following order of business was adopted:

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

TUESDAY.

7:30 p. m.—Sermon.

8:30 p. m.—Organization.

WEDNESDAY.

- 9:00 a. m.—Devotional Exercises.
 9:30 a. m.—Report of Board of Missions and Sunday Schools.
 Report of Board of Education.
 10:00 a. m.—Sunday Schools and Sunday School Board.
 11:00 a. m.—Ministerial Education and Seminary.
 12:30 p. m.—Adjournment.
 2:30 p. m.—Recognition of new pastors and visitors and
 Miscellaneous Business.
 3:00 p. m.—Ministers' Relief Board.
 3:45 p. m.—Womans' Work.
 7:30 p. m.—Foreign Missions.

THURSDAY.

- 9:00 a. m.—Devotional Exercises.
 9:30 a. m.—Biblical Recorder.
 10:30 a. m.—State Missions.
 12:30 p. m.—Adjournment.
 2:30 p. m.—Miscellaneous.
 3:00 p. m.—Orphanage. (Report of Board of Trustees.)
 4:00 p. m.—Obituaries.
 7:30 p. m.—Home Missions.

FRIDAY.

- 9:00 a. m.—Devotional Exercises.
 9:30 a. m.—Miscellaneous Business.
 10:00 a. m.—Wake Forest. (Report of Board of Trustees.)
 11:00 a. m.—Meredith College. (Report of Board of Trustees.)
 12:00 m.—Secondary Schools.
 12:30 p. m.—Adjournment.
 2:30 p. m.—Laymen's Movement.
 3:30 p. m.—Miscellaneous Business.
 7:30 p. m.—Evangelism.

E. L. MIDDLETON,
 A. J. MONCRIEF,
 J. W. LYNCH,
 F. P. HOBGOOD,
 J. R. DOAN,
 J. T. JENKINS,
 I. M. MERCER,

Committee.

The following resolution, offered by W. R. Cullom, was laid on the table till miscellaneous business to-morrow:

Resolved first: That this Convention register in the outset its purpose to make more of the morning hour of prayer and praise than ever before.

Resolved second: That, looking towards this end, the Convention appoint a suitable man who shall be requested to have charge of this service throughout its sessions, and that this brother be requested to make the most of this service in trying to lead us to see the King in His beauty.

Resolved three: That during the last twenty minutes of this service the doors be closed that there be no passing in and out during this time.

The Convention then adjourned.

WEDNESDAY—MORNING SESSION.

Devotional exercises were conducted by Baylus Cade, of Boiling Springs.

The proceedings of Tuesday evening were read and approved.

Livingston Johnson read the report of the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools:

REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS AND SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

The manifold mercies of God have been bestowed upon us during the year now closing. As a State we have been highly favored. Bountiful crops have been produced and prices are better than for years. Prosperity has come again to town and country alike, and peace and plenty abound on every hand.

As a denomination we have been marvelously blessed of God. No divisive questions have arisen to disturb our unity. Many communities have been visited by Pentecostal seasons, and more baptisms are reported this year than last. Our educational institutions are all flourishing. Baptist secondary schools are gaining in favor. Under the leadership of Brother G. E. Lineberry, Educational Secretary, thousands of dollars have been raised for our secondary schools. The Orphanage is in better condition and is caring for a larger number of children than ever before. The relation between the Convention and its organ, the *Biblical Recorder*, was never so close as it is to-day, and never was the opportunity for the usefulness of the paper so great as at this time.

The spirit of benevolence is growing among our people. We are not developing in this particular as rapidly as we should, to be sure, but steady progress is being made. A review of the latest figures, reaching back over a decade, shows that North Carolina is keeping abreast of the older States of the South, such as Georgia, Kentucky, Mississippi, Missouri, South Carolina, Tennessee, and Virginia. Some of the Southern States in which a very large advancement has been made are new and are growing rapidly, while others were rent by divisions a decade

ago, and the rapid progress made in recent years shows what can be done by a united people. There were no abnormal conditions in our State, and our advancement has been steady and healthful.

This is the best year, in many respects, of all our history, and we can say with the Psalmist to-day, "Thou crownest the year with Thy goodness!"

STATE MISSIONS.

Our report shows a few more baptisms than last year, a larger number of professions of faith, and quite a considerable increase in contributions. The time for making quarterly reports was changed last year, but as we had a number of old report blanks on hand, these were sent out. Some confusion was created by the dates named for reports on these old blanks, and many of the missionaries did not report last January. This difficulty will be obviated in the future by furnishing the missionaries with new blanks, bearing proper dates. For the reason given above, this report is not complete, but it is sufficiently full to show that excellent progress has been made on our mission fields.

Number of sermons preached.....	9,785
Churches supplied	241
Outstations	115
Religious visits	15,700
Baptisms	2,197
Added by letter	1,117
Professions of faith	2,980
Meetings held	376
Churches building	41
Churches finished	22
Churches organized	8

FUNDS RAISED ON MISSION FIELDS.

Paid on salary	\$19,444.83
Paid on churches	19,968.07
State Missions	2,187.88
Associational Missions	1,139.93
Foreign Missions	1,432.37
Home Missions	1,257.63
Orphanage	1,057.99
Education	248.60
Sunday Schools	231.48
Ministerial Relief	209.95
Other objects	3,965.17
Total.....	\$51,143.90

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Number of schools	212
Pupils	16,245

Officers and teachers	1,214
Conversions	743
Number of schools organized.....	32
Contributions for expenses	\$3,057.76
Contributed to State Missions.....	44.28
Contributed to Orphanage	315.00
Other objects	2,601.68

Not quite so many houses of worship were finished this year as last, and yet \$4,500.00 more than last year is reported for church building. This shows that better and more expensive houses are being built.

We do not believe there was ever a time when the State Mission work was as important as it is to-day. The material development of our State, for the past decade, has been marvelous. It is with the Baptists, as with no other people, to see that the religious advancement of North Carolina keeps pace with its industrial progress. In many communities this can only be done through the work of State Missions. Year by year the results of our State Mission operations add to our denominational capital. We have contributed to State Missions and Sunday Schools this year, \$41,346.13, a gain of \$3,842.51.

OUR EVANGELISTS.

At the end of the first quarter Brother Braxton Craig resigned as evangelist of the Board to return to the pastorate. For two years he served the Board faithfully and acceptably. During the heavy press of associational work this fall Brother Craig visited a few Associations in the interest of State Missions. He was warmly received and gladly heard, and the Associations moved up on their pledges under his appeal.

Brother Bradshaw has done a hard year's work. He held sixteen meetings, and reports 421 professions of faith. He collected for State Missions \$441.51. His visits to the Associations constituted his best and most important work. Every Association which he visited made a gratifying increase in all its pledges.

CHURCH BUILDINGS.

It was noted in last year's report that Mr. McMichael, of Charlotte, had donated to the Board a set of plans to be furnished mission points which contemplated building houses of worship. Four churches secured these plans and are building excellent houses.

At Asheboro, Farmville and Swan Quarter, church buildings are nearing completion. Not one of these places could have built a house without considerable outside aid.

WOMAN'S WORK.

For years our women have made steady progress, and the past year was no exception. Each year they raise the figures a certain per cent over those of the previous year and begin, in a systematic way, to work

up to these figures. The successful way in which they plan their work and work their plan is a constant rebuke to us for our almost utter lack of system.

It was noted in our last report that the children raised a church building fund of \$750.00. This money was given to the struggling little church at Asheboro. The Home Mission Board added another \$500.00, and the church, comprising only twenty-three members, raised \$800.00. Other contributions were secured from friends in several sections of the State. A church that will be worth, when finished, about \$3,000.00, is nearing completion. Such a house as our cause at Asheboro demands, could not have been built without the timely aid extended by the children. The sum of five hundred dollars has been contributed by the Sunbeams this year. This will go toward paying for a nice brick building in the thriving little town of China Grove. This building was purchased from our Presbyterian brethren, who have given up the work at that point. We are to pay \$2,000.00 for the house, which is far below the original cost. It is an excellent building, centrally located, and we consider ourselves very fortunate in having secured it at such a price. Here again we are indebted to the children, for their gift made the purchasing of this house possible.

The Young Woman's Auxiliary raised last year \$659.69 to go toward building a house at Swan Quarter, the county-seat of Hyde County. The Chowan and West Chowan Associations joined hands with the young women in this undertaking, and a neat and attractive house of worship will soon be ready for use. The young women have raised \$500.00 this year for a building at another important point in Hyde. The Home Board has generously promised \$500.00 to aid in building this house. Because of the aid extended by the Young Woman's Auxiliaries, we will soon open two new and much-needed church buildings in the China of our State Mission work.

It is with pleasure that we give space for the report of the Central Committee:

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF MISSIONS.

There has been evidence of steady growth and real progress in our work during the past year. We feel that the holding of separate W. M. U. Associational meetings, when delegates are urged to come, and ample time is given for the discussion of plans, marks a new era in the work. Several Associations have held the separate meeting during the year; others are planning to do so next year.

Vice-Presidents.—We have a fine band of women who are directing the work in about forty of our Associations. Among these are some of the most cultured, spiritual and energetic women in the State. We are very anxious to have an earnest, active woman to prosecute the work in each Association.

Young Woman's Auxiliary.—At our last annual meeting, one hundred and thirty-eight Auxiliaries were reported then enrolled. Their gifts for the year amounted to \$3,346.46. One Auxiliary in the State, the Earnest Workers of First Church, Durham, gives the entire salary of a missionary. During last year the Y. W. A. of the State gave \$659.69 to build a church in Hyde County.

Sunbeams.—The Sunbeams directed their State Mission offering to be used as a Church Building Fund, and took as their aim \$500.00. When the amounts were in, it was found they had enough above that amount to pay the salary of a preacher for this church for a year. Besides their gift of \$600.00 to Dr. Hayes's salary, the Sunbeam missionary in China, they also helped to erect a church in Canton, China. They gave more than \$900.00 to build a church in Cardenas, Cuba, this being their special Home Mission work. Their total gifts for the year amounted to \$4,390.53.

Royal Ambassadors.—It has been long felt that some missionary organization was necessary for the boys after they had outgrown the Sunbeam age, and this new movement is supplying information and directing the lives and the thoughts of the boys to mission work. Sixteen chapters of Royal Ambassadors were reported at our annual meeting.

Society Figures.—Our mailing list numbers nine hundred and seventy-six Missionary Societies, five hundred and seven of which are Woman's Missionary Societies, one hundred and thirty-eight are Young Woman's Auxiliaries, and three hundred and thirty-one Sunbeams and Royal Ambassadors. It is with gratification as well as gratitude that we announce our money aim of \$27,000 was reached.

Literature.—The missionary page in the *Recorder* has been kept up, and the three departments are edited by Misses Heck, Applewhite and Briggs. Our Mission Fields furnish the program for the monthly meeting, and serves the purpose admirably. The *Foreign Mission Journal*, *Our Home Field* and the Mission Calendar of Prayer have a distinct place in our State work.

Missionary Visits.—The officers of the Central Committee have visited more than twenty Associations during the year. These visits have been distributed over the entire State, and more than three thousand miles were traveled in interest of work.

Withal, the year has been a good one. New Societies are being organized over the State with a rapidity that is exceedingly gratifying, and we have many reasons for encouragement and thanksgiving.

MISS FANNIE E. S. HECK, *President.*

MRS. HIGHT C. MOORE, *Cor. Secretary.*

MRS. WESLEY N. JONES, *Treasurer.*

MISS MARY K. APPLEWHITE, *Sec. Y. W. A.*

MISS ELIZABETH BRIGGS, *Supt. Sunbeams.*

Report of Societies from April 1, 1908, to March 1, 1909.

To Foreign Missions	\$7,509.29
To Christmas Offering	3,646.66
<hr/>	
Total Foreign Missions	\$11,155.95
To Home Missions	\$3,368.12
To Home Mission Thank Offering.....	2,072.37
To Home Mission Boxes	1,925.47
<hr/>	
Total Home Missions	7,365.96
To State Missions	6,014.50
To Louisville Training School	1,861.77
To Margaret Home	154.60
To Sunday School Board	154.69
To Expense Fund	294.82
<hr/>	
Total	\$27,003.29

SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

In no other department of our work is there more cause for rejoicing this year. A day longed for for fifteen years has been reached.

This department has paid its own expenses and has a neat little amount of money to its credit for next year.

There have been gains in amount of money contributed, number of churches contributing, number of scholars, number of schools, and in perennial schools. Encouraging reports have come from nearly all Associational committees.

There seems to be no losses at any material point. Let us rejoice in these successes, and render to God thanks due Him for His favors in this work!

FIELD WORK.

The Secretary is supposed to spend one-half of his time among the churches and at the Associations. The past year he has been in the field 188 days. He has attended the sessions of twenty-five Associations, of course engaging in the discussion of the Sunday School report. Besides this, he has spoken to the report of State Missions in the absence of the Secretary, and to such other reports as the situation required.

His work has carried him into 43 Associations during the year, speaking in 124 different churches, delivering 221 addresses. Of these addresses 30 were in the nature of informal conferences on such subjects as "Teachers and Teaching," "Organization and Management," "Officers," etc. This latter work is very helpful to the workers.

The field work is not done in a haphazard way, but with a definite view of reaching as many people as possible. Plans are already made to reach during the next six months all Associations not previously reached.

OFFICE WORK.

An effort is made to make this work as definite and helpful as possible. Heretofore the list of superintendents has been very incomplete. This year fuller reports are being secured from the Associations and at the opening of the new year a revision will be undertaken to get the names of new superintendents elected January 1st. We ought to reach these with some helpful suggestions or message at least four times a year. In the past we have not been able to do this for a lack of money. One mailing, using one-cent postage, with necessary printing, costs \$25.00 to \$30.00. During the past year several thousand personal letters have been written, besides thousands of duplicate letters, with at least ten thousand Sunday School tracts distributed.

We feel the time has come for us to take a forward step in the expense of the writing of letters and printing and mailing suitable literature to our people. These tracts give both information and inspiration needed in our work.

During the past year it has been decided to make June a special time for rallying our Sunday School forces. Last June a program was arranged and many schools observed the day with help and interest to themselves and liberal contributions to our Sunday School Mission fund.

For nine months of the past year the Secretary has written an exposition of the Sunday School lesson for the *Recorder*. This work will be continued next year, or the space will be utilized for some discussion of Sunday School subjects.

FINANCES.

It seems our problem of finance has been solved at last. For the first time in the history of the work our people have contributed enough money to pay for the outlay by the Sunday School Committee. Five years ago the State Convention considered seriously the matter of dispensing with the Sunday School Secretary for lack of support. The Convention, as a compromise, agreed for the State Mission fund to pay as much as \$1,000.00 for this work if necessary. The Sunday School mission fund began to grow. At the beginning of 1906 a separate account was kept with this department. During that year there was a deficit. In 1907 the fund paid expenses, but the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention paid an extra \$375.00 that year. In 1908 there was a Secretary for only six months. The fund paid him, paid the deficit of 1906 and nearly all the salary of the Statistical Secretary, leaving the work out of debt for three years.

During this year systematic efforts have been made to so increase the fund as to meet regular current expenses and give evidence that we could enlarge the operations of the work. On February 9th the Secretary called the committee together for a conference, and showed, after careful study of the minutes, and a knowledge of the field, that there was a possible, and he felt a probable, income of \$1,983.92. The

receipts of \$2,018.18 by Treasurer Durham show that he had a good grasp of the situation.

Last year the receipts were \$1,257.54. This is a gain of \$760.64, or 65 per cent increase. The new minutes show over 450 churches contributing against 283 last year.

Several Associations not formerly contributing have agreed to do so next year. There is every evidence that the fund will be sufficient for some new constructive work next year.

STATISTICS.

Statistics are usually dry, and yet thoughtful people like to know facts expressed in figures. Our State was the first in the Southern Baptist Convention to do Sunday School field work.

We are near the lead in the ratio of Sunday School scholars to church membership, and we are growing. In five years we have made a net gain of about 50,000 scholars.

We have made fewer approximations this year than any former year, and will show a reported membership of about 154,000, or a gain of 7,000. There are many unreported schools. We keep trying to get a complete record of them all. We now have 1,684 against 1,669 last year. Forty-eight Associations report 1,053 perennial or evergreen Sunday Schools against 949 last year.

Nearly 300 of our churches have no Sunday School, and over 500 of our schools close for winter. It is our purpose to strengthen these weak points as rapidly as possible. The Secretary has already been doing definite work to prevent our schools from hibernating this winter.

ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATION.

Our present Secretary began this work in June, 1908. During this year he has had committees that were asked to cooperate with him in over fifty of the Associations. Most of these were officially appointed at the Associations, but some by some officer or pastor pending official appointment. Some of these brethren have rendered real heroic service. We feel sure this feature of our work is to become very fruitful. These brethren have a grasp of the local situation which can not be secured by the Secretary. The latter recently sent out blanks for a report of facts, conditions, needs and suggestions.

Reports are in from only 33 Associations. These, or about half, report 18 conventions, 38 special rallies, conferences, institutes, etc. We are safe in saying there were at least one hundred special Sunday School meetings last year, besides many hundred local rallies. This campaign of agitation can but strengthen our work.

TEACHER TRAINING.

During the year the Teacher Training Course of our Sunday School Board at Nashville has been revised. The new "Convention Normal Manual" has been offered to our people. No more helpful book, considering size and cost, can be put into the hands of our people. This is only one of the eight books in this course. The Board also has a splendid Reading Course.

We mention these because it is our purpose to ask our Secretary to press this feature next year. With our financial problem apparently solved, our associations fairly well organized and our membership showing splendid gains, we feel the time has come for us to press the work of increasing the efficiency of our Sunday Schools.

This means more than we think for the securing of a developed and trained church membership in the very near future. It means better church houses with Sunday School rooms and suitable equipment. It means the dignifying of the Sunday Schools to the extent that we can the more easily reach the unreached masses. Above all, it means the giving to the movement an intelligent spiritual power it has never yet had.

SOME THINGS WE OUGHT TO DO.

First. Complete the organization of the work in the sixty-one associations and bring them all to feel we can do great things by uniting our strength in this movement.

Second. Urge our pastors and superintendents to organize teacher training classes. "And the things that thou has heard of me among many witnesses, the same commit thou to faithful men, *who shall be able to teach others also.* II Tim. 2: 2.

Third. Make June a great month for our Sunday Schools. Let us plan for rallies in every church during the month and at these settle the question of Sunday School Missions by this one uniform collection.

Fourth. Group our churches for some kind of special Sunday School meetings two to four times a year.

Fifth. Hold at least one Convention in each Association next year.

Sixth. Hold six to ten district meetings for teacher training doing real school work with the officers and teachers.

Seventh. Hold a great Sunday School Assembly at Blue Mont next summer.

E. L. MIDDLETON, *Secretary.*

N. B. BROUGHTON.

Chairman Sunday School Committee.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

It is with great pleasure that we report the marked advancement in the contributions to Foreign Missions. There are many indications of a deepening interest in world-wide evangelization. Inspiring reports are received from the foreign field. There were more baptisms reported last year than in any previous year.

Important and radical changes are taking place in many sections of the far East and many of these changes are attributed to the influence of the gospel as lived and preached by the faithful missionaries of the Cross.

"Each breeze that sweeps the ocean
Brings tidings from afar,
Of nations in commotion,
Prepared for Zion's war."

Our beloved brother, W. C. Newton, took leave of his North Carolina brethren at our Convention which met in Durham seven years ago. We all rejoice at his success on the foreign field. In a short time he was able to master the difficult language sufficiently well to tell the story of the Cross to the perishing heathen. Worn and weary from incessant toil he is enjoying a well-earned rest among friends and loved ones in the home land. We hope to arrange for him to spend much time visiting churches in North Carolina before he returns to his work in China.

Miss Lettie Spainhour, of Morganton, has gone out this year as a missionary to China.

Our contributions for Foreign Missions this year are \$2,344.79 over those of last year. We gave to Foreign Missions this year \$35,640.59.

HOME MISSIONS.

As the South develops and its population becomes more dense, the work of the Home Board should be more vigorously pressed. Many of our large cities have already gone from our grasp, and if they are ever taken for Christ it must be at great cost. Let us learn a lesson from our past neglect and profit by it in the future. Many towns in the South that are now small will be cities, and many country places will be large towns, a decade hence. If these are not taken now they, too, will slip away from us, and become cesspools and plague spots in the future. We believe that the Home Board should plant our cause as rapidly and substantially as possible in the growing centers of the South. It is a much easier and less expensive task to hold a fortification than to take one. If we strengthen the hands of the Home Board and if they use wisely the means placed at their disposal, the South will always be a Baptist stronghold, and it will become the recruiting station and base of supplies for world-wide missions.

The receipts this year go to show that our people are taking a deeper interest in Home Missions. Our contributions have gone from \$17,010.21 last year to \$19,657.78 this year, a gain of \$2,647.57.

FINANCIAL.

A committee was appointed at the last Convention to suggest some changes in the plan for raising money for the several benevolent objects. The committee offered the following suggestions:

"1. That a committee composed of members of the State Mission Board be appointed for the purpose of suggesting to the associations the amounts to be raised for the various objects, making a just distribution based on last year's contributions.

"2. We recommend that the pastors from each association and one member from each church meet at some convenient time and place and

suggest the part that each church should assume of the amount asked of the association for each object."

A third recommendation provided for a schedule of collections.

This plan is practically the same as that recommended by the commission appointed by the Southern Baptist Convention at its session in Hot Springs, and adopted at its last session.

It is too early yet to say how generally this plan will be adopted by the associations, or how successful it will be in its operation. It was not presented to more than half the associations, and not all of those to which it was presented were ready to adopt it without further consideration. The Pee Dee Association has used the apportionment plan for years with success. A year ago, before our Convention took any action looking to a better financial system, the Robeson Association formulated and adopted a system in almost all respects similar to the one above. The plan has worked successfully and has been very satisfactory. Perhaps a dozen other associations have adopted the plan and will give it a trial next year.

No system, however good, will work itself. There must be a man behind every plan, and that man should be the pastor; but if the pastor will not urge the adoption of some system and press it energetically when adopted, some layman, who is interested in the church and the Kingdom, should give attention to this important matter.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

We respectfully submit the following recommendations:

1. That the amounts appropriated to the missionaries and Sunday School work be left to the discretion of the Board, provided such amount shall not exceed \$40,000.00.

2. That all of the money contributed by the women for State Missions, or so much of it as may be deemed necessary, shall be used as a church building fund. The disposition of this fund shall be left to the Executive Committee of the Board of Missions, provided that not more than half shall be granted as donations, the remainder being used as loans, on such terms and with such securities as the Executive Committee may deem wise.

3. That we employ no evangelist next year, but that W. R. Bradshaw, our present evangelist, assist the Corresponding Secretary in presenting to the churches and associations the missionary objects of the Convention.

4. That the Associational Executive Committees respectfully, but earnestly request the churches to give the financial plan submitted in this report a fair and faithful trial.

5. That the Executive Committee of the Mission Board be requested to prepare a table based on last year's contributions, adding to each object the per cent of increase necessary, in their judgment, to meet the demands of the coming year.

6. We suggest the following schedule of collections as perhaps the best that can be arranged:

For the Churches:

Home Missions—December, January, February.

Foreign Missions—March, April, May.

Ministerial Education—June.

Orphanage—July and Thanksgiving.

Optional—August.

State Missions—September, October, November.

For the Sunday Schools:

Orphanage—First Sunday in each month.

Sunday School Missions—June.

7. That the Corresponding Secretary be given authority to prepare a hand-book on State Missions for the use of Mission Study Classes, the same to be printed as cheaply as possible, covered with paper and sold at actual cost.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES.

We have received for State, Home and Foreign Missions \$94,626.32, an increase of \$8,074.57. The total expense is \$5,988.18. In the budget of expense are included salaries, rent, postage, printing, stationery, traveling and office expense. In this, though not properly expense of administration, are also included printing and mailing minutes, and salaries of recording and statistical secretaries. A little calculation will show that the total expense amounts to but 6 1-3 per cent of the contributions.

An effort was made to get the total amount contributed by the churches to all benevolent objects, but complete information could not be secured.

Treasurer Durham has received from the churches for all

objects	\$105,255.75
Treasurer Averitt's report shows amount contributed to	
Orphanage	28,063.15
Partial reports from educational institutes.....	28,145.75

Grand total\$161,464.65

BAPTIST BOOK STORE.

The Book Store is in good condition. As we have stated in former reports, it can never become a money-making enterprise with no working capital, but it is on a safe financial basis, and can close out without loss at any time. We believe, however, that it is quite a convenience to our denomination and for this reason we think it is well that it be continued.

Mr. Allen, the efficient manager of the Store, has conducted the business in a most satisfactory manner.

CONCLUSION.

Here we raise our Ebenezer. Hitherto hath the Lord helped us.

As a denomination we stand on higher ground to-day than we ever occupied before: and yet we are but just coming into our own. We have grown to be a great people, great in numbers, in wealth, in influence. It is hard for us to conceive of any undertaking that we could not accomplish, by a united and earnest effort. Our ability lays upon us a tremendous responsibility. The stewardship of wealth has come to be a matter of serious concern to the Baptists of North Carolina, and to it we should give earnest consideration. We have been accustomed to plead our poverty as an excuse for not doing, but now we should pray to be saved from the perils of prosperity. If we give the Lord his part, how rich will be our share, and what a mighty force we will become in extending the Kingdom of our Lord on earth!

JOHN E. RAY, *President.*

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON, *Corresponding Secretary.*

NOTE—It will be observed that there is a balance of \$4,629.14 to the credit of State Missions. There are outstanding vouchers, which will fall due in bank December 31st, amounting to \$2,500.00. One thousand dollars is a church building fund contributed by the Sunbeams and Young Women's Societies, and has been appropriated. We were due missionaries when books closed \$695.89, making total of \$4,195.89. This leaves actual balance to credit of State Missions \$433.25.—L. J.

REPORT OF TREASURER.

1.

BALANCE SHEET.

WALTERS DURHAM, *Treasurer, in account with the*
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Dec. 1, 1909.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
5	State Missions.....	\$4,629.14	Cash in Commercial National
29	Foreign Missions.....	579.80	Bank.....
55	Home Missions.....	407.44	\$8,269.99
79	Education.....	1,423.94	
98	Sunday School Missions.....	410.08	
117	Margaret Home.....	110.50	
129	Ministerial Relief.....	400.80	
146	Students Aid Fund.....	5.10	
155	Louisville Training School.....	3.19	
Total.....		8,269.99	Total.....
			8,269.99

The books of Walters Durham, Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention, have been carefully checked, and I find same correct as per foregoing statement.

F. H. BRIGGS, *Auditor.*

2.

STATE MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 2, 1908 (Minutes, p. 25) . . .	\$167.25	
Amount received		39,327.95
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Sec.	\$1,050.00	
Livingston Johnson, traveling expense-....	169.75	
Mrs. H. C. Moore, salary Sec. W. C. C.	300.00	
Printing and mailing minutes.	120.00	
Rent on Mission Rooms	84.00	
Printing	60.45	
Printing, W. C. C.	70.28	
Office expense	125.27	
Stenographer	140.00	
Postage, W. C. C.	15.00	
Interest on notes	50.65	
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer.	150.00	
Church building	1,200.00	
Paid missionaries	31,330.66	
Balance	4,629.14	
	<hr/>	
December 1, 1909.	\$39,495.20	\$39,495.20

3.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 2, 1908 (Minutes, p. 26) . . .	\$466.63	
Amount received		35,640.59
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Sec.	\$875.00	
To Livingston Johnson, traveling expenses,	114.50	
Stenographer	210.00	
C. E. Brewer, salary as Secretary.	25.00	
Office expense	94.75	
Mrs. H. C. Moore, salary as Sec. W. C. C. ...	200.00	
Printing Minutes	200.00	
E. L. Middleton, salary as Statistical Sec. ...	175.00	
Rent on Mission Rooms.	105.00	
Postage, W. C. C.	119.42	
State Missions (correction)	75.00	
Checks returned	92.76	
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer.	150.00	
Printing	54.40	
Sent direct	4,494.59	
Foreign Mission Board	28,242.00	
Balance	879.80	
	<hr/>	
December 1, 1909.	\$36,107.22	\$36,107.22

4.

HOME MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 2, 1908 (Minutes, p. 26) . . .	\$281.13	
Amount received		19,657.82
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Sec.	\$350.00	
Livingston Johnson, traveling expenses	48.00	
Office expense	85.76	
N. B. Broughton, salary as Secretary	25.00	
E. L. Middleton, salary as Statistical Sec.	125.00	
Postage, W. C. C.	95.43	
Rent of Mission Rooms	42.00	
Stenographer	70.00	
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer	60.00	
Mrs. H. C. Moore, salary as Sec. W. C. C.	100.00	
Checks returned	10.89	
Printing	214.87	
F. H. Briggs, salary as Auditor	25.00	
Sent direct	1,455.56	
Home Mission Board	16,824.00	
Balance	497.44	
		<hr/>
December 1, 1909.	\$19,938.95	\$19,938.95

5.

EDUCATION.

Balance as per statement Dec. 2, 1908 (Minutes, p. 27) . . .	\$1,587.92	
Amount received		4,492.37
To Vouchers paid W. R. Cullom, Treasurer	\$4,656.35	
Balance	1,423.94	
		<hr/>
December 1, 1909.	\$6,080.29	\$6,080.29

6.

SUNDAY SCHOOL MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 2, 1908 (Minutes, p. 27) . . .	\$249.23	
Amount received		2,018.18
To E. L. Middleton, salary as S. S. Sec.	\$1,250.00	
E. L. Middleton, traveling expenses	313.93	
Office expense	29.00	
Printing	14.40	
Church building	250.00	
Balance	410.08	
		<hr/>
December 1, 1909.	\$2,267.41	\$2,267.41

7.

TICHENOR MEMORIAL.

Balance as per statement Dec. 2, 1908 (Minutes, p. 27) . . .	\$613.93	
To Home Missions	\$613.93	
		<hr/>
December 1, 1909.	\$613.93	\$613.93

8.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Balance as per statement Dec. 2, 1908 (Minutes, p. 27) . . .	\$1,457.31	
Amount received	3,706.24	
To Vouchers paid R. H. Riggsbee, Treasurer . . .	\$4,762.75	
Balance	400.80	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
December 1, 1909.	\$5,163.55	\$5,163.55

9.

STUDENTS' AID FUND.

Amount received	\$245.00	
To Vouchers paid Pressley Smith, Treasurer . .	\$239.90	
Balance	5.10	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
December 1, 1909.	\$245.00	\$245.00

10.

MARGARET HOME.

Balance as per statement Dec. 2, 1908 (Minutes, p. 28) . . .	\$104.46	
Amount received	136.32	
To Vouchers paid Mrs. W. N. Jones	\$130.28	
Balance	110.50	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
December 1, 1909.	\$240.78	\$240.78

11.

LOUISVILLE TRAINING SCHOOL.

Balance as per statement Dec. 2, 1908 (Minutes, p. 28) . . .	\$28.22	
Amount received		\$31.41
Balance	3.19	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
December 1, 1909.	\$31.41	\$31.41

12.

YATES MEMORIAL.

Balance as per statement Dec. 2, 1908 (Minutes, p. 28) . . .	\$41.62	
To Foreign Missions	\$41.62	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
December 1, 1909.	\$41.62	\$41.62

13.

MILLS MEMORIAL.

Balance as per statement Dec. 2, 1908 (Minutes, p. 28) . . .	\$4.08	
To S. H. Averitt, Treasurer	\$4.08	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
December 1, 1909.	\$4.08	\$4.08

14.

YATES MEMORIAL COLLEGE.

Balance as per statement Dec. 2, 1908 (Minutes, p. 28) . . .		\$792.39
To Foreign Missions	\$792.39	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
December 1, 1909.	\$792.39	\$792.39

15.

MURPHY SCHOOL.

Balance as per statement Dec. 2, 1908 (Minutes, p. 29)	\$4.93	
Amount received		\$4.93
	<hr/>	<hr/>
December 1, 1909.	\$4.93	\$4.93

Respectfully submitted,

WALTERS DURHAM, *Treasurer.*

The following report of the Board of Education was read by W. R. Cullom:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION, 1908-1909.

The opening paragraph of Principal P. T. Forsyth's great book, "Positive Preaching and Modern Mind," reads as follows: "It is, perhaps, an overbold beginning, but I venture to say that with its preaching Christianity stands or falls. This is surely so, at least in those sections of Christendom which rest less upon the Church than upon the Bible. Wherever the Bible has the primacy which is given it in Protestantism, there preaching is the most distinctive feature of worship." If this be true of Protestantism in general, it is preeminently true of the Baptists. Believing as we do that each individual of each generation must either make a personal response to God's appeal to Him in the gospel or be lost, it is a matter of supreme importance with us as to how that appeal is presented.

The founders of our Convention recognized this great fact, and provided an agency whose business it should be to give special attention to the matter of training men "called of God to the ministry, and approved by the churches to which they belong." This agency (the Board of Education) has been through the years the silent partner in every enterprise inaugurated and fostered by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. In the judgment of those in closest contact with this work it has never served a more useful purpose than it is doing to-day. At the present time the Board is extending aid to sixty-five (65) young men, sixty-four (64) of whom are ministers and one (1) a medical missionary. This is the largest number of men ever aided by the Board at any one time, and there are several others who probably will be with us after Christmas.

Now and then it becomes necessary for the Board to take cognizance of conduct unbecoming a minister of the gospel on the part of one of these men, and to withdraw its support from him. Such action is never taken hastily or without due warning and faithful admonition. But while this is true now, as it always has been, the Board wishes to record its conviction that these men as a body are thoroughly trustworthy in character, faithful in their work, and give promise of great usefulness in the cause of the Kingdom. Twenty (20) ministers and one (1) medical missionary were sent out in the last graduating class, most of whom were aided in some degree by this Board. To those who know these men there is no shadow of a question but that they will compare favorably with any ministers ever sent out by the College.

The question is sometimes raised as to how much aid is furnished a man by the Board. In reply to this question, we would say that every effort is made to encourage economy among our young ministers, and they are urged to draw on the Board for as little help as possible. The maximum amount furnished one man is nine dollars (\$9.00) for the calendar month, and in most cases they find it necessary to draw the full amount. There is one man, however, now who is drawing only half that amount each month. It should be noted in this connection that, while the expense of living has greatly increased during the last few years everywhere (and as much at Wake Forest as at any other place), the Board is allowing only the same now that it did twenty years ago. The maximum amount of aid given does not more than meet one-half of a man's necessary expenses. He is left to look after the other half (or more) for himself. We would note also that when a man takes the care of more than one church the Board extends no further aid to him. These matters are mentioned to show that we are trying to make the money put into our hands go as far and accomplish as much as possible.

FINANCIAL.

The financial part of the Board's work for the past year has been as follows:

Receipts.

Balance from last year.....	\$855.92
From Treasurer Durham.....	4,424.47
Total.....	\$5,280.39

Disbursements.

Paid out as per vouchers 1-160.....	4,473.05
Balance on hand.....	\$807.34

It will be seen that the receipts of the Board for the past year have been only a few dollars short of what they were the year before, in

spite of the fact that the funds contributed to our Seminary at Louisville during the year 1907-1908 passed through the Board, whereas during this past year these funds have been sent directly to Mr. B. Pressly Smith, in accordance with the action of our last Convention, and form no part of the report of this Board. This part of our report, therefore, is very gratifying, and we are very grateful to the churches for making it possible. It should be borne in mind, however, that our balance for meeting the "lean months" of the spring term is less than it was last year, and that there is a considerable increase in the number of men to be aided, as noted above. There are just two ways of avoiding a debt at the next commencement: either (1) we must cut down the number of men, or (2) the churches must increase their contributions to this object during the next few months.

In this connection, it is with regret that the Board has to note that some of our largest and strongest churches seem to be ignoring this work altogether in their contributions. Surely these churches would not for a moment advocate retrenchment in the work of providing our churches with capable leadership in a time when the demands upon them are growing so rapidly, and when so much depends on the kind of men they have as pastors!

In accordance with the instructions of the last Convention the Board has tried to secure an associate member in each Association to cooperate with us in prosecuting the work of the Board in his Association. This phase of the work can hardly be said to be well established as yet, but much help in more ways than one has already been realized from it. In one Association the contributions to the Board have been more than doubled during the past year by a little thoughtful work of one of these associate members. The next year will probably show much better results from this source.

The secretary of the Board saw last spring that a debt was confronting the Board at commencement unless special collections could be had from some source. He, accordingly, sent out an appeal to the Sunday Schools of the State for a collection for this work on Easter Sunday. Quite a number of schools responded to this appeal and their timely help was most heartily appreciated. Baptists do not believe in and are afraid of making too much of special days. Other people may drift toward ritualism in special exercises for Easter Sunday, but let us never do so. What could be more appropriate than to have the claims of the ministry brought to the attention of our young people in the Sunday Schools of the State on that day, and to send up a contribution from the Sunday Schools to aid in equipping men to be heralds of the risen and glorified Lord? We hope the special committee to report on this subject will carefully consider this matter, and make such recommendations to the Convention as may seem wise to them.

The conviction has been growing on some members of the Board for several years that the young men aided by this Board, as far as practica-

ble, should be encouraged to do such religious work as they are best fitted for during their vacation months. Such work would constitute a most important part of a young minister's preparation for the pastorate; such work would tend to show a young man the needs of the field in North Carolina; it would bring him into contact with some special section of the work in our State, and when he is ready to take a pastorate he would not be a complete stranger to our people; it would, moreover, in all probability link his heart and life to some part of the work here at home, and most likely result in causing him to take hold of the work of this Convention with a love and earnestness which can be born above from real service. Such work, finally, could be made a most valuable adjunct to every other part of our work. One difficulty has been suggested about inaugurating this work, and that is how to get the money necessary for financing it? We raise the question as to whether the State Loan Fund could not be sufficiently increased to meet this difficulty? We hope the special committee will consider this point carefully also, and make some recommendation to the Convention.

While speaking of the State Loan Fund, it is a pleasure to note that Bro. Jos. F. Slate, of Stokes County, has very graciously added two hundred dollars (\$200.00) to the loan fund so generously instituted by him a few years ago.

Two men (Messrs. J. E. Johnson and W. C. Fleetwood) who were aided by this Board a few years since, and who afterwards decided not to preach, have begun to return to the Board the money expended on their behalf.

The Board has met the incidental expenses of the Correspondence Course during the past year, amounting perhaps to some twenty or twenty-five dollars. One hundred and twenty-one (121) people (men and women) have been enrolled in this work during the year. If a little attention could be given to it in our Associations, union meetings, and general gatherings, we believe we should soon see a thousand people studying the Word of God and the principles and work of the Kingdom. Why should it not be so?

The Secretary would call attention to the fact that a weak point in the workings of the Board is in the matter of its field work. This perhaps accounts in large measure for the fact that some of our largest and most important churches seem to be ignoring this very important part of our common work. The Secretary is doing his best under the circumstances, but with the growing demands upon the Board there should be more field work. The hope is hereby expressed that, in addition to the work of the associate members, three things may help to relieve this situation during the coming year: (1) that each member of the Board shall hold himself in readiness to give at least one or two Sundays during the year to this field work; (2) that the organ of the Convention can see its way to give a little more attention to this phase of the Convention's work; (3) that each pastor in the bounds of

the Convention will see to it that his church or churches give at least one collection to this work during the year. With a hearty cooperation of these three agencies with the associate members of the Board there is no reason why we should not extend a hand of encouragement and help to a hundred and fifty men instead of sixty or seventy, should it please God to lay his hand on them and lead them into this blessed work.

W. R. CULLOM.

Corresponding Secretary.

J. W. Bailey read the following report of the Committee on Sunday Schools:

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Your committee calls the Convention's attention to the record of the magnificent year's work in our Sunday School Department, embraced in the report of our State Board of Missions and Sunday Schools. It would seem that with respect to methods of work and personal equipment we have nothing more to be desired; and, therefore, we recommend that the State Board of Missions and Sunday Schools be instructed to maintain our Sunday School work in its present method and personnel.

For the first time in our history the contributions to the support of our general Sunday School cause have been equal to the expenses of its maintenance. But this does not mean that the income of this department has been by any means adequate to its opportunities of usefulness. In the inestimably important work of teacher-training alone we might wisely engage the services of a large number of specialists, not to mention the inspirational value of a general revival of earnestness and high ideals in Sunday School management and Christian teaching. While we commend our churches, and Sunday Schools, therefore, for their generous contributions, we urge them to increase their gifts as largely as possible in the coming year with a view to establishing ultimately a thorough-going system of Sunday School advancement throughout the Commonwealth.

We mean no reflection upon our great teaching corps when we say that no amount of effort expended to improve the quality of their work would be extravagant. Practically the entire rising generation of Baptists is in their hands. They, therefore, hold the wonderful key to the future. Our present Sunday School Secretary is an unusually well equipped and experienced teacher and leader of teachers, combining with these qualities a true conception of the Bible teacher's calling and magnificent energy in his cause. We count on him to convince our churches by actual results of what value teacher-training is in the up-bringing of the coming generation in Scriptural knowledge and Christian experience.

We cannot too highly praise the Sunday School literature of our Sunday School Board. The founder of this Board, Secretary J. M.

Frost, has wrought with heroic devotion and statesmanlike wisdom until the creation of a series of periodicals and lesson helps that not only meet the demands of the most critical but stand without a superior amongst the Sunday School literature of the world. In so doing he has attached to his name an achievement that will hold us all under obligations forever and command for him a place amongst our immortal Baptist leaders.

We venture to bring to his attention the need of text-books for higher classes in the Sunday School—text-books that can not be based on the Scripture selections of the International Committee, namely, one in the Life of Jesus, based upon the Harmony of the Gospels; the other, a course in denominational doctrine, history and principles and work. We believe that, should our Board undertake to supply the demand for such text-books, as these, it would be entirely justified from the viewpoint of financial investment, while our churches and Sunday Schools would be strengthened in a way that would make its satisfaction complete.

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. BAILEY, *Chairman.*

The report was discussed by J. W. Bailey, I. J. Van Ness, J. L. White, B. W. Spilman, and E. L. Middleton, and adopted.

The report of the Committee on Ministerial Education was presented by C. M. Beach.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL EDUCATION.

We recognize God's call to the ministry as the highest possible call to man. To this high and sacred sphere God seems generally to call the country boy of meagre means, who feels unable to meet the expenses of a college and seminary course, which he considers necessary to greatest efficiency in the calling. Hearing the call he stands in the presence of God at the parting of the way. Two ways appear open to him: first, to enter the work with meagre equipment and strive to answer the call as best he may; and second, to shrink from the mighty task and evade the call. It is the noble work of the Board of Education to enable this young man to enter the work prepared to meet the great responsibilities of the calling.

The need for this Board is greater to-day than ever before, because the demands upon the preacher are greater. The improved educational condition of our people, the spread of isms among the uncultured and the deadening influences from some of the higher institutions of learning, demand a well-equipped ministry in the State. We must depend largely upon the work of the Board to supply this need.

It is a matter of wonder that we are not more loyal to this work.

Possibly we might attribute this largely to lack of general knowledge of the purposes and workings of the Board.

In order that we may have a more general and a more generous support of the brethren, we urge—

1. That this object be given free and full discussion in our religious gatherings.

2. That pastors and laymen agitate this matter in their home churches.

Your committee would suggest further—

1. That the churches be diligent in prayer and careful in recommending young men to the Board for aid.

2. That we commend the Board in requiring beneficiaries to stand all their regular examinations.

3. That the churches and the Board discourage the use of tobacco by ministerial students.

4. That the Convention encourage the idea of the beneficiaries of this Board doing religious work during vacation months within the bounds of this Convention.

5. That all the Sunday Schools take a special collection for this Board on one Sunday during April of each year.

God has opened a great door of opportunity to North Carolina Baptists in calling so many of our young men to preach the gospel. Let us be faithful in holding up the hands of those who shall be our leaders in coming days.

Respectfully submitted,

C. M. BEACH,
J. A. CAMPBELL,
B. Y. TYNER,
T. H. KING,
R. L. MOORE,

Committee.

C. M. Beach spoke for the Board at Wake Forest College. T. B. Hill and J. W. Bailey made appeals for the endowment of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, and B. H. DeMent spoke for its general work. Pledges to the amount of \$1,649.50 were made to aid beneficiaries at the Seminary.

The report was adopted.

The Convention adjourned with benediction by B. H. DeMent.

WEDNESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Convention reassembled and was lead in prayer by S. J. Porter.

The following new pastors were recognized and welcomed: B. F. DeLoatch, Clinton; E. T. Carter, Mount Airy; C. M. Emory, Southern Pines; J. R. Edwards, Sanford; G. P. Hamrick, Asheville; A. K. Wright, Lexington; J. H. Foster, Wilmington; J. G. Hughes, Hendersonville; R. L. Motley, Salisbury; F. Raymond, Clyde; J. M. McKinzie, Salisbury; James Long, Morganton; Edward Long, Marion; A. A. McClellan, Maxton; W. N. Johnson, Wake Forest; C. L. Greaves, New Bern; R. G. Kendrick, Greensboro.

Welcome was also extended J. D. Bruner, President of Chowan Baptist Female Institute; S. J. Porter, of the Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.; R. C. Hunter and J. R. Childs, of Tennessee; L. B. Boney, of Virginia; F. M. Gardner, of Boston; J. H. West, pastor of the Methodist Church of Wadesboro; R. N. Mann, pastor of the Presbyterian Church, of Wadesboro.

The President appoints committees as follows:

COMMITTEES.

To Nominate Board of Missions and Sunday Schools—Braxton Craig, J. W. Bailey, I. W. Thomas, J. W. Suttle, J. C. Watkins, W. H. Reddish, J. Q. Adams.

Place and Preachers for Next Session—H. C. Dockery, J. H. Tucker, F. P. Hobgood, J. M. Stoner, J. E. Ray, L. R. Pruett, J. C. Scarborough, R. G. Kendrick, J. G. Benfield.

Obituaries—W. B. Morton, W. C. Ferrell, C. T. Tew, Henry Sheets, J. F. Womble, S. F. Conrad, T. C. Honeycutt, R. D. Carroll.

Orphanage—J. W. Lynch, E. A. Covington, J. R. Sams, A. C. Irvin, G. W. Miller, W. H. H. Lawhon, G. M. Duke, Geo. J. Dowell.

To Nominate Board of Education—R. L. Moore, E. W. Timberlake, A. A. Pippin, C. J. Hunter, D. M. Austin, G. E. Lineberry, A. H. Watson, C. M. Beach.

To Nominate Aged Ministers' Relief Board—E. R. Harris, J. T. Shearon, B. F. Hester, C. J. Woodson, J. B. Holland, J. F. McDuffie, W. C. Barrett, I. N. Loftin.

To Arrange Order of Business for Next Session—W. N. Jones, T. M. Arrington, D. I. Watson, J. A. Parker, T. J. Covington, C. H. Durham, W. A. Cooper.

Woman's Work—J. H. Highsmith, M. C. Chamblee, A. P. Sorrells, O. H. Yates, John Lewis, Chas. H. Utley, D. B. Humphrey.

Foreign Missions—A. J. Moncrief, J. A. Summey, C. M. Rock, R. H. Herring, G. T. Watkins, J. W. Sledge, Josiah Crudup, J. G. Hughes, G. B. Pruett.

Home Missions—W. N. Johnson, J. W. Briggs, Jas. Long, A. K. Wright, T. B. Davis, J. W. Bivens, A. A. McClelland, J. J. White, R. L. Motley.

State Missions—C. L. Greaves, D. S. Thompson, C. M. Wall, J. P. Hackney, J. L. Griffin, G. T. Tunstall, J. R. Doan, A. H. Porter, W. L. Loftin.

Biblical Recorder—Archibald Johnson, C. P. Ryland, H. T. Chapin, Ivey Allen, W. B. Creasman, T. B. Ashcraft, J. B. Jackson, E. M. Brooks, J. A. Hoyle.

Minister's Relief Board.—C. M. Beach, C. W. Knott, T. M. Watson, M. P. Davis, R. N. Butler, W. C. Peterson, J. D. Mercer, F. E. Raymond, T. P. Little.

Religious Exercises—Pastor and deacons Wadesboro Baptist Church.

J. F. McDuffie, presented the report of the Ministers' Relief Board.

REPORT OF BAPTIST MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD.

For some good reason God has seen fit to leave among us a number of old ministers who have worn themselves out in the work and have come to old age without a sufficient means of support. We are thankful that the churches have made it possible for the Board to supply a part of the needs of these aged saints who will soon be transferred to a place where all of their wants will be met.

This has been a year of more aggressiveness on the part of the Board in placing its claims before the denomination than formerly. With the approval and recommendation of the Convention last year for a Christmas offering for the old ministers, the churches which the Board could reach in the short time it had, responded generously to the appeal which increased the gifts to this cause by \$800 this year. The response which met this appeal and the fitness of the time, and the cause prompts the Board to ask that the Convention recommend to the churches and Sunday Schools throughout the State that an annual offering be taken each Christmas for the old ministers, making Christmas for them what Thanksgiving is for the Orphanage.

There are thirteen Associations that contribute nothing to this fund, and eight of those contributing give less than ten dollars annually.

Five of those which contribute nothing have beneficiaries on the Board. We believe that most of these Associations would contribute if the matter were brought before them properly. So far the Board has had no representative in the field to present its claims. In many instances it has not been brought before the Associations and churches. We would ask that every pastor lay the claims of this Board before his people.

We have given aid this year to 37 beneficiaries. Four of this number, Rev. Ephraim Norris, Mrs. Sibby Combs, Mrs. Rhoda Land, and Mrs. C. J. Honeycutt have died during the year. One, Mrs. L. C. Brown, came off of the Board at her own request. Five have been added during the year—Rev. Richard Hudgins, Mrs. E. O. Olive, Mrs. Minnie Britt, Rev. Levi Bryan, and Mrs. Alice Eller—making thirty-two on the Board at present.

We believe that the time has come for the Board to enlarge its work. The number of those who need and deserve help is increasing. The cost of living has almost doubled in the last few years. The ability of the people to enlarge this work has been increased. We believe that God has made it possible and is now calling upon us to go forward.

W. C. BARRETT, *President*.

J. F. MACDUFFIE, *Cor. Sec'y*.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF BAPTIST MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD FOR YEAR
ENDING DEC. 6, 1909.

1908.		RECEIVED.	
Dec. 9.	Balance		\$1,029.32
1909.			
Feb. 11.	W. Durham, Treasurer	\$1,204.12	
July 10.	Dr. Matthews, Admr.....	430.00	
Nov. 26.	W. Durham, Treasurer.....	2,101.32	
	Interest.		
	P. I. B. Fund.....	473.73	4,209.17
		DISBURSED.	
	Rev. M. L. Green	\$105.00	
	Mrs. C. F. Humphries	100.00	
	Rev. W. R. Carawan	105.00	
	Rev. James Jordan	90.00	
	Rev. N. H. Moss	80.00	
	Rev. Ransom Pinner	95.00	
	Rev. W. S. Melvin	85.53	
	Rev. Wm. W. White	85.00	
	Rev. R. J. Bennett	80.00	
	Rev. W. J. Fulford.....	97.50	
	Rev. L. A. Lloyd	77.50	
	Rev. Ephraim Norris	17.50	
	Mrs. C. J. Honeycutt	45.00	
	Mrs. Sibby Combs	27.62	
	Rev. Wm. Harris	60.00	

Mrs. Amanda Sellars	65.00	
Mrs. L. P. Brown	15.00	
Mrs. Elva Caines	60.00	
Mrs. Sarah M. Hughes	65.00	
Mrs. Rebecca Briggs	60.00	
Mrs. Sarah A. Dow	65.00	
Rev. Solomon Blackburn	65.00	
Rev. B. M. Hoyle	60.00	
Rev. W. M. Page	65.00	
Rev. C. A. Blevins.....	52.50	
Mrs. Elizabeth Duncan	50.00	
Rev. H. W. Graham	50.00	
Rev. G. W. Adams	52.50	
Mrs. M. J. Tart	40.00	
Mrs. Rhoda Land	10.00	
Mrs. H. C. Register	40.00	
Rev. John Crisp	20.00	
Rev. Richard Hudgins	37.50	
Mrs. E. O. Olive	40.00	
Mrs. Minnie Britt	50.00	
Rev. Levi Bryan	25.00	
Mrs. Alice Eller	12.50	\$2,150.65
J. F. MacDuffie, Cor. Sec'y, expenses.....	27.15	
Rev. J. D. Hufham, expenses.....	50.00	
Printing	34.50	
Express and postage	13.75	125.40
P. I. B. Fund	401.37	
P. I. B.	143.33	
P. I. B. Fund	700.44	1,245.14
Balance		1,717.30
		<hr/>
		\$5,238.49

Permanent Interest Bearing Fund:

1908.

Dec. 9. Reported	8,161.11
Receipts	1,245.14
	<hr/>
	\$9,406.25

1909.

Dec.	6.	Sundry loans	\$8,875.00
Dec.	6.	Balance	531.25
			<hr/>
			\$9,406.25

Examined and approved.

W. J. BROGDEN,

H. A. FOUSHEE,

December 7, 1909.

Auditors.

W. C. Barrett, W. C. Tyree, J. D. Hufham, D. L. Gore, J. P. Canady, and A. H. Sims, discussed the report.

The following report of the special committee on Aged Ministers' Home was adopted:

REPORT ON AGED MINISTERS' HOME.

Your committee appointed at the last Convention to investigate and report on the advisability of building a home for the aged Baptist ministers of North Carolina, beg to submit the following report:

After investigating what is being done by Christian people for aged ministers throughout the country as thoroughly as possible, we think it not advisable at this time to undertake the building of a home.

The present plan seems to be as satisfactory to the beneficiaries and perhaps more so, than the home would be. We think that it is possible to give more comfort and pleasure under the present system than it would be under the plan contemplated. We find that some of the beneficiaries have a partial support. Several of them get help from neighbors and friends. This of course would be cut off if we should change our plans. Under the contemplated plan these old persons would be separated from their old friends and associates in their last days. It would require a large sum of money to build, equip and sustain a home sufficient to care for the beneficiaries. Since the other objects of the Convention are so pressing we deem it unwise to undertake it now.

We do believe that this Board has not received the attention that it deserves. We would recommend that the Board make a greater effort to bring its claims before the Associations and churches and that the pastors throughout the State make a special effort to get the people to increase their contributions that the Board may have a sufficient amount of money to meet the needs of these worthy saints.

We would further recommend that the Board endeavor to interest wealthy persons in the work so that they may give large sums of money to endow the Board, and that every Baptist church in North Carolina take a collection for this cause on the nearest Sunday to Christmas, so that the blessing of a generous gift may bring gladness and joy to our aged ones.

J. J. HALL,
W. C. TYREE,
C. E. BREWER,
M. L. KESLER,
W. C. BARRETT,

Committee.

J. H. Highsmith, presented the following report on Woman's Work. After discussion by J. H. Highsmith, the report was adopted:

WOMAN'S WORK.

The work of our women during the year has been directed along usual lines of activity, except that it has been pushed with unusual energy, enthusiasm and wisdom.

The report of the Woman's Central Committee is especially encouraging. The holding of separate W. M. U. Associational meetings has been very fruitful, of larger interest and more effective effort. In forty of the Associations the work is being directed by members of the Board of Vice-Presidents.

The Young Women's Auxiliary has done a fine work. Most commendable is the service of the Earnest Workers of the First Church, Durham, which gives the entire salary of a missionary.

The Sunbeams have, without question, been letting their light shine. Attention is called now to the fact that the total figures for the year are \$4,390.53.

The sixteen chapters of Royal Ambassadors have done noble work for their King.

We commend the use of the *Biblical Recorder* in prosecuting the Women's Work, and we thank the *Recorder* for the space allowed.

The year has been a good and gracious one. The total receipts have been \$27,003.29, which amount is but an intimation of yet larger things to come.

The organization of societies will, we trust, be continued during the next year that greater and greater things may be accomplished.

J. H. HIGHSMITH,

M. C. CHAMBLEE.

A. P. SORRELL,

O. H. YATES.

JOHN LEWIS,

C. H. UTLEY,

D. B. HUMPHREY.

Committee.

It was voted that the order of business be changed so as to make the Laymen's Movement special order for Thursday afternoon, 4 o'clock, and Obituaries for Friday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock.

The following preamble and resolutions were adopted:

Whereas, a group of North Carolina Baptists meeting on the grounds at Blue Mont in July, 1909, expressed a desire to provide some kind of State organization of the members of Baptist Young People's Union; and *whereas*, this meeting appointed a committee to present this matter to the present session of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention: therefore, we, the committee appointed, offer the following:

Resolved, first, That this Convention endorse the movement to provide a State organization for Baptist Young People of the State.

Second, That the President of this Convention appoint a committee of three to carry into effect the purposes of this resolution.

W. C. BARRETT,

J. H. TUCKER,

B. W. SPILMAN.

Committee.

The President appointed on this committee J. H. Tucker, W. C. Barrett, and B. W. Spilman.

B. Craig read the report of the committee to nominate the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools, which was adopted. (See list of Boards, pages 6 and 7.)

The Convention adjourned after benediction by C. L. Greaves.

WEDNESDAY—EVENING SESSION.

The Convention reassembled and prayer was offered by R. L. Motley.

The congregation stood and sang "Oh, Happy Day," after which W. C. Tyree lead in prayer.

A. J. Moncrief read the report on Foreign Missions.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The spirit of missions is the imperialism of the church, and when she becomes imbued with this spirit her sympathies and activities are extended unto the uttermost parts of the earth. Of all the visions of the future that of the world-wide kingdom of Christ is the grandest and best. It expands the minds and hearts and consciences of Christians as nothing else does. In the work of world-evangelization the church is getting more than she is giving.

The general growth of missionary sentiment is gratifying. The opposition of honest doubt is giving way before the logic of splendid results, and that of ignorance and prejudice is yielding to the crusade of enlightenment and information.

1. *A resume of the year's work.*

The Secretary of the Foreign Board reports the best year in the history of the Board's work. Some new territory has been acquired and that already occupied has been strengthened by reinforcements and better equipment. Twenty-two new missionaries have been appointed during the year, and most of these have already gone to the front. We now have in the employ of the Board 247 missionaries and 400 native helpers, making a total of 647 workers. There are 259 churches and

559 out-stations, with 162 houses of worship and 16,596 members. Three hundred and twenty-five Sunday Schools show an enrollment of 10,430 scholars. The reports for the year show 2,905 baptisms and \$40,287.00 contributed.

A valuable, and indeed indispensable, aid to the preaching of the gospel on the foreign fields is the educational work. We have 128 day schools with 3,269 pupils; 9 boarding schools for boys, with 428 pupils; 13 boarding schools for girls with 586 pupils; 2 colleges with 100 students; 4 women's training schools with 37 students, and 8 theological seminaries with 176 students.

Another very valuable aid to the spread of the gospel is the printing press. We have four well-equipped printing plants on the foreign fields, and these are scattering the truth in hundreds of thousands of gospel tracts, religious periodicals, books and Bibles, in the native languages.

An agency which deserves special mention is our Medical Missions. Among our missionaries are 13 physicians who are practicing the gospel of healing while they preach the gospel of spiritual salvation. For this work we have three hospitals and four dispensaries, and in these during the past year 42,659 patients have been treated in body and soul.

2. The outlook on the fields.

The Board is operating in China, Japan, Africa, Italy, Mexico, Brazil and Argentina. In all of these fields the outlook is hopeful and encouraging—never more so. Indeed, the fields are bending to the sickle. The conditions are more favorable to missionary activities than any one imagined in his fondest dreams a decade ago.

In the ancient empire of China great changes are taking place and mighty reform movements are going on, and in them all God seems working for "the uplift of China." Robert Morrison and his co-workers labored there twenty-seven years for four converts, but to-day we witness 921 baptisms by our own missionaries in a single year. Dr. Milne, an associate of Morrison, thought he was making a bold prophecy when he said, near the end of his life, that by the end of a hundred years there might possibly be a thousand Chinese Christians. Behold, the hundred years are not yet passed and there are more than two hundred thousand Chinese Christians.

The same favorable conditions exist in Japan, although the results of the work there do not show so large in figures. The most far-reaching results in Christian work can not always be expressed in figures, and this seems to be the case in Japan. That little empire of the East has forced recognition as a world-power and has suddenly become the center of human interest, and of great political, social and religious activities and an open door of missionary opportunity.

The history of African missions is a tale of heroism and self-sacrifice. Very slowly the dense darkness of that continent has yielded to the Light of the World, but the laborers who sacrifice and serve, and pray

and wait for the coming of the morning, are at last, with joy, proclaiming the "day-break in the dark continent."

The papal fields are more difficult. The religious history, profound prejudice, and enslaved intelligence of the people in these lands produce conditions that make them the most difficult for the progress of Protestant Christianity. Yet gradually, silently, but irresistibly the leaven of the truth is working in the lands of the Pope, and with hopefulness and courage our work is being reinforced there.

The recently occupied fields on the continent joined to our own are reporting gratifying results. The South American countries are developing rapidly and the opportunities for missionary work there call for a force larger than our Board has yet been able to place there. More men and money planted in Brazil and Argentina now would mean much to Christianity in the development the future promises to these lands with their rich resources and already important cities.

Pitiful is the cry that comes from every land for more laborers and better equipment. The Foreign Mission enterprise is no longer an experiment, but has come to be recognized as a providential movement, world-wide in its scope and irresistible in its power, revolutionizing the religious and social orders of the whole world. The splendid success which has been achieved by the agencies of our own Convention should commit us to the work with firmer faith and deeper devotion.

3. *The work of the Board at home.*

The far-sighted wisdom of our Board in conducting in the home land a systematic campaign of education is manifest. In creating and cultivating missionary sentiment, disseminating missionary information, and in promoting missionary giving, the Board is doing effective and permanent work.

The *Editorial Department* is doing valuable service in the publication of the *Foreign Mission Journal*, and in the preparation and distribution of tracts. The *Educational Department*, in its work of organizing mission study classes in the churches, women's unions and young people's societies, and in conducting lecture courses in our Baptist colleges, is doing a work that will tell in the future. The work of the *Field Secretary*, in visiting our associations, conventions, assemblies and churches, and keeping the interests and work of the Board before them, and giving information and inspiration concerning the work, is of no little benefit. Altogether, the work of the Board seems wisely ordered, well organized, efficiently manned and successfully conducted. It deserves the hearty cooperation of the churches and the generous support of the denomination.

4. *Our Baptist resources and responsibilities.*

With all our earnestness in agitating, zeal in disseminating, enthusiasm in promulgating, and care in cultivating the gospel of missions, it still remains a fact that our giving is not yet approximating, nor even approaching, our ability and obligation. Since 1880 the wealth of the

South has increased 737 per cent. A great part, perhaps the greater part, of this wealth is in the hands of the Baptists. In at least five of the Southern States the Baptists number more people than all other denominations combined. They are a numerous, vigorous and rich host, whose possibilities of religious power are unlimited. They possess the South; will they save it and hold it and consecrate its rapidly growing wealth and expanding power to God for the evangelization of the rest of the world? If they *may* do this, then they *must* do it or be judged faithless and unworthy of the greatest opportunity and responsibility that has ever been vouchsafed to any people at any time.

At the last session of the Southern Baptist Convention at Louisville the Committees on Apportionments and Estimates ask North Carolina to raise \$45,000. One of the secretaries of the Foreign Mission Board, together with the Vice-President of the Board for North Carolina and the Secretary of our State Board, apportioned this amount among the Associations, and most of these bodies have accepted the apportionments. It is the sense of this committee that this Convention, and all our Associations should heartily cooperate in this plan.

A. J. MONCRIEF,
JOSIAH CRUDUP,
J. W. SLEDGE,
G. B. PRUETT,
JOHN G. HUGHES,
JOHN A. SUMMEY,

Committee.

In connection with the report a letter from W. C. Newton, Missionary to China, at present in America, was read, explaining his absence from the Convention on account of illness, and Livingston Johnson was authorized to make appropriate response on behalf of the Convention.

After addresses by A. J. Moncrief and S. J. Porter the report on Foreign Missions was adopted.

The Convention adjourned with benediction by D. M. Austin.

THURSDAY—MORNING SESSION.

Devotional exercises were lead by J. D. Harte, of Hickory.

The record of Wednesday's proceedings was read and approved.

The report on the *Biblical Recorder* was presented by Archibald Johnson:

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER.

The *Recorder* is our bond of unity as well as our leader in the work of the denomination. It means much more to us than a religious newspaper simply means to the average reader. There are other excellent journals, ably conducted and well edited, but the *Recorder* occupies for North Carolina Baptists a place that no other paper can fill.

Without the influence and power of this paper, our forces would be in constant confusion; and harmony among Baptists, more perhaps than among people of any other faith, is an essential element of progress and power. It is a blessing even to those who do not take it, for they are sharers in the denominational unity it promotes, whether they acknowledge and appreciate it or not.

As a factor in the solidarity of our work, and the oneness in the aim and purpose of our people, the *Recorder* should have no rival. Its domain is the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and to make it most effective in the promotion of the general harmony, it should occupy the whole field. Another paper claiming to be the mouthpiece of the denomination, and having for its object the development of our church life as a whole, would be divisive in its influence and tend to weaken the spirit of harmony in our ranks that now happily exists.

Papers representing special phases of our work, like the *Home Field* or the *Foreign Mission Journal*, are necessary and valuable agencies for the diffusion of information along their special lines, and in no sense conflict with the denominational organ, but two sentinels on the watch-tower with different watchwords would confuse rather than unify. More than one organ for the denomination in North Carolina would be a calamity rather than a blessing.

But the *Recorder* is also our trusted leader in every good word and work, and it has never betrayed its trust. Its history is closely interwoven with that of the Convention itself. It has sounded many a warning that saved us from danger and disaster; it has stirred us to heroic endeavor in crises that involved our dearest interests; it has boldly led the way in many an hour when the sun and stars were hid behind the clouds.

If the *Recorder* were no more than a purveyor of news, the fear that some good brethren entertain that the religious newspaper is doomed, would be well founded, but it is much more than that. It is a leader in the real sense of the term. It furnishes courage, inspiration, comfort and hope to those who are out on the firing line. It can not lead those who will not follow, but there are thousands of Baptists whom it does lead and many of them are here to-day, and the others are praying that the blessings of Heaven will descend with great power upon this Convention.

The *Recorder* was never more efficient than it is to-day, nor has it ever filled a larger place in the life of the denomination. It has led the

fathers and it is leading their children. It was our pillar of fire yesterday, and it will be tomorrow. Our churches grow and prosper in proportion as they find joy and comfort in its pages.

Your committee would commend the *Recorder* in its well-established policy of expending its vast energy upon the affairs of the denomination rather than upon a campaign for subscribers, as the manner of some is, and to this end we would urge upon our pastors their duty and obligation to extend the circulation of the paper throughout their congregations. We would also suggest the propriety and the value of a special day in their churches, at the most suitable season of the year, to be known as "Recorder Day," in which special effort will be made to introduce the paper into those homes where its wholesome and helpful influence is not directly felt.

We heartily and earnestly commend the present management of the *Recorder* as worthy of the confidence of all our people, and we note with joy the ever-increasing influence and power of this great agency of righteousness and truth.

ARCHIBALD JOHNSON,
H. T. CHAPIN.
J. A. HOYLE.
C. P. RYLAND,
W. B. CREASMAN,
I. ALLEN.

Committee.

A. Johnson, Duncan McNeill, J. D. Hufham, and H. C. Moore, took part in the discussion and the report was adopted.

Pending the motion to adopt it was voted that H. C. Moore's address on the *Recorder* be put in tract form for distribution.

The following visitors and new pastors were given welcome: B. D. Gray, of the Home Mission Board; J. N. Prestridge, of the *Baptist World*; V. I. Masters, of the *Home Field*; J. T. Henderson, of the Laymen's Movement; S. A. Smith, of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; J. L. Cook, of Fayetteville Street Church, Raleigh.

The following report on State Missions was read by C. L. Greaves:

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS.

To preach the gospel to North Carolinians, with the Baptist interpretation and emphasis, is the task of the constituency of this Convention. In the great work of evangelizing the regions beyond we have the able

and earnest cooperation of millions of our fellow Christians, but here at home we are regarded as being strong enough to cultivate and keep our own vineyard. This being the case the work of State Missions must ever be prosecuted by us with our noblest wisdom, and with unbounded liberality, enthusiasm, and faith.

That we may do this let us be impressed with the importance of our State in the economy of the Kingdom. It is an old State with conservative and well-founded institutions. It is a State largely possessed by Baptists, and thoroughly leavened with Baptist ideas and ideals. It is a State which produces pioneers to carry its religious customs and beliefs into the newer States to the South and West. It has been in the past, and will be in the future, a great moral and religious watershed sending its fertilizing streams of manhood to make glad and fruitful the waste places of the earth. North Carolina has never claimed to be the "Mother of Statesmen," but she may well call herself the mother of *men*. This crown the exigencies of war and politics can never take from her, but she may lose it by failing to realize that she has come to the kingdom for such a time as this.

We wish to call attention afresh to the marvelous industrial development within our State. The work of developing water power and building factories, and so making larger and larger cities inevitable, goes on. In centers where we have been spending hundreds of dollars we must soon be spending thousands, and instead of the solitary workers there must be scores if we would keep up with the march of material progress which threatens to overwhelm us in a tide of commercialism.

We also note with pleasure that the period of agricultural depression has passed. Improved methods of soil fertilization and culture, better prices for produce, good roads, good schools, improved telephone and mail facilities, better dwelling houses, and hundreds of other minor improvements are remaking country life. The country church will again come to its own. And it will be a better country church than in the palmiest days of yore, more cultured, more progressive, more liberal. Now that conditions have grown more hopeful of permanent returns, we shall have to turn with renewed zeal to the problem of evangelizing our splendid country districts.

We wish to commend our faithful missionaries on the various fields. Their work has not about it the popular glamor which surrounds the missionary on the foreign field. Their salaries are not generally so large, in fact are often pitifully small and inadequate to their needs. Their labors are as great, their devotion as noble, and their self-sacrifice perhaps greater than that of any other class of workers in the Kingdom. All hail to these faithful servants of the Lord, who in obscure and discouraging places are winning for themselves enduring crowns!

In this connection we wish also to commend the faithful and efficient labors of our Corresponding Secretary. As the chief servant of the

Lord and of his brethren in this great work he has merited year by year our increasing affection and confidence.

In conclusion we would call attention to some prime needs of our work as emphasized by the report of the Board of Missions, and which are patent enough to be manifest to all. We need more money with which to employ more men, with which to employ strong men, with which to more adequately support the men whom we already have. We need a larger number of men to offer themselves for State Mission work, men who will enter the work with the same conviction of a divine call, and the same determination to stick to their posts until they succeed, which is required and is so admirably exhibited in our foreign missionaries. We need money with which to aid church building enterprises. Church buildings are often required in communities where the local resources are entirely inadequate to build them. Then there is nothing for the missionary to do but to start out on a haphazard quest for funds, going here and there, to the neglect of his preaching and pastoral engagements, often to people who have already given to the same or similar objects. This burden should be distributed throughout the constituency of the Convention, and our Mission Board supplied with the funds necessary to the work of church extension.

On the whole, we have every reason to thank God and take courage. Let us see to it that our efforts shall be worthy of the dazzling prospects which are before us, and of the great and gracious promises of our God.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES L. GREAVES,

A. H. PORTER,

J. P. HACKNEY,

C. M. WALL,

G. T. TUNSTALL,

Committee.

C. L. Greaves and L. Johnson made addresses. R. A. McFarland and B. Craig made statements in regard to the Farmville meeting house. A collection in cash and pledges was taken, amounting to \$615.00. An amendment to the report of the Committee on State Missions was adopted, requesting Livingston Johnson to complete the collection of the necessary \$1,500, as nearly as possible, and pay any deficit out of the building fund of the State Mission Board.

The report as amended was adopted.

After benediction by J. J. Hall, the Convention adjourned.

THURSDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Convention reassembled and was led in prayer by A. E. Brown.

H. C. Bridger was presented to the Convention and welcomed.

The following resolution was presented and adopted:

Resolved, That hereafter no collection shall be taken on the floor of this Convention for building a house of worship on a mission field or for paying any debt on such house, but all aid given to any mission church for building a house of worship, on any mission field, or for paying any debt on such house, shall be appropriated by the Executive Committee of the State Mission Board, out of any church building fund that it may have on hand.

On motion of T. J. Taylor, it was voted that a committee be appointed to prepare a program for a Ministers' Conference in connection with the next session of this Convention. The President appointed Baylus Cade, W. R. Cullom, R. G. Kendrick, K. W. Hogan, and I. M. Mercer on that committee.

E. F. Aydlott offered the following resolution which was adopted:

Resolved, That no speech placing in nomination any one for any office of this Convention shall be longer than thirty seconds, and there shall be no second to any such nomination.

The following resolution presented by J. J. Hall was adopted:

We heartily endorse the great peace movement which is endeavoring to hasten the day when great questions which disturb the harmony of nations will be settled by an international court of arbitration, rather than an appeal to the sword.

As followers of Jesus Christ we desire the reign of Him who in Holy Writ is designated "The Prince of Peace."

A. Johnson presented the following, and it was adopted:

WHEREAS, the State has provided a school for wayward youths, of all denominations and creeds; therefore, in this Convention we endorse the spirit of the law creating and establishing the Stonewall Jackson Train-

ing School and commend that institution to every good citizen in its effort to uplift that class of our boys, for which no denomination has provided.

E. R. Harris made the report of the committee to nominate the Board of Ministerial Relief, which was adopted. (See lists of Boards, pages 6 and 7.)

A letter was read from F. M. Jordan, sending greetings, and N. B. Broughton was instructed to send an appropriate response.

The following was read and adopted:

WHEREAS, Christianity has a mission for the bodies of men as well as for the souls, and tuberculosis has become a scourge among our people, and the North Carolina Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis has been organized for the purpose of trying to suppress this dread disease, and desire the assistance of all our citizens, and especially of the ministers in this task; be it

Resolved, That we as a Convention put ourselves on record as being in sympathy with the work of the said association and desirous that our people shall cooperate in this work in any and all wise and expedient ways.

T. S. CRUTCHFIELD.

W. C. Tyree presented and discussed the report of the Committee on Correspondence Course, and it was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE COURSE.

Your committee appointed by the last Convention on this subject has conducted a course in the study of the book of Acts and Paul's Epistles. One hundred and twenty-one have been enrolled in this work, and we believe that some genuine work has been done by these men and women. At present we are conducting a course in the study of the superhuman origin of the Bible and the Deity of Christ. This last subject is to be taken up just after Christmas and should be taken by many of our pastors and thoughtful laymen. The books for this course can be had in the post-office in the Sunday School room of this building, and the committee would be assisted in their work if brethren could see their way to get these books here at this Convention.

BOOKS.

Jesus' Other Gospel.—Denny.

The Character of Jesus.—Bushnell.

The following report of the Board of Trustees of the Orphanage was read by F. P. Hobgood, President of that Board:

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE THOMASVILLE BAPTIST ORPHANAGE.

That God's blessing has rested in a signal manner upon our Orphanage is evident from its remarkable growth. On January 12, 1885, it was organized, and work was begun on buildings. On November 11, 1885, our superintendent, Bro. J. H. Mills, received the first child into the Orphanage.

Up to July 31, 1889, it was under the control and direction of a Visiting Committee, appointed by the old Orphanage Association. On this date it passed under the control of a Board of Trustees, and this is our twentieth report to this Convention. It may be interesting to note that five of these trustees are still living and serving the Orphanage—J. C. Scarborough, Noah Biggs, J. S. Montague, Thomas Carrick and F. P. Hobgood—and that it has had only three presidents, two of these—Dr. John Mitchell and Dr. W. L. Gwaltney—having passed into the heavenly land.

In making this report the trustees desire to acquaint the Convention with the condition and needs of the Orphanage.

The Orphanage owns 450 acres of land, worth at least \$40.00 per acre. This land containing a good body of timber, produces good crops of wheat, corn, oats and all varieties of vegetables needed by the institution. The value of the field and garden crops for the last year is estimated to be \$6,772.77. Bear in mind that most of the work on the farm is done by our boys, under the supervision of an excellent manager of the farm. He uses improved machinery, disk plows, harrows, mowers, reapers, manure spreaders, hay press, feed cutters, and the other ordinary implements of the farm. We own four mules and four horses, and a herd of about 30 Jersey and Holstein cows, which furnish the children a goodly supply of milk.

There are ten (10) model dormitories and nine (9) other buildings for general administrative purposes. They are named for the generous men who furnished the funds for building them. One is called the "Watson Building" for John Watson of Warren, one the "Fleming Building" for Dr. and Mrs. R. D. Fleming, one the "Whitty Building" for John Whitty of New Bern, one the "Biggs Building" for Noah Biggs of Scotland Neck, one the "Mitchell Building" for Dr. John Mitchell, deceased, one the "Aydlett" for E. F. Aydlett of Elizabeth City, one the "Simmons Nursery" for Dennis Simmons, deceased, one the "Chowan Building," the funds supplied by Chowan Association, and one the "Durham-Mt. Zion," funds supplied by the First Baptist Church of Durham and the Mt. Zion Association; one, the "Mothers' Building," erected by the Durham Brothers, of Charlotte, N. C. Mention should also be made in this connection of the beautiful Library Building, given to us by Dr. J. B. Richardson, and named by him for his father, Rev. Noah Richardson, and of the Woman's Building, that is a monument of the devotion of the Baptist women of the State.

The total value of these buildings is \$80,000.00, and if we add the cost of the deep well and sewerage system, and general equipment, the value does not fall far short of \$100,000.00. In these buildings electric lights, though costing more, but being far better and safer, have supplanted the old oil lamps.

The Institution is under the management of five (5) general officers, eleven (11) teachers, and fourteen (14) matrons,—in devotion and in efficiency the equal of any in all the land. The total salaries of these is \$7,935.72.

The average number of children cared for during the last year was 385. Of these three (3) died, twenty-six (26) were sent to mothers and other relatives, and nine (9) graduated.

For caring for these children when sick we have one of the largest and one of the best equipped hospitals in the State, which is admirably fulfilling the purpose for which it was built. During the past year there were treated in this hospital 170 children, many of them for slight troubles; 37 operated on for throat and other diseases by a specialist. One end of this building is set apart for the treatment of contagious diseases; and there are some rooms of detention into which all children admitted to the Institution are received and kept for a few days until the danger of developing any disease to which they have been exposed before coming to us shall have passed away. It may be interesting to note that we are not much troubled now with the hook-worm disease, from which we lost a number of children year after year, until our efficient physician made investigation and began to apply the remedies now well known to the medical profession. The sanitary condition is such that this disease rarely appears at the Orphanage.

We have a large and conveniently arranged school building, in which our children are taught in eight grades, it being our purpose as soon as possible to add another grade.

The present circulation of *Charity and Children* is about 15,000. Besides helping to stimulate and sustain interest in the work of the Orphanage, this paper has turned into the treasury the sum of \$1,961.20, above all expenses of every kind, salary and traveling expenses of the editor and the cost of printing and mailing the paper.

Our brethren have been very liberal in their contributions. During this year the Treasurer received for current expenses \$28,063.18, for special purposes \$2,775.00. Including the income from endowment, *Charity and Children*, the farm, the shoe shop, the machine shop, and the sale of water to the manufacturing plants of Thomasville, etc., our income last year was \$52,524.00.

The cost of sheltering, feeding, clothing and teaching a child per month is only \$6.50.

Our total assets may be stated as follows: Buildings and grounds with equipment, \$115,000; endowment, \$105,000; the good will of the denomination gives us \$30,000 per year. When you consider, brethren, that we have in the short space of twenty-five (25) years established

this plant, with these assets, and during all these years have been caring for from 50 to 385 children, the growth of our Institution seems almost marvelous, and we feel that the Lord has done great things for us.

During the last year the Southern Railway Company built a belt line for the accommodation of the manufacturing plants of Thomasville; and for the privilege of crossing one corner of our grounds they put in a spur track and provided a coal chute, which effects a saving to us of fifteen (\$15.00) dollars on every car of coal we have to unload. We made certain conditions with the company, that no cars are ever to stand within the grounds, and that the track was not to be built below the surface, and must be kept in good condition. Thus our beautiful campus is not in the least disfigured by an arrangement that is convenient and saving of expense.

As to our needs: An urgent need is a building with equipment for industrial training. At the last session of the Board a committee was appointed to raise the necessary funds for erecting this building. We are needing a good large sum for this purpose, and we are trusting that the Lord will put it in the hearts of our brethren to furnish us the means. Our committee hope that twenty-five (25) men will be found who will give \$1,000 each on easy terms. The Mills Memorial Building is unsuited for this purpose, but will be used as a Printing Building in the future.

All our dormitories are full, and there is pressing need for one or two more to accommodate the children that ought to be received. Shall we not undertake during this, the twenty-fifth (25th) year of our history, our silver wedding, to do something large for this Institution? The accessions to our churches during the year have been large, and prosperity has come to all classes of our people; and it seems that we should go forward in our Orphanage work.

M. L. Kesler, General Manager of our Orphanage, made an appeal for further equipment of that institution.

The report of the Committee on the Orphanage was presented by J. W. Lynch who, in connection with the report, addressed the Convention on "The Ministry of Weakness." The report was adopted as follows:

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE.

Our Orphanage is twenty-four years old. It came into being with almost nothing, except the love and faith of a big-hearted people, but it is now become the pride of the denomination and one of the most valuable assets of the State.

Up to this time something like one thousand orphans have found a home within its walls. The present number there is near the four hundred mark.

The Orphanage has a farm of 450 acres of land, 150 being in cultivation. This not only furnishes the children with fresh and wholesome food, but insures a certain physical and moral health by keeping them in contact with mother earth. The farm is well managed and every year it is enhancing in value.

In addition to the farm the plant consists of the dormitories, central school building, sewing building, steam laundry, printing office, shoe shop, library building, infirmary, pavilion or auditorium, two barns, and homes for the General Manager and Treasurer.

The law of the institution is work, as indeed it is the first law of life. The place is ideal in its location, and has all the roominess and atmospheric and moral purity of God's unpolluted country.

It takes the benevolence of the 200,000 Baptists in the State about \$80.00 a year to feed, clothe, educate and care for an orphan at Thomasville. It is doubtful if there is a place in the land where so much can be had for so little, and that amount be expended so advantageously for humanity, the State, and the kingdom.

The institution is under the management of a man practical, industrious, up-to-date, and preeminent in the grace of common sense. He has, moreover, the father heart, tender in sympathy but firm and correct in discipline. The management is ably assisted by a noble corps of officers and teachers, including the sage of the North Carolina press, the editor of *Charity and Children*.

It is fortunate, indeed, that our Orphanage, though the recipient of several large gifts from generous men and women, has not been made rich by the overpowering benefactions of one or a few individuals. It is better that the reflex benedictions resulting from monthly and annual contributions to its support on the part of our Sunday Schools and churches should be widely distributed and universally enjoyed among the entire brotherhood of the State.

In the name of Him who said, "Shepherd My lambs," we commend our Orphanage to the loving and generous support of North Carolina Baptists.

J. W. LYNCH.

L. H. Shuck, of Cheraw, S. C., was presented to the Convention, and he brought Christian greetings from his State.

J. L. White, for the Committee on Laymen's Movement, offered the following report:

THE LAYMEN'S MOVEMENT.

The Laymen's Missionary Movement had its genesis in a prayer-meeting held on November 15, 1906, in the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York. This prayer-meeting was one of a series of meetings which celebrated the one hundredth anniversary of the Haystack Prayer-meeting.

The purpose of the movement is to enlist the laymen of our churches in all mission activities, and so it seeks to cooperate with the regular

missionary agencies in the churches and denominations in the enlargement of the work. It does not divest any missionary offerings from the regular channels, but seeks to increase church contributions to all objects.

The movement is not a new organization; it is a movement to enlist the laymen of our churches and so utilize that great element of strength which has too long lain dormant. All the movement asks for or seeks is a Missionary Committee of men in each church to work with the pastor in calling out all the men of the congregation in an intelligent and adequate support and extension of all missionary work.

The movement stands for investigation, agitation, and organization; the investigation by laymen of missionary conditions; the agitation by laymen of an adequate missionary policy; the organization of laymen to cooperate with pastors and missionary boards in enlisting all of our churches and all the members of all our churches in the work of saving the world, beginning at Jerusalem and reaching out unto the uttermost parts of the earth. This movement, recognized and encouraged and properly directed, means larger salaries for pastors, larger endowment for colleges, more money for State, Home and Foreign Missions.

The movement is gaining great strength and the denominations which have welcomed it have already felt its quickening power.

Your committee to whom the consideration of this movement was entrusted, met at Blue Mont, July 30, 1909, and after prayerful deliberation selected the following brethren who shall compose the Executive Committee: J. H. Tucker, Asheville, *Chairman*; T. S. Franklin, Charlotte; R. B. Horn, Winston-Salem; W. C. Horton, North Wilkesboro; A. W. Cook, Greensboro; Carey J. Hunter, Raleigh; H. C. Dockery, Rockingham; W. C. Peterson, Wilmington; T. J. Covington, Wadesboro; W. E. Daniel, Weldon; A. D. Ward, New Bern.

The specific duty of this committee is to carry out the purpose of this movement in securing the appointment of a committee of laymen in each church.

We recommend that the work of this movement be given a regular place on the program of our Convention.

We desire also to call attention to the Inter-denominational State Convention to be held in Greensboro, January 12-14, 1910. This convention is open to preachers and laymen.

J. L. WHITE,
J. HENRY HIGHSMITH,
T. S. FRANKLIN,
R. B. HORN,
Committee.

J. L. White, for the Committee; F. A. Brown, of Greensboro, representing the interdenominational organization; J. T. Henderson, representing the organization in the South-

ern Baptist Convention, and J. H. Tucker, for the organization in North Carolina, made addresses and the report was adopted.

The Convention adjourned with prayer by A. D. Ward.

THURSDAY—EVENING SESSION.

Vice-President Tucker called to order, and prayer was offered by A. B. Dunaway.

The special order was called and W. N. Johnson read the report on Home Missions.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON HOME MISSIONS.

Not long ago some of our most thoughtful men were inclined to hold that the place of the Home Mission Board should be given over to the Foreign Mission Board and to the several State Mission Boards. But this idea is cast aside now. Southern Baptists will yet unanimously give to Home Missions a position in our denominational economy at once definite, permanent and commanding.

Foreign Missions is missions extense; State Missions is missions intense; Home Missions is half way between these and partakes of both of them. With all the emphasis on State Missions, the denomination would petrify. With the whole stress on Foreign Missions, the denomination would evaporate. Proper attention to Home Missions will prevent both petrification and evaporation. Both Hardshellism and Moravianism are meeting a fate that warns us not to neglect Home Missions.

Home Missions is the civic impulse of Christianity asserting itself in the life of the Nation. It is the meeting place of love of country and the love of God. These two elements meet in the heart of the individual, in the work of the church and in the events of the Nation's life that go to make up our history. No man can believe fully in Home Missions till he has seen that his country has a place in the great plan by which God's Kingdom is to come into all the world.

Seen from one angle, Home Missions is the same as State Missions. Seen from another, it is the same as Foreign Missions. Home Mission work presents so many surfaces that it is hard to define it in a few words. It is Christian work in such a complexity of facts and tendencies and conditions that its activities branch out into several special lines. We mention a few of them:

There is the work among the foreigners. Inmigrants are coming to us at the rate of over a million a year. The bulk of them come from Southeastern Europe. Most of them heretofore have settled in the

North and West. But now they are starting South. This is our time to meet them with the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

We have the problem of the city. This age is marked by the rise of the city. The growth of the city in our day has no parallel in the history of mankind. If the American Republic ever falls, its fall will be due to our incapacity to govern the large city. Josiah Strong says by 1940 most of our people will be living in the city, at the rate at which our urban population is now growing. Our large cities are now in the North. But the growth of the city in the South in recent years is marvelous; and there are reasons to expect this growth to accelerate in the future. Memphis, Birmingham, St. Louis, Mobile, Atlanta, Jacksonville, Baltimore, and New Orleans are already offering the Baptist strength of the South a challenge.

We are at work among the negroes. The negro is on our charge. He is a Baptist by untaught instinct. His rational nature makes him accessible to religious leadership. These facts make a distinct Baptist obligation, 262 Bible conferences were held last year, with the negroes in this work; there were 2,637 baptisms reported.

We attempt to assist in building churches at places where the people can not build for themselves. We have likely 3,000 homeless churches in the South. For this work there should be a loan fund of a million dollars. We have only the nucleus for such a fund. This plan of Home Missions can not be urged too strongly. We have not yet begun it in dead earnest.

The frontier calls us. New country is impressionable. But it soon hardens. Then our opportunity is lost. Texas, Oklahoma and New Mexico furnish frontiers for us now. It is said that settlers are moving into the great Southwest at the rate of one hundred thousand per month.

The door is open in Cuba and Panama. Our advantage in Cuba was all but supreme at the close of the Spanish War. We hope our advantage there has not been lost. There is not more important territory on earth than the country around the Panama Canal. The Home Board is in business there.

We are teaching school in the mountains. One of our greatest assets is the unflexible Baptist sentiment among the mountains of the South. This work is under the care of our own A. E. Brown. We are training the young people of the mountains in 24 schools with 4,316 students and 121 teachers. In these schools there were 441 baptisms last year.

The Home Board evangelistic force is now a factor of Home Mission work. This has done much to tone up evangelism in all our churches and State Conventions. A Baptist note has been put into our protracted meetings. Some large cities have been impressed by a concert of action which would have been impossible but for the Home Mission forces of evangelists.

All these—Evangelism, Mountain Schools, Work in Cuba and

Panama, The Frontier, Church Building, Assistance to the Negroes, City Missions and Evangelization of the Foreigners are phases of the Home Mission work.

Last year in Home Missions we raised \$302,864.72 and had 1,108 workers on the field. The women of the South gave to this work \$57,369.65. North Carolina Baptists gave last year to this cause \$17,651.76. Up to November 15 this year we have given only \$4,110.24 and we are asked to give by April 30, 1910, \$21,000.

We must pull up on Home Missions. We need to study it. No pastor who has failed to study the subject can teach his people. Emotional appeals will not do the work. We must make use of tracts, of our *Home Field*, and of the Mission Study course. Let this Convention urge upon the churches of North Carolina the raising of the \$21,000 for Home Missions which the Southern Baptist Convention requested us to raise. Home Missions for this year is laid out on a basis of \$343,500. Let us make good.

V. I. Masters spoke for the publications of the Home Mission Board, and B. D. Gray, Corresponding Secretary, of that Board, and W. N. Johnson, spoke for its general work, and the report was adopted.

The Convention adjourned with prayer by G. M. Duke.

FRIDAY—MORNING SESSION.

Devotional services were conducted by G. T. Lumpkin, of Winston-Salem.

The proceedings of the previous day were read and approved.

Livingston Johnson offered the following, which was adopted:

WHEREAS, we have heard, in an unofficial way, that the Baptist State Convention of South Carolina passed a resolution asking that the time of meeting of the two conventions be left to their respective Mission Boards, so as to avoid a conflict; and whereas, it will require a change of Constitution to change our time of meeting; and whereas, this matter did not reach our Convention until too late to change the Constitution, there not being a sufficient number present,

Resolved first: That we express our appreciation of this action on the part of our South Carolina brethren.

Resolved second: That we hope the Mission Board of South Carolina will, if possible, change their time for next year so as to avoid a conflict, assuring them that we will be glad to consider their proposition in the future should they see fit to renew it.

Resolved third: That these resolutions be forwarded to T. M. Bailey, Corresponding Secretary of the Baptist State Convention of South Carolina.

The Committee on Place and Preachers for the next session of the Convention recommended Hendersonville as the place. J. J. Hall, D. D., to preach the introductory sermon; Josiah Crudup, alternate. The recommendations were adopted.

The following resolution, offered by C. E. Maddry, was adopted:

Resolved, That we hear with pleasure of the prosperity of Oxford Seminary and Buie's Creek Academy, and extend to President Hobgood and Principal Campbell our hearty good wishes for the continued success of these schools.

Welcome was extended O. L. Stringfield.

J. J. Hall presented the following resolution, which was heartily adopted by a rising vote:

We hereby express our very hearty thanks to the pastor and members of the Baptist church of Wadesboro and to the people of the town generally for the very generous and efficient manner in which this session of the Convention has been entertained. Such hospitality has never been surpassed, nor has the Convention ever been better cared for.

We also thank the transportation companies for special rates given to delegates to this Convention. We likewise express our appreciation of the very excellent reports given by the press of the meetings of the session.

The Secretaries were authorized to print and distribute the usual number of minutes, and were voted the usual compensation for their services.

The President appointed the following brethren to make reports at the next session of the Convention:

Foreign Missions—J. H. Foster.

Home Missions—W. M. Vines.

Orphanage—J. A. Campbell.

Sunday Schools—William Hedley.

Obituaries—T. J. Taylor.

State Missions—C. E. Maddry.

Biblical Recorder—J. W. Bailey.

Ministerial Education—T. W. Chambliss.

W. L. Potcat presented the report of the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College, which was ordered spread upon our minutes:

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE TO
THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION, SESSION OF 1909.

The Trustees of Wake Forest College warmly appreciate the relation which they are permitted to sustain to the Baptist State Convention—a relation none the less vital and intimate on account of the absence of legal formalities. We take the opportunity of this report to affirm anew our allegiance as a corporate body to the great causes fostered by the Convention, and declare that, in our view, the right of our College to exist as a distinctively Christian institution lies in its organic relation to the Kingdom of Christ and the practical service which it may render in the extension of that Kingdom throughout the world.

First of all we make record of the Divine blessing on the College during the past year. The health of faculty and students has been exceptionally good. No fatal accident or illness has occurred, and but one serious case of disease, which was contracted elsewhere. The good repute of the College for a high standard of work has been maintained and extended. A record was made in the graduation of seventy men in May last. The great majority of the students have worked faithfully and with success, and continue the tradition of enthusiastic loyalty. The chapel and church services were never better attended or more marked by the spirit of reverent interest. Eighty-seven per cent of the entire student body are church members.

The most notable event of the year was the celebration on the 11th of February of the seventy-fifth anniversary of the opening of the College in 1834. Important addresses were made by Dr. Charles E. Taylor and Dr. E. W. Sikes of the College, and by President W. H. P. Faunce of Brown University. At that date the total number of graduates to the credit of the College was 1,133, the total registration of students from the beginning was 5,433. In that long period, marked at times by disaster and throughout by struggle, the denomination had accumulated at Wake Forest endowment and other property estimated at \$641,352. The value of its influence in raising the standard of denominational life and work and in supplying intelligent leadership to a noble people is beyond appraisal. Its sons are all but within call of one another in a line of light around the globe.

At the annual session of the Board of Trustees, Dr. Watson S. Rankin, Professor of Bacteriology and Pathology, resigned to take up the work of the State Board of Health, greatly to our regret, and on the 20th of July Dr. John Brewer Powers, a Master of Arts of Wake Forest and bearing his professional degree from Columbia University, was elected to succeed him.

After ten years of service, in which he touched all the phases of

college life with light and blessing, Dr. J. W. Lynch ceased, on the 7th of February, 1909, to be pastor of the Wake Forest church and chaplain of the College. On the 4th of July following the church called Rev. Walter Nathan Johnson from Emmanuel Baptist Church, of Alexandria, La., to be its pastor. By virtue of his acceptance of that call, he became chaplain of the College. He was graduated from the College in 1899. On the 8th of August he entered upon his work in the College community, and he is already showing himself to be the rare man for so delicate and grave a responsibility.

The number of students registered to date is 362. When it is remembered that the graduating class of 1909 cut down the number of the old students fifteen more than the class of the preceding year, this registration is distinctly gratifying. Of this number 140 are first-year men, and 73 are ministerial students.

Since the last session of your body the collections in the Bursar's office on the subscriptions to the new endowment fund aggregate \$14,145.25, counting from December 1, 1908, to December 1, 1909. On the 20th of March, last, the Treasurer of the College sent to the General Education Board his second annual certificate of receipts on the fund to the amount of \$13,532.85. On the 1st of April the check of that Board for \$4,577.62 was received, making a total of \$18,310.47. Adding the receipts of the first year, the total collections up to the 20th of March, 1909, are seen to be \$40,142.91. Professor Carlyle and Bursar Earnshaw, who have had the responsibility of these collections, have done their work with all fidelity, but the prime condition of their ultimate success lies with the subscribers to the fund. We can not bring too strongly to the attention of the Convention and the friends of the College everywhere the fact that the bulk of the \$150,000 which we set out to raise is yet unpaid, and scarcely more than twelve months remain for the completion of the great task. The period for the payment of the endowment pledges closes December 31, 1910. The general prosperity which is now taking the place of the recent business depression encourages us to hope that North Carolina Baptists will rise worthily to meet this crisis and add to their honorable history another chapter of heroic achievement.

J. B. Carlyle addressed the Convention in behalf of Wake Forest College.

The Trustees of Meredith College, through A. J. Moncrief, presented the following report:

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF MEREDITH COLLEGE.

In submitting our eleventh annual report to your body, we pause at the outset to utter our gratitude to Him in whose name and for whose

glory this school was founded. His signal blessings, which have followed it through all the years of its history, are upon it still.

The record shows the names of 371 matriculates for the session, 21 above the enrollment last year to date. These students are distributed over five States and seventy-seven counties, and represent twelve Christian denominations. No sickness of any consequence has yet appeared, and the spirit and deportment of the students have been very gratifying.

We are glad to report that, in the judgment of the Faculty, each succeeding session shows a constant improvement in the intellectual and moral qualities of the student body. New students show better preparation, and the college life appears to move on a higher plane from year to year. The latter fact is due in no small measure to the spirit created by the girls themselves and transmitted from session to session; so that bad or trifling girls now find little congeniality among their fellow-students and soon retire from the school, generally of their own accord.

Four sermons in the chapel by Brother W. L. Ball, of Richmond, the last of October, followed a little later by one from Brother J. L. White, were very effective in quickening and strengthening the spiritual life of the students and in turning a number of them to Christ. Last week Brother S. J. Porter, of our Foreign Mission Board, delivered before the school three most inspiring and illuminating addresses on the mission spirit and our fields of operation.

Since our last report the following changes have been made in the faculty: Miss Meserve, head of the Latin Department, has been excused for a year of study in Chicago, and Mr. Hagedorn, Professor of Violin, for a year of study in Berlin. Miss Meserve's place is being supplied by Miss Sarah Morris, A.M. of Vassar, with a year of graduate work in Columbia, and that of Professor Hagedorn by Miss Madeline W. Petit, pupil of Henry Mollenhauer and Geraldine Morgan, of New York, and of Professors Wirth and Boise, of Berlin. Misses Burt, Cronkhite and Shuster have resigned from the Piano Department. Miss Futrell has been promoted to a professorship in piano. Misses Anna E. Read, Gertrude Sousley and Corrine L. Carter have been added to the Music Department. Miss Read was a pupil of William Whitney of Boston, Mme. Varesi and Mme. Johanna Hess-Burr of Chicago, and Carl Duff and Oscar Sawyer of New York. Miss Sousley graduated from the New England Conservatory and studied two years under Mons. Phillipe of Paris. Miss Cartér finished in the Kansas Conservatory of Music and was afterwards a private pupil of Sol. Marcossou of New York. Miss Read is second assistant in Voice and teacher of Theory, and Misses Sousley and Carter teach Piano. Miss Loula Howard, A.B. of our College, has been elected assistant in Science, and Miss Margaret Bright, A.B. and O.B. of Meredith, has been elected assistant in Elocution.

The Department of English has been strengthened by the election of Miss Rebecca L. Mixner, A.B. of Mount Holyoke, as instructor in English, who is to devote most of her time to college composition and theme work. The requirements for admission to the Freshman class in Latin and Mathematics, respectively, were raised last fall by adding two books of Virgil and the whole of Plane Geometry. Perhaps it should be stated in this connection that the course of instruction offered in the College lacks only six hours, or a little less than half a year, of meeting the requirements for admission into the Association of Southern Colleges, and for placing us in Class A in the United States Government rating of colleges, a distinction enjoyed by no college for women in North Carolina, and by only three such colleges south of Pennsylvania. But the conditions surrounding our secondary schools, with which we must maintain close relations, will probably prevent us from raising our standard sufficiently to meet these requirements for a few years to come.

At the request of numerous citizens of Raleigh, our Board established this fall a preparatory school, or academy, for the College, in charge of Miss Foy Johnson, who is assisted by Miss Lottie Stone and Miss Elizabeth McCall. This school is located half a block away from the College grounds and is under the general direction of that institution.

Your committee appointed in Wilson to prepare a uniform curriculum for our Baptist academies met at Wake Forest last February and agreed upon a course of instruction for these academies, which, when satisfactorily completed, will admit students from these schools to the Freshman class of Wake Forest and Meredith. Twelve or fourteen of these secondary schools have adopted the general correlation plan contemplated by you, and it is hoped that the others will soon do so.

At your session in Wilson you voted that this Board "be authorized to begin at their next meeting a campaign for an endowment of not less than \$100,000.00, provided such a step seems to them advisable." After careful consideration, our Board decided that existing conditions render such a movement inexpedient at present; but they would like to inaugurate at your next session a campaign for \$150,000 for this institution, \$100,000 to be invested as an endowment fund and \$50,000 to be used for permanent improvements. The reasons urged for such a movement in our last report are no less cogent, but clearly more so now. The demands upon the school and the need for enlargement in every direction are growing year by year. The State's school policy, though doubtless undesignedly, is imperiling the existence of our denominational schools of all grades, while the best course of training that it can offer is not now and never can be distinctively Christian. We do not wish to be understood as antagonizing the State in its policy of providing higher education under proper safeguards, but we do insist that the State shall pursue such a policy as will conserve the

interests of the institutions of higher education conducted by the denominations in the State, which are doing a work of inestimable value in the creation of a high type of citizenship for the service of the State.

Moreover, certain tendencies seem to indicate a disposition in some quarters to offer to the world a scheme of culture that is distinctively antichristian. This spirit, you will observe, is backed by wealth sufficient to establish schools and propagate the ideas of their founders. And a large benefit fund recently established for retiring teachers has tended to break some colleges away from their denominational moorings and set them adrift on an unknown sea.

Holding, as we do, that the denominational college is essential to the purity, prosperity and perpetuity of the State, we do not mean to be, and do not feel that we ought to be, crowded out of the field by any policy of the State, however harmless its purpose.

And believing as we do that the Christian college was ordained of God and has become a vital organ in our denominational life, we dare not surrender, under any conditions, the privilege and obligation of maintaining a system of higher education under positive and definite religious influences. We wish here to reaffirm our loyal adherence to the faith once delivered to our fathers.

We would propagate that faith through our colleges as well as through the various other agencies established by His churches: and speaking especially for the institution that we represent, we would subordinate its every purpose and policy to the Name which is above every name.

Charles E. Maddry and A. J. Moncrief made addresses in connection with the report.

The report of the Baptist Secondary School Board was read by G. E. Lineberry.

REPORT OF BAPTIST SECONDARY SCHOOL BOARD.

In pursuance of the action of the Convention a year ago, the brethren named as Baptist Secondary School Board met in Raleigh, January 1st, and organized by electing A. E. Brown President, C. M. Beach Vice-President, and E. L. Middleton Secretary. Representatives of twelve schools were enrolled, each school agreeing to pay an entrance fee and subsequently at the annual meeting a fee of \$10.00. A committee to suggest a uniform curriculum was appointed. It was decided to issue an address to the Baptists of the State on the claims of our secondary schools, and the Executive Committee was appointed to nominate an Educational Secretary.

The Board met again on February 12th at Wake Forest. It was agreed to provide the salary of the Educational Secretary by calling on Wake Forest and Meredith colleges for a third of it, the secondary schools for a third, and the Home Mission Board for the remainder. The Executive Committee was requested to consummate this arrange-

ment if possible. Prof. G. E. Lineberry, for nine years principal of Winterville High School, was unanimously elected Educational Secretary.

The Executive Committee later effected the necessary financial arrangement. Professor Lineberry accepted and entered upon his duties May 1st, since which time he has labored assiduously and effectively for the upbuilding of our schools. His work has accentuated our conviction of the great value of our secondary schools, of the timeliness and essentiality of the present movement to maintain and develop them, and of the splendid investment they afford for building up at a vital point our Baptist cause and the kingdom of our Lord.

At the meeting of the Executive Committee on May 11th, it was agreed that Bro. Lineberry should begin regular field work June 1st, giving that month to the Dell School, July to Liberty-Piedmont, August to Winterville High School, September to Round Hill Academy, and then attend as many associations as he could in October and November.

Before June several conferences were held planning the work, then the work, as arranged by the committee, was taken up.

There was a debt of \$7,375.26 on the Dell School and about \$4,000.00 of this amount subscribed. All the territory in close touch with the school had been well worked for aid, so it was thought best to work in new territory. It took most of the time to get these new counties in touch with the work. Thirteen churches in Robeson, Cumberland, Cape Fear-Columbus, Wilmington, Brunswick, Bladen and Eastern Associations were visited. Five members of the Executive Committee of the school and two of the teachers agreed to pay \$1,650.00 of the indebtedness if \$3,000.00 could be raised by other parties. Of this \$308.50 was secured in cash and notes. Several educational rallies were arranged, which the Principal of the school attended. At these some money was secured, but we don't know the amount. Many promised aid later, and several of the above-named Associations, in their recent sessions, heartily endorsed the school and recommended their churches to aid the school.

He began work for the Liberty-Piedmont Institute in July to help raise money to pay off the indebtedness of \$15,000. Twelve churches were visited, and \$2,983.50 in notes and cash secured on the debt.

During the month of August seventeen churches were visited in the Neuse-Atlantie Association in the interest of Winterville High School. On a debt of \$4,000.00, \$3,000.00 was secured in notes and cash. If dates could have been arranged to visit a few more churches, all would have been raised.

Round Hill Academy had a debt of \$5,500.00. In September sixteen churches in the Green River Association were visited, and \$2,400.00 secured in cash and notes.

Seventeen associations were visited in October and November, all of which showed much interest in our work.

At the recent session of the Carolina Association the Home Mission Board offered them \$2,000.00, on condition that they raise \$2,000.00, to

build a new dormitory for girls at Fruitland Institute. The last nine days of November were given to the work in that territory. Fifteen churches were visited and \$1,483.50 was raised.

At present there are thirteen academies and three colleges reporting in our system of schools, viz: Wake Forest, Meredith, Chowan Baptist Female Institute, Bowman Academy, Dell School, Fruitland Institute, Haywood Institute, Liberty-Piedmont Institute, Mars Hill College, Murphy School, Round Hill Academy, Sandy Creek Baptist Institute, Sylva Collegiate Institute, Winterville High School, Yancey Collegiate Institute. The buildings, grounds and equipments of these are valued at \$1,223,467.00.

Also Leaksville-Spray, Wingate School, Boiling Springs and South Fork Institute are owned and controlled by the denomination. Their property is valued at \$46,000.00.

Under private Baptist ownership and control we find Oxford Seminary and Buie's Creek Academy, with property valued at \$65,000.00.

Since December 1, 1908, \$14,308.50 has been paid on the indebtedness of these institutions. There is still due \$50,685.00. Of this amount \$15,183.50 is secured by notes and subscriptions.

There were nearly three thousand students in these schools in our system last year. At present there are reported one hundred and thirteen ministerial students and fifteen girls expecting to be missionaries.

Among our high-school students for last year there are reported 145 conversions; 96 of these joined Baptist churches at the schools, several others at their homes. As these statistics have not been called for in the past, the teachers have not kept complete records.

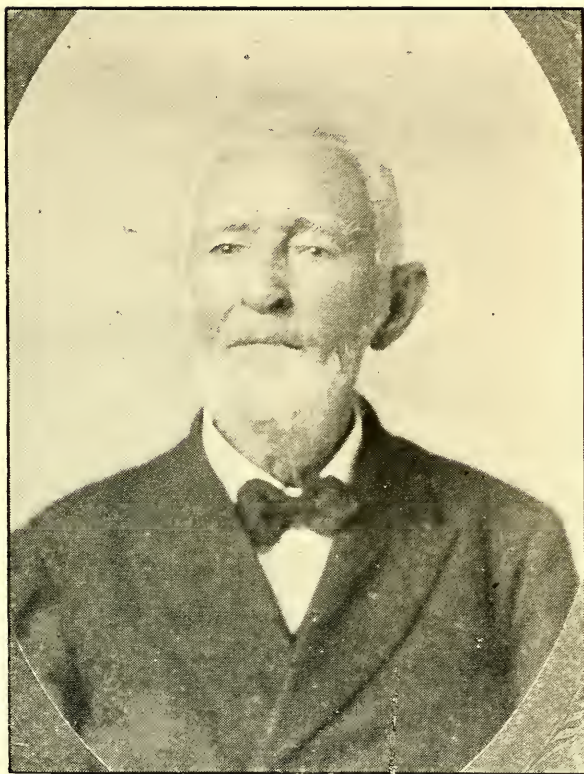
There are some vital needs in our educational work: the debts on our high schools should be arranged as soon as possible; the buildings and equipments of some of them should be improved; the libraries and reading rooms of nearly all of them should be enlarged; the course of study in these schools should be more uniform and, in every instance, meet the requirements for entrance into our colleges; our colleges should cooperate with each other and with the high schools in arranging a uniform and definite system of entrance requirements; the Wake Forest alumni and, wherever practicable, those of other institutions, should be thoroughly organized in the State; these should be in close touch with all of our institutions, whether high schools or colleges, and greatly aid in rousing our people to the needs and possibilities of this work and enlisting their hearty support in finance, patronage and influence.

G. E. LINEBERRY.

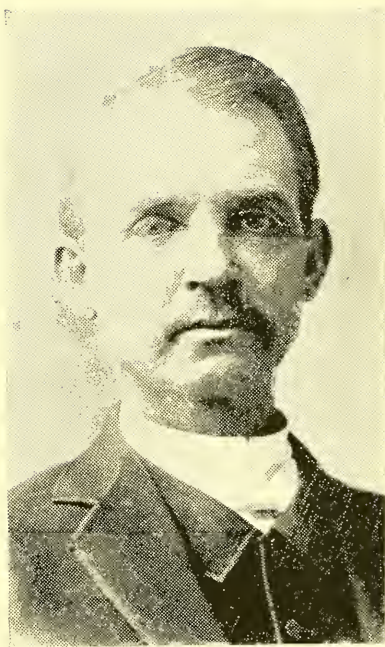
Educational Secretary.

G. E. Lineberry, presented the claims of our Secondary Schools.

The Convention adjourned with prayer by T. J. Taylor.



REV. THOMAS DIXON, SR.



REV. R. D. HAYMORE, D.D.,
Born October, 1840, Died June 6th, 1909.

FRIDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Convention reassembled and was led in prayer by J. R. Pace.

Baptist Schools being still under consideration, J. D. Bruner, President of Chowan Baptist Female Institute, presented the claims of that institution. J. N. Prestridge, Baylus Cade, A. E. Brown, J. H. Highsmith, and J. D. Hufham spoke on different phases of this department of work.

The report of the Committee on Obituaries presented and adopted after remarks by a number of brethren.

IN MEMORIAM

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON OBITUARIES.

Your committee with deep sorrow records the deaths of quite a number of our loyal Baptists. We note that among those who have been called to their reward the following: Elder W. R. Carawan, of Columbia, N. C., an aged, faithful man of God, a beneficiary of the Minister's Relief Board; Deacon James H. Griffin, of Woodland church, a quiet and faithful servant of God; Mrs. Mollie Boone Edwards, of Margarettsville, an intelligent, faithful, liberal servant of Jesus Christ; Elder Eli Jarrell, of Randleman, N. C.; Deacon J. H. Hill, of Hertford; Elder E. B. Waltz, of Hertford church; Hon. W. A. Stewart, an attorney at Dunn, N. C., was killed by a train; he was twice a representative in the North Carolina Legislature.

Elder Thomas Dixon, Sr., of Shelby, N. C., died since the last session of this body, in the 89th year of his age. He left three sons and two daughters of great prominence. He was pastor of New Prospect church in Cleveland County fifty-five years. He was in the ministry about seventy years, and baptized over five thousand converts.

Bro. O. M. Sanders, of Wingate, died last May. He was one of our strongest laymen and a man of great benevolence, but in a modest way, always ready to aid the poor in his community. He was one of the founders of Wingate High School, as well as a great friend of the Orphanage.

Elder R. D. Haymore, of Mount Airy, N. C., a minister of more than ordinary power, both as pastor and evangelist. He labored as evangelist in some four or five States with great acceptance. He was a brother greatly beloved and had scores of friends wherever he went. He was engaged in evangelistic work when the Lord called him up higher.

Bros. J. B. Olive and A. B. Caudle have also died during the year.

Mrs. M. P. Frost, of Cana, N. C., widow of the late E. Frost, whose house was always the home of the preacher; who with her husband reared several orphans. She was one of the best of friends to our Orphanage, and left to the Orphanage her property.

Deacon A. T. Cotten, of Tabernacle church, Raleigh, N. C., was a skilled physician who passed to his reward November 10, 1909.

Deacon James Smith, of Lexington, N. C., attended the last session of this body. Early in this year he was called to his reward. He was known over the State as the honored Moderator of the Liberty Association for nineteen years. He was always true to his church, his pastor, and above all, to his Lord.

Elder Jesse Louis Smith, of Siler City, N. C., died in October last. He served quite a number of Baptist churches as pastor. He was always cheerful and loved his brethren.

Elder D. C. Britt died in Rutherfordton, N. C., in summer of 1909.

There were many others, equally worthy, whose names could not be recalled.

W. B. MORTON,
W. C. FERRELL,
C. T. TEW,
HENRY SHEETS,
J. F. WOMBLE,
S. F. CONRAD,
T. C. HONEYCUTT,
R. D. CARROLL,

Committee.

R. L. Moore, for the Committee to Nominate the Board of Education, presented its report which was adopted. (See list of Boards).

The following resolution was unanimously and heartily adopted:

Resolved, That we tender the pastor and members of the Methodist church our special thanks for the use of their house of worship to-day.

After prayer by L. R. Pruett, the Convention adjourned.

FRIDAY—EVENING SESSION.

After devotional exercises the President introduced Vice-President Marsh, who presided over the evening exercises.

The subject of Evangelism being the special order, remarks were made by Baylus Cade, J. N. Prestridge, J. R. Doan, N. B. Broughton, and J. R. Pace.

In the closing moments of the Convention appropriate remarks were made by a number of brethren, the final words being by our beloved brother, J. D. Hufham, the congregation sang "Blest be the tie that binds"; prayer was offered by J. G. Blalock, and the Convention adjourned to meet Tuesday, after the first Sunday in December, 1910, at Hendersonville.

W. C. DOWD,
President.

N. B. BROUGHTON,
CHAS. E. BREWER,
Secretaries.

LIST OF MESSENGERS

ANSON.

Rocky River—D. S. Thompson, Polkton.

Red Hill—I. F. Thomas, Polkton.

Wadesboro—E. A. Covington, John A. Summey.

BLADEN.

Elizabeth—J. D. Mercer, Elizabethtown.

Zion Hill—A. J. Freeman, Bladenboro.

BRUNSWICK.

Lebanon—J. C. Mizell, Funston.

Southport—J. O. Fulbright, D. I. Watson.

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN.

North Wilkesboro—C. M. Rock.

BUNCOMBE.

Asheville, First—John M. Stoner, J. H. Tucker.

Calvary—A. E. Brown, Asheville.

Cane Creek—J. W. Briggs, Fairview.

West End—G. P. Hamrick, Asheville.

CALDWELL.

Lenoir—I. W. Thomas.

Lower Creek—J. G. Benfield, Lenoir.

Mount Zion—W. N. Cook, Sawmill.

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS.

Cross Roads—A. M. Kelly, Abbottsburg.

Lennon's X Roads—A. H. Porter, Whiteville; A. H. Lennon, Whiteville.

Whiteville—Chas. C. Smith.

CAROLINA.

Hendersonville—J. G. Hughes, G. S. Jones.

CATAWBA RIVER.

Morganton—James Long, E. McK. Goodwin, E. F. Mumford.

CENTRAL.

Bethany—J. M. Underhill, Knightdale.

New Hope—A. C. Green, R. Judson Buffaloe, Raleigh 5.

Raleigh, First—W. C. Tyree, Livingston Johnson, Carey J. Hunter, Chas. F. Meserve, John E. Ray, J. W. Bailey, Hight C. Moore.

Rolesville—J. T. Shearon, Youngsville.

Wakefield Central—M. C. Chamblee, C. B. Eddins, W. C. Ferrell, A. A. Pippin.

Wake Forest—W. R. Cullom, E. B. Earnshaw, J. B. Carlyle, J. Henry Highsmith, Walter N. Johnson, W. L. Poteat, R. M. Squires, E. W. Timberlake, Chas. E. Brewer.

West Raleigh—J. S. Farmer, Raleigh.

CHOWAN.

Blackwell Memorial, Elizabeth City—E. F. Aydlette, I. N. Loftin.

Columbia—W. B. Morton.

Edenton—H. H. Mashburn.

Elizabeth City, First Church—E. W. Stone, Willard R. Haight, J. J. White, John M. Bell.

Hertford—A. A. Butler.

Manteo—Daniel A. Tedder.

Sawyer's Creek—C. E. Edwards, Belcross.

CUMBERLAND.

Cedar Creek—W. R. Johnson.

Fayetteville, First Church—J. J. Hall, A. Watson, W. A. Humphry, John A. Oates.

Massey Hill—John M. Gibbs, Cotton.

EASTERN.

Clinton—B. F. DeLoatch.

Delway—J. M. Alderman, C. M. Beach.

Jacksonville—W. L. Britt, Richlands.

Kenansville—B. G. Early.

Mount Olive—Braxton Craig.

Rose Hill—J. M. Page.

Sharon—E. P. Blanchard, Delway.

FLAT RIVER.

Bethel Hill—J. A. Beam, Danville, Va.

Enon—J. P. Cannady, Chas. W. Knott, B. F. Hester, Carey Currin, Oxford.

Hester's—R. H. Marsh, Oxford.

Mill Creek—T. H. Street.

Mount Harmony—J. R. Pace, Oxford.

Oxford—A. B. Dunaway, F. P. Hobgood, J. A. Stradley.

Roxboro—A. R. Foushee, C. P. Ryland.

Stovall—W. H. Cutts, Oxford 5.

Virgilina, Va., Florence Ave.—T. B. Hill.

FRENCH BROAD.

Mars Hill—R. L. Moore, Edwin R. Harris, J. R. Sams.

GREEN RIVER.

Chapel Hill—A. P. Sorrels, Nebo.

Marion—Edward Long.

Rutherfordton—R. H. Herring.

HAYWOOD.

Pleasant Hill, Clyde—Frank B. Raymond, W. H. Woodall.

JOHNSTON.

Benson—T. B. Justice.

KINGS MOUNTAIN.

Bessemer City—G. A. Gold, H. W. Clarke, W. C. Carpenter.

Boiling Springs—Baylus Cade, F. A. Brown, Shelby.

Cherryville—C. T. Tew, David P. Dellinger.

Double Springs—D. G. Washburn, Shelby.

Shelby, First Church—C. A. Jenkins, C. J. Woodson, A. H. Sims.

Shelby, Second Church—J. W. Suttle.

Zion—A. C. Irvin, Shelby.

LIBERTY.

Lexington—S. D. Swaim, A. K. Wright, G. W. Miller, Henry Sheets.

Orphanage, Thomasville—M. L. Kesler, J. D. Newton.

Thomasville—T. S. Crutchfield, Archibald Johnson, H. Morton.

Wallburg—C. M. Wall.

LITTLE RIVER.

Apex—J. M. Holleman.

Buie's Creek—J. A. Campbell.

Dunn—T. A. Thornton, R. G. Taylor, J. F. Womble, J. B. Holland, W. D. Holland.

Baptist Grove—C. H. Norris, Holly Springs.

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS.

Charlotte, First Church—W. C. Dowd, J. P. Hackney, J. A. Durham, John A. Parker, Willis Brown.

Charlotte, Pritchard Memorial—D. M. Austin, E. E. Bomar, W. F. Dowd.

Charlotte, Ninth Ave.—Chas. C. Teague, R. J. Boyd, T. C. Honeycutt, L. R. Pruett.

Charlotte, North—S. F. Conrad.

Charlotte, Chadwick—W. L. Bans.

Concord, First Church—S. N. Watson.

Concord, McGill Street—D. F. Helms.

Cornelius—W. A. Hough.

Newell—J. L. Kirk, Kannapolis.

Pineville—K. W. Hogan.

MONTGOMERY.

Forks Little River—Geo. H. Wright, Star.

Mount Gilead—J. A. Lisk.

Star—John R. Jordan, Ether.

Troy—O. B. Deaton.

MOUNT ZION.

Bethel—J. F. MacDuffie, Chapel Hill.

Burlington—S. L. Morgan.

Durham, First Church—J. W. Lynch, L. G. Cole.

Durham, Second—W. C. Barrett.

Durham, West—O. W. Triplett.

Durham, North—J. M. Arnette.

Graham—S. W. Oldham.

Mount Pisgah—Otis H. Yates, Morrisville.

NEUSE-ATLANTIC.

Fremont—N. H. Shepherd.

Goldsboro—Geo. T. Watkins.

Kinston—B. W. Spilman.

Morehead City—Theo. B. Davis.

New Bern, First—A. D. Ward, Chas. L. Greaves.

Winterville—T. H. King; G. E. Lineberry, Raleigh.

PEE DEE.

Hamlet—J. B. Jackson; J. A. Williams, West Durham.

Hoffman—E. P. Pearce.

Laurinburg—Jas. R. Williams.

Lilesville—J. T. Saunders.

Mill Vernon—J. W. Cobb, Rockingham.

Morven—G. H. Church, H. S. Liles.

Pleasant Grove—J. H. Williamson, Rockingham.

Polkton—C. H. Martin.

Rockingham—Josiah Crudup, H. C. Dockery.

Spring Hill—T. G. Wood, T. M. Watson, Maxton; D. G. McMillan, Raeford.

Wadesboro—T. B. Henry, T. W. Chambliss, T. J. Covington.

PIEDMONT.

Asheboro—J. D. Bowen.

Greensboro, First—J. L. White, J. L. Spencer, W. H. Eller, Lee H. Battle.

Greensboro, Forest Ave.—A. L. Jarrell, J. S. Moore, R. G. Kendrick.

Greensboro—Asheboro St.—W. F. Staley.

Greensboro, Walnut St.—K. C. Horner.

Greensboro, North—David Clark.

High Point, First—O. L. Powers, Clarence A. Smith.

High Point, Green St.—J. R. Miller.

Mechanicsville—Thos. Carrick, High Point.

PILOT MOUNTAIN.

Kernersville—O. A. Keller.

Mount Airy—E. T. Carter, J. M. Hill.

Spray—S. J. Beeker.

Stoneville—Andrew L. Betts, Winston-Salem.

Winston-Salem, First—H. A. Brown, J. C. Watkins.

Winston-Salem, Brown Memorial—G. T. Lumpkin.

Winston-Salem, South Side—T. C. Keaton.

RALEIGH.

Baptist Grove—C. H. Norris, Wake Forest.

Cary—E. L. Middleton, W. R. Beach, J. C. Walker, J. W. Benton.

Fuquay—Thos. G. Dean, Willow Springs.

Hepzibah—Chas. T. Horton, Knightdale 1.

Inwood—Geo. R. Parker, Raleigh.

Raleigh, Tabernacle—A. J. Moncrief, N. B. Broughton, W. A. Cooper.

Raleigh, Fayetteville St.—John L. Cook.

ROANOKE.

Cedar Branch—A. Cory, Washington.

Farmville—Jesse McCarter.

Hickory—T. E. Powell, Whitakers 3.

Rocky Mount, First—I. M. Mercer, T. M. Arrington, E. W. Shearin.

Rocky Mount, Arlington St.—W. G. Hall.

Scotland Neck—R. A. McFarland.

Tarboro—G. P. Harrill.

Weldon—J. G. Blalock.

Williamston—Geo. J. Dowell.

Wilson—J. M. Dunaway.

ROBESON.

Ashpole—D. P. Bridges, Fairmont.

Big Branch—I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton.

Bloomingdale—R. A. Hedgpeth, Barnesville.

Great Marsh—S. E. Humphrey, E. O. Johnson, W. S. Johnson, W. O. Johnson, W. H. Howard, St. Paul's.

Lumberton—C. H. Durham.

Lumberton, East—J. M. Fleming.

Lumber Bridge—D. B. Lancaster, E. J. Harrell, J. W. Cobb.

Maxton—A. A. McClelland.

Raeford—W. J. Fulford, D. B. Humphrey.

Raft Swamp—L. E. Tyner, Buie.

Red Springs—R. A. Moore.

Rennert—W. T. Covington.

Rowland—W. S. Ballard.

Rozier—M. J. Barker, St. Paul's; J. C. Biggs, Rennert.

Saddletree—J. W. McPhail, J. L. Humphrey, Lumberton.

Tolarsville—R. L. Byrd.

SANDY CREEK.

- Bethlehem*—W. H. H. Lawhon, Carthage.
Carthage—C. L. Dowell, O. D. Wallace.
Cameron—C. H. Teague.
Jonesboro—F. D. King; J. W. Little, Lemon Springs.
Pittsboro—R. B. Lineberry, H. T. Chapin, Jas. L. Griffin.
Sanford—James R. Edwards.
Southern Pines—C. M. Emery, John Lewis.

SANDY RUN.

- Bethel*—G. B. Pruett, Ellenboro.
Cliffside—C. W. Payseur.
Forest City—H. D. Harrill; J. Q. Adams, Charlotte.

SOUTH FORK.

- Gastonia, First*—W. H. Reddish, Beeler Moore, D. W. Padgett.
Gastonia, East—J. J. Beach.
Hickory—J. D. Harte, J. D. Elliott, J. Worth Elliott, W. R. Bradshaw.
Lincolnton—S. W. Bennett, G. W. Rollins, Thos. J. Ramsaur.
McAdenville—J. H. Vipperman.
Maiden—J. A. Hoyle.
Mount Holly—D. E. Vipperman.
Newton—R. D. Carroll.
Warlick's Chapel—A. W. Setzer, Maiden.

SOUTH RIVER.

- Salemburg*—W. J. Jones, S. A. Howard, Robert N. Butler, J. E. Cooper.

SOUTH YADKIN.

- Chestnut Hill*—J. M. McKenzie, Salisbury.
Cooleemee—P. J. Caudell, E. L. Weston.
Mocksville—C. S. Cashwell.
Mooresville—J. V. Devenny.
Salisbury—R. L. Motley, N. L. Loftin.
Society—V. M. Swain, Statesville 7.
Spencer—J. L. Vipperman.
Statesville—W. A. Thomas, Chas. E. Maddry.

STANLY.

- Albemarle*—A. H. Wynkoop, S. T. Gaddy, D. P. Morris.
Bick Lick—J. S. Harris.
Norwood—E. M. Brooks, Albemarle.
Palmerville—Z. D. Coggin.

SURRY.

- Elkin*—Chas. H. Utley.

TAR RIVER.

- Brown's*—G. T. Tunstall, Henderson.
Cedar Rock—J. W. Sledge, Louisburg 4.

Henderson—J. D. Hufham, Creedmoor; J. R. Doan.

Littleton—J. P. Bowers.

Louisburg—Ivey Allen.

Maple Springs—G. M. Duke, Mapleville.

Middleburg—W. H. Kimball.

Roanoke Rapids—G. G. O'Neill.

Warrenton—T. J. Taylor.

TUCKASEEGEE.

Sylva—W. B. Creasman.

UNION.

Hamilton—T. P. Little, Marshville.

Hopewell—A. C. Davis, Olive Branch.

Macedonia—M. D. L. Preston, Monroe.

Meadow Branch—J. W. Bivens, J. L. Bennett, Wingate.

Monroe—T. B. Ashcraft.

Pleasant Hill—R. H. James, Marshville.

Roanoke—J. A. Bivens, Monroe.

Union—E. C. Snider, Wingate.

WEST CHOWAN.

Aulander—A. W. Early, R. L. Gay.

Colerain—M. P. Davis.

Murfreesboro—James D. Bruner, John C. Scarborough.

Woodland—C. W. Scarborough.

WILMINGTON.

Teachey—W. B. Rivenbark.

Wilmington, First—J. H. Foster, W. C. Peterson, R. E. Blake.

Wilmington, Brooklyn—C. F. Whitlock.

Wilmington, Southside—G. A. Martin.

SUMMARY.

Associations represented	43
Churches represented	221
Number of messengers enrolled.....	349

PASTORS' CONFERENCE

The Pastor's Conference met on December 6th in the Wadesboro Baptist Church at 7:30 p. m.

T. J. Taylor, of Warrenton, conducted the devotional exercises, and at request of the Conference preached the opening sermon, using Psalm 17:13 as his text.

W. R. Cullom, of Wake Forest, was reelected Moderator, and J. L. Vipperman Secretary.

TUESDAY—MORNING.

The devotional exercises were conducted by the Moderator, who used Ephesians 3:15-21 for the Scripture lesson.

J. R. Doan, of Henderson, addressed the Conference on The Relation of the Holy Spirit to the Work of the Preacher.

The Great Work of the Preacher was the subject of address by R. G. Kendrick, of Laurinburg.

Adjourned.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

After opening exercises, the following addresses were delivered:

How to Organize and Train His Church, by T. W. Chambliss.

Pastor's Correspondence Course, by Henry Sheets, W. R. Cullom and T. B. Davis.

How to Promote Permanency in the Pastorate—H. A. Brown, J. B. Carlyle.

Church Letters—A. Johnson, Henry Sheets, G. T. Lumpkin, T. W. Chambliss and T. J. Taylor.

How May a Pastor Get Most Help from His Deacons?—John G. Hughes and E. E. Bomar.

Adjourned.

W. R. CULLOM,
Moderator.

J. L. VIPPERMAN, *Secretary.*

APPENDIX

STATISTICS AND OTHER DATA

COMPILED BY E. L. MIDDLETON,
STATISTICAL SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION.

DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.

Organized May 8, 1845.

Officers for Session of 1909.—President, Joshua Levering, Baltimore, Md.; Secretaries, Lansing Burrows, Nashville, Tenn., and O. F. Gregory, Staunton, Va.

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.—President, J. B. Hutson; Corresponding Secretary, R. J. Willingham.

Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.—President, John F. Purser; Corresponding Secretary, B. D. Gray.

Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.—President, E. E. Folk; Corresponding Secretary, J. M. Frost.

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.—President, E. Y. Mullins; Treasurer Student's Aid Fund, B. Pressly Smith.

Woman's Missionary Union (organized May 14, 1888,) auxiliary to the Convention. Headquarters at Baltimore. Miss Edith Crane, Corresponding Secretary.

The next meeting of the Convention will be held in Baltimore, Md., beginning May 12, 1910.

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in CAPITALS; those having preaching two Sundays each month are printed in *italics*. Churches organized within the past year are marked with a *. Some Associations give no data on these points. Enquiry has been made, as far as time would permit, to secure this information. The total contributions of the entire church (including Sunday School, Woman's Missionary Society, Sunbeams, etc.), are meant to be included for the various objects indicated. For the figures herewith submitted the Statistical Secretary is chiefly and gratefully indebted to the Clerks of the respective Associations.

ALEXANDER.

Churches.	Pastors.	S. S. Supt. and Post-Office.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Antioch.	J. M. Shaver.	J. C. Blair, Taylorsville, N. C.	22	321	57			\$27.25		\$10.20			\$37.45
Bethany.	W. E. Linney.		8	128				8.22					8.22
Bethel.	W. E. Linney.		8	240				10.00					10.00
Bethlehem.	J. M. Shaver.	Wm. W. Teague, Bentley, N. C.	1	177	93			2.85		1.58			4.43
Concord.	T. A. Caudle.	J. J. Richie, Taylorsville, N. C.	4	115	130			6.22		5.00			11.22
Danascus.	J. P. Gwaltney.	C. L. Millsaps, Statesville, N. C. R. 5.	7	221	113			17.64		8.80			26.44
Dover.	G. Z. Bumgarner.	A. M. Pennell, Taylorsville, N. C.	1	98				2.00					2.00
Island Ford.	J. N. Binkley.		45			\$1.35							3.35
Lebanon.	G. Z. Bumgarner.	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, N. C.	3	133	81			31.75		1.50			33.25
Lileadown.	L. P. Gwaltney.	J. W. Watts, Lileadown, N. C.	28	95	131			350.00		1.00			351.00
Linney's Grove.	T. E. Redman.	C. J. Gwaltney, Hiddenite, N. C. R. 1	15	153	67			10.70					10.70
Little River.	G. Z. Bumgarner.		93					12.60					12.60
Macedonia.	W. J. Bumgarner.	E. A. Shaver, Taylorsville, N. C.	15	212	36			14.05		5.76			19.81
Mt. Nebo.	J. N. Binkley.	B. F. Steele, Stony Point, N. C.	15	82	93			3.24		5.64			8.88
Mt. Olive.	G. Z. Bumgarner.	H. S. Deal, Poors Knob, N. C. R. 2		149	62			6.16					6.16
Pilgrim.	J. P. Gwaltney.	R. Carson, Hiddenite, N. C. R. 1	10	151	49			4.20		4.20			8.40
Pleasant Hill.	W. J. Bumgarner.	J. W. Pharr, Taylorsville, N. C.	14	185				5.51		5.51			11.02
Pleasant Grove.	T. E. Redman.	W. C. Johnson, Stony Point, N. C. R. 2	37	70				2.05					2.05
Poplar Springs.	W. E. Linney.		10	157				1.00					1.00
River View.	B. Y. Gibson.		3	29				4.50					4.50
Sulphur Springs.	D. W. Pool.	B. F. Patterson, Hiddenite, N. C. R. 2	16	194	109			39.72		39.94			79.66
Taylor Spring.	J. W. Bryant.	S. A. Godfrey, New Hope, N. C.	9	121	46			5.00					5.00
Taylorsville.	L. P. Gwaltney.	J. D. Smith, Taylorsville, N. C.	28	111	111	62.25		10.00		10.00			22.25
Three Forks.	J. P. Gwaltney.	W. S. McLeod, Taylorsville, N. C. R. 4	21	224	130			21.72		4.60			26.32
Total.			238	3471	1214	63.60		593.98		94.02			756.60

ALLEGHANY.

Belview.....	Geo. M. Reeves	1	19	8.00					8.00
Chestnut Grove.....	W. J. Banks	33	55	37.55	\$3.37	3.87			
Galena.....	Geo. M. Reeves	4	62	55					48.35
Laurel Springs.....	Geo. M. Reeves	6	64	44	55.00			3.06	55.00
Liberty.....	J. McD. Wagoner, Whitehead, N. C.	4	35	51	20.00				5.00
New Hope.....	Geo. M. Reeves	4	38	52	5.00			1.00	5.00
Pine Fork.....	Geo. M. Reeves	24		5.00					6.00
Sparta.....	W. J. Banks	15	317	202	130.55	3.87		4.06	142.35
Total.....									

ASHE.

*Apple Grove.....	W. H. Michael	9	76	46	12.00					12.12
Baptist Home.....	Asa Brown	4	57	63	27.00		\$2.83	16.63		46.46
Beaver Creek.....	J. T. King, Berlin, N. C.	3	33	47	8.65	2.42	5.07	4.00		20.14
Berlin.....	J. T. Glenn	17	102	45	7.50					7.50
Bethel.....	Wm. Johnston, Nettle Knob, N. C.	32	76		1.25			.84		2.08
Big Flatts.....	B. F. Wilcox	1	59							
Bir Laurel.....	J. T. Glenn	49								
Bristol.....	R. M. Burkett	75			2.50			1.35		3.85
Buffalo.....	P. H. Haire	23	67		5.00					5.00
Brushy Fork.....	W. Swift	5	17		3.00					5.00
*Calvary.....	I. M. Carter	18	73	45	1.30			3.10		4.40
Clifton.....	P. H. Haire	8	84	55				.50		.50
Cornith.....	G. J. Henderson	3	80							
Friendship.....	W. F. Barker	24			4.00			3.00		7.00
Forest Home.....	P. H. Haire	75	40		6.50			10.00		16.50
Healing Springs.....	W. F. Barker	2	25		2.50					7.50
Jefferson.....	Elihu Tucker	135	61		2.10			2.25		4.35
Landmark.....	W. F. Barker	2	28		10.00					10.00
Liberty Hill.....	Elihu Tucker	20								
*Meadow View.....	David Blackburn	23								
Mission Home.....	Glenn, J. T.	88	103		1.00	1.90		1.97	\$1.96	6.77
*Mountain View.....	W. H. Glenn	23								
New River.....		98								
Obids.....	W. F. Carlton	2	74	67	15.55			.50		16.05
Old Fields.....	Wm. M. Lee	84	107		4.54			4.75	1.34	10.63
*Peak Valley.....	J. F. Blackburn, Idlewild, N. C.	41								
Pleasant Hill.....	A. L. Stamper, Park, Va.	20	48		.75	1.00				1.75
Pleasant Home.....	T. W. Handy, Grassy Creek, N. C.	3	74	91	2.00			4.50		6.50

Dennyville.....	W. H. Myers.....	5	66	70	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00
Fishing Creek.....	W. S. Edwards.....	3	136	---	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00
Fall Creek.....	J. G. Weatherman.....	10	172	---	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50
Grassy Knob.....	J. G. Weatherman.....	10	189	99	6.75	1.00	6.75	7.75	7.75
Holly Spring.....	J. N. Brinkley.....	1	75	---	5.50	2.60	2.60	9.10	9.10
Hunting Creek.....	J. G. Weatherman.....	4	186	109	3.25	.50	3.25	3.75	3.75
Hebron.....	J. G. Weatherman.....	29	113	---	6.00	4.59	6.00	10.59	10.59
Lewis.....	I. Holler.....	44	41	---	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00
Mount Pisgah.....	S. S. Goforth.....	90	76	---	1.80	1.80	1.80	1.80	1.80
Mount Sinai.....	W. T. Comer.....	1	67	---	20.00	4.50	20.00	24.50	24.50
Mount Vernon.....	D. W. Pool.....	5	91	92	2.00	2.00	2.00	4.00	4.00
New Hope.....	T. E. Redman.....	125	---	---	8.21	8.21	8.21	8.21	8.21
New Prospect.....	W. A. Myers.....	2	108	85	3.55	3.55	3.55	3.55	3.55
Pleasant Grove.....	N. T. Jarvis.....	6	133	---	40	.50	40	.90	.90
Oak Forest.....	W. E. Linney.....	59	59	---	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00
Rocky Hill.....	T. A. Claude.....	18	270	---	2.66	2.66	2.66	2.66	2.66
Rock Spring.....	W. T. Comer.....	15	120	122	3.11	3.11	3.11	3.11	3.11
Sweet Home.....	T. E. Redman.....	8	241	108	19.46	19.46	19.46	19.46	19.46
Shady Grove.....	D. W. Pool.....	2	187	---	32.13	8.17	32.13	40.30	40.30
Shiloh.....	T. E. Redman.....	13	187	---	13.05	6.00	13.05	19.05	19.05
Union.....	N. T. Jarvis.....	2	194	70	---	---	---	---	---
Zion.....	W. A. Myers.....	88	88	---	---	---	---	---	---
Meadow View.....	---	73	73	---	---	---	---	---	---
Trinity.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Total.....	---	165	3307	1318	275.56	29.86	275.56	306.32	306.32

BLADEN.

Abbottsburg.....	R. L. Byrd.....	20	68	65	8.00	4.00	10.84	1.65	2.00	26.49
Bethel.....	R. L. Byrd.....	3	100	30	18.40	2.03	4.98	4.39	2.00	20.00
Brier Branch.....	---	1	62	57	24.76	---	2.00	3.06	2.50	96.25
Cypress Creek.....	W. R. Johnson.....	6	90	66	1.67	2.23	1.00	3.12	1.00	9.02
Galeed.....	I. P. Hedgpeth.....	9	226	120	66.13	60.80	100.00	23.00	32.00	300.05
Shady Grove.....	J. M. Frink, Bladenboro.....	2	125	57	3.00	3.50	7.00	3.00	2.00	11.50
Suggs Grove.....	P. T. Britt.....	85	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	7.00
White Lake.....	R. M. Hilburn.....	114	57	---	8.00	1.00	5.00	8.00	1.00	24.00
Zion Hill.....	R. L. Byrd.....	2	81	64	9.24	6.16	14.45	5.00	---	34.85
Garland.....	J. M. Gibbs.....	4	105	70	3.53	2.19	2.00	3.03	---	12.77
Beard's Chapel.....	R. M. Hilburn.....	74	---	---	6.00	---	---	1.00	---	8.00
White Oak.....	O. P. Meeks.....	9	246	90	8.10	8.10	9.62	19.44	2.61	127.33
Hickory Grove.....	A. H. Porter.....	2	188	---	37.37	17.52	15.51	10.74	3.79	71.74
Thumb Swamp.....	Henry Carter.....	---	---	---	24.18	1.00	1.00	---	---	2.00

BLADEN—Continued.

* Churches.	Pastors.	S. S. Supt. and Post-Office.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday school Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Peters Creek.....	R. M. Hilburn.....	F. P. Smith, Roseboro.....	---	68	52	\$5.35	\$.68	\$2.07	---	\$1.22	---	\$1.90	\$11.22
Baptist Centre.....	A. D. Carter.....	O. M. Jones, Guyton.....	---	15	26	2.35	2.55	1.07	---	1.01	---	1.72	8.70
Mt. Zion.....	O. P. Meeks.....	F. F. Newton, Kern.....	---	24	---	3.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	3.00
Elizabethtown.....	---	---	---	17	---	6.72	---	1.40	\$2.36	1.50	\$1.00	---	12.98
Total.....	---	---	58,1743	814	---	229.70	111.76	177.94	3.36	90.38	40.11	31.96	685.21

*Nine churches have failed for two years to make a report.

BRUNSWICK.

* Churches.	Pastors.	S. S. Supt. and Post-Office.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday school Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Antioch.....	J. C. Mizell.....	J. H. Smith, Suburb.....	13	92	62	5.11	1.35	2.90	---	1.50	---	---	9.36
Bethel.....	J. O. Fulbright.....	Jno. Wescott, Southport.....	---	33	37	3.34	6.53	3.20	---	1.50	---	---	14.37
Beulah.....	D. L. Hewett.....	Clifton Thomas, Shallotte.....	---	9	44	3.00	1.50	1.50	1.25	2.00	1.00	---	10.25
Cool Run.....	E. L. Swain.....	Troy Hewett, Shallotte.....	4	67	79	---	---	---	---	5.00	---	---	5.00
Elah.....	A. W. Clemmons.....	Geo. Ganey, Leland.....	7	44	57	2.00	2.00	2.73	---	1.50	---	---	8.23
Lebanon.....	---	L. W. Harrelson, Funston.....	9	105	103	19.00	6.00	5.53	---	22.43	5.00	---	48.96
Long Branch.....	E. L. Swain.....	H. I. Bennet, Regan.....	---	76	51	3.45	.85	1.06	---	1.38	---	---	6.74
Mt. Pisgah.....	D. L. Hewett.....	O. B. Sellers, Supply.....	11	147	80	2.00	2.00	3.00	---	10.00	1.35	---	18.35
Mill Creek.....	D. L. Hewett.....	O. A. Lewis, Winnabow.....	---	119	87	7.56	1.95	2.07	2.00	1.00	1.15	---	13.73
New Life.....	J. A. Mintz.....	J. P. Milliken, Exum.....	---	86	28	1.56	1.15	2.25	---	1.41	---	---	4.37
Oak Grove.....	J. Sellers.....	I. G. Hewett, Supply.....	---	68	53	---	---	2.55	---	2.55	---	---	5.10
Poly Bridge.....	C. Milliken.....	W. I. Hardwick, Mollie.....	---	116	81	---	---	1.00	---	2.00	---	---	1.00
Prospect.....	E. L. Swain.....	B. Sellers, Supply.....	1	54	69	2.11	1.05	1.52	---	2.00	---	---	6.68
Regan.....	J. A. Mintz.....	G. B. Ward, Rehan.....	6	37	55	1.10	1.20	2.80	---	4.00	---	---	9.10
Shallotte.....	G. T. Hickman.....	C. W. Stocks, Seaside.....	2	88	73	1.00	1.50	1.00	---	1.25	---	---	3.75
Southport.....	J. O. Fulbright.....	D. I. Watson, Southport.....	22	118	125	100.03	26.35	36.90	7.50	28.40	2.00	---	201.18
Farmers Chapel.....	A. W. Clemmons.....	---	---	42	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
New Britain.....	---	---	8	149	---	1.50	.55	---	---	---	---	---	2.05
Camp Branch.....	J. A. Mintz.....	---	---	62	---	1.00	---	---	---	.60	---	---	1.60
Total.....	---	---	92,1547	1078	---	144.76	52.98	70.01	10.75	85.02	10.50	---	372.02

* Six churches failed to report.

BUNCOMBE—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	S. S. Supt. and Post-Office.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Elk Mountain.....	M. S. Proffit.....			42		\$6.50	\$1.00	\$1.00		\$1.95			\$10.45
Flat Creek.....	E. Allison.....	M. B. Spiver, Stockville	19	125	81	5.00		5.00		6.00			16.00
Gash's Creek.....	J. W. Briggs.....	T. J. Ingde, Skyland	54	54	54	15.00	6.00	6.00	\$2.00	6.00			35.00
Hominy.....	J. E. Jervis.....	M. H. Morgan, Candler	144	78	78	5.00	25.00	10.00		10.45			50.45
Indiana.....	J. A. Anderson.....	E. W. Brown, Candler	23										
Jupiter.....	E. Allison.....	L. S. Roberts, Jupiter	18	81	78			2.50	2.00	5.00			9.50
Liberty.....	S. C. Owen.....	W. W. Green, Candler	78	46	78	5.00	3.00	2.00	1.00	10.00			21.00
Macedonia.....		H. M. Buckner, Asheville, No. 4	8	105	81	3.00	6.00	3.00	1.00	8.50			21.50
Morgan Hill.....	S. C. Owen.....	J. J. Ammons, Stockville, No. 1	6	148	103	11.00	6.00	10.00	2.00	10.00			39.00
Mt. Carmel.....		T. M. Ryner, Asheville, No. 4	87	88	5.00	5.00	5.00	1.50	2.00	29.75			43.25
Pleasant Hill.....	A. J. Sprinkle.....	B. W. Buckner, Alexander	15	114	62	3.00	5.00	2.00		8.00			18.00
Reems Creek.....	J. A. Bradley.....		7	32			1.00	1.00		2.00			4.00
S. Black Mountain.....	E. Allison.....	L. B. Hudgins, Black Mt.	10	63	112					12.10			12.10
Spring Mountain.....	J. O. Wall.....	T. M. Reed, Fairview	4	46	69	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	1.50			8.50
Total.....			201	3601	3284	914.49	885.51	1,816.50	48.15	787.50		100.00	4,552.15

CALDWELL.

Bethany.....	I. C. Miller.....	T. C. Curtis, Finley	8	104	58	2.00		2.00		1.00			5.00
Blair's Fork.....	I. W. Thomas.....	W. W. Lackey, Lenoir	4	134	53	3.50		3.50		3.00			10.00
Buffalo Cove.....	I. C. Miller.....	R. H. Piper, Buffalo Cove	4	96	56	14.40		6.00					20.40
Concord.....	C. M. Ervin.....	K. Fox, Granite Falls	14	36	50	1.00	1.00	1.00		2.00			8.00
Clarke's Chapel.....	W. N. Cook.....	J. E. Clarke, Lenoir	4	58	61	1.00		2.75		3.42			7.17
Dudley Shoals.....	W. J. Bomgarner.....	W. F. Palmer, Granite Falls	13	78	178			13.26					13.26
Fleming Chapel.....	J. M. Harris.....	R. C. McCall, Lenoir	2	187	35	1.23		1.40		4.78			7.41
Globe.....	J. J. L. Sherwood.....	J. F. Cook, Globe	8	55	63			135.00					136.26
Green Valley.....	J. P. Haganan.....	J. T. Hayes, Happy	2	77	69	2.00	5.00	5.00		51.42			63.42
Green Rock.....	I. C. Miller.....	T. S. Robins, Yad. Val.	2	75	20		1.00	1.00		5.00			7.00
Granite Falls.....	J. J. L. Sherwood.....	M. A. Mackie, Granite Falls		36	80	23.95		23.76		1.00			48.71
John's River.....	Edmond Greene.....	J. C. L. Hayes, Upton	3	93	34					20.09			20.09
Lenoir.....	C. A. G. Thomas.....	J. L. Harris, Lenoir	11	33	207	21.02	25.80	22.75		2.00		4.20	75.77
Lower Creek.....	J. G. Benfield.....	Jos. Powell, Lenoir	14	235	184	15.00	5.42	29.90		21.50		1.17	72.99

Horse Shoe.....	T. C. Holeslaw.....	80	2.60	2.50	5.35	10.45
Hooper's Creek.....	J. P. Wilke, Fletcher.....	4 120 68	32.90	43.12	24.00	318.85
HENDERSONVILLE.....	C. K. Hale, Hendersonville.....	11 279 238	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Green River.....	T. J. Singleton.....	2 102	1.00	1.00	1.00	4.00
Loeust Grove.....	R. P. Corn.....	75 45	1.00	1.00	1.00	5.00
Laurel Spring.....	J. N. McMinn, Hendersonville.....	1 190 162	2.65	5.00	18.57	36.07
Mt. Gilead.....	B. Barlow, Fair View.....	10 137 62	10.00	20.00	5.00	22.05
Mt. Moriah.....	J. T. Davenport, Fletcher.....	15 177 107	5.00	3.00	2.00	55.00
Mt. Page.....	M. Presley, Edneyville.....	270 98	2.00	2.00	2.00	15.00
Mt. Horne.....	P. H. Ward, Saluda.....	72 60	3.00	3.00	9.00	8.50
Mt. Valley.....	E. J. Langhler, Horace.....	2 39	3.00	1.00	2.00	12.21
Middle Fork.....	J. E. Bradley, Saluda.....	6 47	3.00	1.00	2.00	5.00
Oak Grove.....	W. L. Wilson, Bear Wallow.....	16 128 60	2.25	5.00	8.45	13.30
Pleasant Hill.....	M. E. Reed, Flat Rock.....	8 157 96	5.00	5.00	7.00	15.00
Piney Grove.....	G. J. Lambert, Hendersonville.....	3 65 73	5.00	5.00	7.00	7.00
Refuge.....	R. B. Hipps, Saluda.....	29 359 82	5.00	5.00	1.00	11.00
Salem.....	T. S. Marshall, Dana.....	120 41	20.00	10.00	25.00	55.00
Saluda.....	J. T. Sales, Fletcher.....	12 77 90	5.00	8.85	23.81	37.66
Shaws Creek.....	A. G. Hill, Saluda.....	6 131 55	1.00	1.00	4.75	7.75
Tryon.....	W. D. Ryner, Hendersonville.....	8 33 115	151.60	173.73	152.75	886.05
Valley Hill.....	W. T. Drake, Hendersonville.....	211 4006 2414	408.00			
Total.....						

CATAWBA RIVER.

Abets Chapel.....	C. E. Beaver.....	19 87 49	4.00	1.00	4.00	11.00
Antioch.....	I. W. Thomas.....	6 132 92	16.00	5.00	18.00	50.20
Bridgewater.....	P. J. Shell.....	23	1.00	1.00	1.00	3.00
Bethel.....	L. C. King.....	7 40 25	.71	2.00	2.00	4.71
Cornith.....	C. Queen.....	7 74	1.00	1.00	3.00	4.00
Connelly Springs.....	C. F. Beaver.....	5 50 55	10.00	5.00	5.00	20.00
Drexel.....	J. J. L. Sherwood.....	8 21 84	5.00	2.00	40.00	53.00
Enon.....	C. E. Beaver.....	13 178 105	13.00	25.00	25.00	65.00
Glenn Alpine.....	W. F. Hall.....	28 125 56	3.00	3.00	5.00	6.81
Hopewell.....	J. P. Haganman.....	1 13 22	2.00	2.00	15.00	26.00
Mountain View.....	C. E. Beaver.....	5 62 42	2.00	2.00	2.00	6.00
Mulls Grove.....	Mortain Dale, Morganton, R. 1.....	20 108 105	2.00	2.00	15.00	24.00
Mt. Horne.....	J. H. Magness, Morganton, R. 4.....	4 44	1.00	1.00	2.00	5.00
Mulls Chapel.....	C. A. Caldwell.....	1 35 40	2.00	2.00	3.00	9.00
Mt. Olivet.....	P. J. Shell.....	12 311 159	40.00	40.00	142.21	357.01
MORGANTON.....	M. P. Hildebrand, Morganton.....	2 70 35	5.00	5.00	5.00	1.35
Mt. Gilead.....	Amos Swink, Connelly Springs.....		.70			

CATAWBA RIVER—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	S. S. Supt. and Post-Office.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
North Catawba	J. J. L. Sherwood	H. S. Benfield, Morganton	1	132	149	\$24.00	\$5.00	\$35.00		\$35.00			\$99.00
Oak Grove	P. J. Shell	William Wise, Shell	17	165	55	3.00	2.00	5.00		6.00			16.00
Pleasant Hill	W. F. Hull	J. P. Bumgarner, Morganton R. 4.		165	112	7.00		10.00		10.00			27.00
Plagah	W. F. Hull	N. H. Parker, Caksar	6	101	54	2.00	2.00	6.00		12.00			22.00
Stacyria	C. E. Beaver	Julius Grisett, Joy	21	128	66	25.00	3.00	35.00		35.00			98.00
St. Paul	William Gold	J. S. Willis, Belwood R. 1.	2	177	99	1.00	2.00			6.00			9.00
Walkers Grove	J. B. Carswell	A. A. Hudson, Henry	40			1.00		3.00		5.00			1.00
Wilkes Grove	W. B. Hall	W. E. Whisenant, Morganton, R. 5.	10	64	34	3.00		5.50		10.00			11.00
Zion	J. M. Harris	J. N. Gails, Connelly Springs, R. 3.	94	60						10.00			15.50
Zion Hill	C. Queen		8	195	43			2.00		5.00			7.00
Total			203	2634	1551	164.22	81.00	330.30		409.06	\$5.00	\$6.20	995.78

CENTRAL.

Bay Leaf	L. L. Hudson	E. T. Piper, Neuse 1.	97	62		15.00	10.00	15.00	\$1.00	16.00	5.00		62.00
Bethany	S. C. Hilliard	S. T. Davis, Knightdale	5	401	88	9.00	8.00	8.00	1.00	8.00	3.00		37.60
Bethlehem	C. C. Williams	C. E. Richard, Youngsville, 1	14	73	87	5.38	3.00	3.00	1.00	7.03	1.50		20.88
Brassfields	R. S. Seymour	G. L. Allen, Creedmoor, 1	4	104	78	36.00	15.90	29.45	8.00	15.00	10.00	5.00	119.05
Falls	R. S. Stephenson	Will Nelson, Falls	15	75	46	4.40		3.25		7.77			15.42
Flat Rock	A. A. Pippin	R. J. Conyers, Lanesburg	18	337	136	30.35	57.94	52.33		16.25	2.70		159.57
Forestville	T. Y. Seymour	J. B. Suintsing, Wake Forest	12	92	83	30.10	15.06	30.90	1.00	44.98	3.90		123.94
Franklin	T. B. Justice	R. B. White, Franklin	6	180	135	69.50	37.95	36.00	5.00	158.52	10.00	16.71	333.68
Giles Royal	T. Y. Seymour	C. B. Royall, Wake Forest	138	238		10.00	9.71			44.82			72.53
Harris Chapel	A. A. Pippin	W. A. Newton, Youngsville	8	405	91	6.40	3.30	3.08	1.00	12.50	2.00	2.30	30.58
Hopkins Chapel	C. C. Williams	W. A. Perry, Riley 1	12	139	84	9.00	2.50	1.00	1.00	8.00	3.00		28.50
Midway	H. W. Baucum	G. L. B. Penny, Raleigh	114	76		8.00	8.00	11.00	1.00	25.00	3.00	3.00	59.50
Mt. Olivet	M. Shamp	J. S. Varbrough, Franklinton	72	66		5.00	3.00	2.00	1.50	5.50	2.50		19.50
Mt. Vernon	R. S. Stephenson	W. H. Ruhmon, Neuse 1	4	175	75	35.00	20.00	21.15	5.00	32.70	9.61	3.00	126.46
New Bethel	J. A. Ellis	H. M. Byrum, Raleigh, 6	1	134	56	12.55	6.50	7.00	2.00	7.50	2.00		37.55
New Hope	J. S. Farmer	D. M. Green, Raleigh, 5	12	112	36	41.64	25.08	30.07	2.50	31.49	5.00	5.10	140.88
Oak Grove	G. W. Coppedge	R. B. Hall, Youngsville	8	144	97	10.00	8.00	10.00		12.00	2.00		42.00
Oak Ridge	J. W. Sledge	A. J. Perkinson, Kittrells	2	71	54	2.50	1.00	1.00		2.00			6.50

CUMBERLAND.

Beaver Dam	W. R. Johnson	1	154	7.59	1.70	23.00	5.00	9.29
Bladen Union	W. O. Johnson	15	154	50.29	15.00	44.09	2.58	137.38
Cape Fear	J. M. Gibbs	2	86	44	13.50	20.97	2.45	84.73
Cedar Creek	T. J. Baker	2	245	154	29.75	20.71	4.45	103.21
Cedar Falls								
Cumberland Union	W. O. Johnson	11	73	69	12.50	18.50	10.00	41.00
Evergreen	J. B. Wills	16	51	80	3.66	1.00	6.58	27.46
Godwin	W. O. Johnson	17	164	202	74.00	11.07	22.46	109.29
Green Springs	P. T. Britt	7	50	78	28.24	10.00	55.38	164.18
Hope Mills	J. W. Grimes, Cotton	14	112	47	6.94	3.14	2.10	18.80
Judson	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville, 5	1	56	59	10.00	5.00	8.27	57.27
Lebanon	W. O. Beard, Fayetteville	4	106	243	20.00	7.00	15.00	57.00
Manchester	J. A. Hair, Fayetteville	131	44	13.23	3.50	11.32	13.43	41.48
Massey Hill	C. S. Bennett, Fayetteville	6	98	57	4.30	3.39	5.18	17.22
Mt. Gilead	C. H. Ellis, Fayetteville, 8	149	173	25.53	12.66	44.57	3.00	119.85
Mt. Pisgah	D. C. Rogers, Hope Mills	7	75	56	5.78	3.11	1.00	16.58
Rockfish	W. A. Seawell, White Oak, 1	3	52	85	8.62	1.88	8.88	27.67
Shiloh	E. F. Jones, Rockfish	12	41	144	3.25	7.25	6.17	27.67
Tabernaacle	W. H. Butler, Cumberland	26	148	86	16.42	10.00	10.00	10.50
Union Springs	Sion Horn, Cedar Creek	14	2094	1685	345.41	120.89	395.40	139.42
Sharon							5.78	43.28
Total								1,181.99

EASTERN.

Alpine	J. B. Newton	22	48	2.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	8.00
Alum Springs	D. S. Kennedy	23	23	28.30	1.29	2.02	6.70	38.31
Bethel	J. L. Stewart	3	107	43.15	13.45	14.21	14.25	101.10
Bethel	B. F. De Loatch	4	28	85	2.00	2.00	2.00	8.50
Beulah	F. J. Faison, Turkey	15	46	51	58.00	2.00	2.74	67.44
Beulah Chapel	J. G. Bostie, Beulahville	4	33	47	1.00	1.00	3.70	6.00
Bear Marsh	E. Lee, Fox	164	87	24.50	2.50	41.15	10.00	81.40
Boykin's Chapel	C. A. Byrd, Mt. Olive	52	52	50.00	20.00	25.00	20.00	127.50
Calyppo	R. A. Parker, Calypso	2	50	85	3.00	2.00	1.00	10.10
Cedar Fork	B. G. Early	3	31	24	30.00	15.00	25.00	113.00
Clinton	J. H. Campen, Clinton	240	129	30.00	5.00	3.00	10.00	15.00
Centre	C. I. Robinson, Clear Run	6	50	28	10.50	2.50	5.00	23.00
Concord	W. D. Wilkins, Magnolia	52	39	35.00	3.00	10.00	3.00	78.00
Corinth	I. D. Johnson, Rose Hill	191	146	67.70	27.10	30.00	35.13	199.63
Delway	W. J. Fryar, Delway	9	60	155	27.00	2.50	4.00	1.00
Dobson's Chapel	J. W. Teachey, Rose Hill	1	80	56	27.00	2.50	4.00	1.00

GREEN RIVER—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	S. S. Supt. and Post-Office.		Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Stunmy Vale	Joseph Sparks	W. F. McMahon, Stunmy Vale	15	49	38				\$2.00	\$2.00	\$2.00			\$4.00
Turkey Cove	J. R. Waycaster	Jno. Lowery, Wood Lawn	7	74	49									13.70
Whiteside Valley	H. R. Freeman	W. H. Whiteside, Uree	1	58			\$3.00	\$2.50	2.50	\$7.0	5.00			11.97
Zion Hill	D. P. Lowdermilk	David Simpson, Ector	2	49	46		5.19	1.51	2.50		2.77			
Mount Lebanon				55										
Walnut Grove				23										
Total			276	456	2376		406.74	334.91	384.23	12.20	453.43	\$11.60	\$24.01	1,627.12

WAYWOOD.

Allen's Creek	W. M. Pruitt	J. W. Farner, Waynesville	12	136	73		2.50		3.50		10.00			16.00
Antioch	D. C. Davis	P. P. Crawford, Waynesville	100	100			5.00	2.00			2.50			9.50
Bedford	R. A. Sentelle	H. Messer, Crabtree	6	64	46		1.25				3.50			4.75
Crabtree	D. C. Davis		75					4.43						4.43
Cataloochee			85											
Cove Creek	M. N. N. Caldwell	E. W. Sharp, Cruso	31	152	84									3.50
East Fork	D. C. Davis	A. H. Sparks, Crabtree, I	25	115	56		5.16		2.09		3.50			7.16
Fine's Creek	R. A. Sentelle	G. W. Phillips, Canton	58	205	132		43.13	16.20	5.00		27.40	4.28		96.01
Jonathan Creek											5.00			5.00
Locust Field	J. M. Haynes	J. R. Clark, Clyde I	31	76	67									
Mount Zion	D. C. Davis		14	36	35									
Oak Grove														
Pigeon	F. B. Raymond	J. R. Morgan, Waynesville	157	252			29.47	20.85	51.38			4.53		106.23
Pleasant Hill	T. F. Arrington	J. S. Smathers, Waynesville, I	26	175	50		2.00				53.02			55.02
Pleasant Balsam	F. B. Raymond	C. A. Haynes, Clyde I		87	119		16.10	4.00	3.75		2.25			26.10
Rock Spring	W. M. Pruitt	G. W. Lincer, Waynesville	84	85			5.00	1.00	1.00		19.36			26.36
Rachelite Cove											50.67			51.02
Spring Hill	J. M. Haynes	J. D. Boone, Waynesville	23	260	165		32.38	9.62	13.51		10.00	25.10		90.51
WAYNESVILLE														
Total			114	1947	1264		142.34	58.10	80.14		187.20	33.91		501.69

JOHNSTON COUNTY.

Antioch.....	Worley Crech.....	J. A. Eason, Selma, R. 1.....	16	64	103	15.00	1.50	1.50	2.50	1.50	2.00	25.50
Baptist Centre.....	W. C. Royal.....	J. C. Hardee, Clayton.....	5	124	85	5.00	2.00	1.00	10.00	1.00	1.50	22.50
Bailey.....	T. W. Nobles.....	J. E. Wall, Benson.....	4	13			20.00	2.00	25.00	5.00	5.00	177.00
Benson.....	J. E. Justice.....	J. H. Stephenson, Benson.....	5	146	152	100.00	1.50	1.50	1.00	1.00	1.50	4.50
Benson's Grove.....	J. E. Hoyle.....	David Pace, Micro.....	9	84	81	6.00	2.50	2.00	3.15	1.00	1.25	16.90
Bethany.....	Worley Crech.....	Levin Watson, Kenly.....	6	35	45	4.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	10.50
Bethel.....	R. W. Horrell.....	J. J. Wallace, Wilsons Mills.....	6	191	69	25.00	5.00	1.00	15.00	2.00	3.00	56.00
Bethesda.....	J. W. Smith.....	F. P. Wood, Four Oaks.....	21	58	37	13.00	3.00	5.00	7.00	2.00	1.00	31.00
Blackman's Grove.....	T. B. Justice.....	Preston Mazingo, Selma.....	21	66		10.00	2.50	1.00	12.00	1.50	2.00	30.50
Carters Chapel.....	D. D. Edwards.....		95			1.51	2.00	1.50	2.25	1.50	1.50	11.26
CLAYTON.....	W. C. Royal.....		10	325	238	208.66	54.25	70.21	69.19	20.00	20.00	452.31
Clyde's Chapel.....	J. W. Nobles.....	R. H. Gower, Clayton.....	145	96		10.00	4.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	3.00	29.00
Corinth.....	A. A. Pippin.....	Q. B. Hoeut, Wakefield, R. 1.....	10	109	74	8.00	1.50	2.00	5.00	1.00	2.00	20.50
Four Oaks.....	T. B. Justice.....	W. A. Massingell, Four Oaks.....	35	72		15.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	3.00	35.50
Hood's Grove.....												
Kenly.....	A. A. Pippin.....	Brantley Richardson, Wakefield.....	3	22		5.00	1.00	2.00	2.15	1.00	3.50	15.66
Lee's Chapel.....	W. C. Royal.....	J. M. Richardson, Selma.....	3	272	66	25.00	5.00	10.00	5.00	2.00	3.00	52.50
Live Oak.....	W. C. Royal.....	C. L. Batten, Micro.....	4	25	55	2.35	1.25	1.77	1.77	1.00	1.00	6.12
Micro.....	A. A. Pippin.....	W. C. Jackson, Middlesex.....	56	152		3.72	3.25	3.09	2.50	1.25	1.00	17.81
Middlesex.....	J. M. Hilliard.....	J. H. Bryant, Raleigh, R. 2.....	143	136		57.46	20.00	2.50	24.12	5.00	1.00	41.12
Mt. Moriah.....	T. Y. Seymour.....	James Bryan, Garner.....	1	95	42	15.00	12.25	9.05	30.00	5.00	6.00	173.46
New Bethel.....	J. W. Nobles.....		14	98		17.00	3.00	2.50	34.80	5.05	8.70	84.85
Nobles Chapel.....	Oliver's Grove.....	J. A. Tyner, Four Oaks.....	8	31	72	1.00	1.50	1.00	4.00	2.00	2.00	31.50
Oliver's Grove.....	Parrish Memorial.....	J. F. Watson, Pine Level.....	15	73	38	17.50	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	26.50
Parrish Memorial.....	Pauline.....	W. B. Joyner, Four Oaks.....	32	104		4.00	1.50	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	7.70
Pauline.....	J. W. Nobles.....		3	12		1.00	1.25	1.25	3.00	1.25	1.50	1.50
Pinkney.....	R. W. Horrell.....	J. W. Lyles, Selma.....	3	59	72	6.00	2.00	1.50	3.00	1.25	1.50	15.75
Pine Level.....	T. B. Justice.....	R. H. Higgins, Smithfield.....	3	59	40	15.00	3.00	5.00	2.25	1.00	1.50	29.75
Pisgah.....	R. W. Horrell.....	W. H. Wells, Princeton.....	2	96	81	20.00	4.25	2.00	4.00	2.00	2.50	38.75
Princeton.....	W. C. Royal.....		2	28		5.50	2.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	14.00
Sardis.....			197	198								
Selma.....	R. W. Horrell.....	B. F. Hassel, Selma.....	5	80	55	7.82	3.00	2.00	2.50	1.50	1.50	19.42
Shiloh.....		D. M. Lee, Clayton, R. 1.....	4	158	200	150.00	40.00	55.00	51.18	15.00	20.00	341.18
Smithfield.....	Thanksgiving.....	T. J. Lassiter, Smithfield.....	5	58		4.60		1.70	2.15	1.00	1.50	9.95
Trinity.....	W. C. Royal.....		41			1.35		2.30	3.00	1.00	1.00	9.65
Trinity.....	W. C. Royal.....	C. Z. Todd, Wendell.....	12	115	252	9.50	8.84	18.30	16.20	1.98	2.44	58.26
Wendell.....	J. W. Nobles.....	A. L. Batten, Archer, R. 1.....	8	151	102	23.43	2.50	2.50	5.44	2.00	2.00	39.12
White Oak.....	A. A. Pippin.....	J. T. Holt, Wilsons Mills.....	2	49	51	15.00	5.00	5.00	12.00	3.00	3.00	45.00
Wilson's Mills.....	J. B. Eller.....											
Total.....			192	3453	2933	990.86	226.59	308.15	374.66	91.98	111.39	2,160.13

Waco.....	A. J. Beam, Waco.....	133	88	20.00	10.00	27.30	15.00	2.00	3.00	77.30
Zion.....	F. P. Gold, Shelby, R. 5.....	5	206	77	16.00	13.00	12.00	3.00	3.00	57.00
Zoar.....	S. B. Hamrick, Shelby, R. 2.....	28	767	40	15.00	8.00	11.00	3.00	3.00	50.00
Total.....		416	7861	4001	561.98	314.25	1,067.68	3.59	110.80	2,731.36

LIBERTY.

Abbotts Creek.....	Thomas Carnick.....	9	168	71	15.00	5.50	13.50	25.00	5.00	4.50	69.50
Asheboro.....	C. G. Frazier, Asheboro.....	2	23	58	9.00	5.43	32.17	2.00	1.00	1.00	50.60
Center Hill.....	J. L. Bowers, Lexington.....	5	73	68	3.00	3.00	5.00	3.00	1.00	1.00	20.50
Denton.....	D. A. Newsoms, Denton.....	2	117	156	9.45	5.00	9.00	18.55	4.00	3.00	49.00
Gravel Hill.....	W. A. Russell, Riley's Store.....	34	60		8.00	4.50	8.00				20.50
Holloways.....	B. R. Cross, Silver Hill.....	193	66		23.50	7.00	21.45	20.00	5.00	4.00	80.95
Jersey.....	J. D. Palmer, Linwood.....	9	149	93	23.57	14.20	26.10	45.76	8.00	3.00	203.69
Lexington.....	J. W. Noell, Lexington.....	308	387		34.47	48.41	89.04	91.28			243.20
Liberty.....	S. B. Kindley, Thomasville, R. 3.....	1	151	52	5.00	5.00	10.00	10.00	2.00	2.00	34.00
Lick Creek.....	Conard Peezer, Silver Hill.....	139	68		9.57	5.00	12.33		2.00	3.61	2.51
New Friendship.....	Z. Z. Wilson, Winston-Salem, R. 5.....	3	184	41	10.00	6.00	11.00	20.00	3.00	2.00	52.00
Orphanage.....	N. B. Moore, Thomasville.....	22	340	439	87.51	50.21	49.37	86.32	44.39	16.13	333.93
Pine Meeting House.....	R. K. Williams, Linwood.....	4	245	165	25.00	5.00	25.00	25.00	5.00	5.00	90.00
Reed's Cross Roads.....	B. O. Myers, Lexington.....	162	129								
Rich Fork.....	J. Kennedy, Thomasville.....	4	173	87	12.75	6.00	10.00	11.00	4.05	2.50	46.30
Stover's Grove.....	J. D. Lookabill, Linwood.....	1	64	78	7.00	5.00	18.00	13.00	3.00	2.50	48.50
Summerville.....		11	64		3.00	1.00	2.25	4.25	1.00	1.00	12.50
Taylor's Grove.....	D. M. Summey, Chancellors.....	76	36		2.00	1.50	2.00	4.00	.80		10.30
Thomasville.....	A. Johnson, Thomasville.....	13	115	162	72.60	68.64	64.35	68.32	23.74	7.25	304.90
Wallburg.....	H. W. Early, Wallburg.....	18	110	82	55.00	30.00	55.00	78.18	6.00	7.00	231.18
*Huttdahl.....		23	48								
*Center Cross.....		15	19								
*Jacksons Creek.....	L. W. Harris.....	3	39	55							
*Maple Springs.....		35									
*Marion.....		5									
*Mt. Lebanon.....	M. J. Leach.....	34	46								
*Oak Hill.....		23	46								
*Piney Grove.....		90	90								
Total.....		107	2989	2473	417.42	276.45	463.56	527.60	119.48	65.49	1,870.66

*No report 1909.

LIBERTY-DUCKTOWN.

Churches.	Pastors.	S. S. Supt. and Post-Office.		Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday school Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Bethel	W. C. Hamrick			23	198	60								
Beaverdam	J. F. McGee				120									\$11.00
Bethlehem	J. F. McGee			2	49	60	\$8.00							9.78
Cullerson	B. M. Ledford			2	127	92	3.50				\$2.28			4.95
Fairview	W. A. Revis			10	158	50				1.75	3.20			
Friendship	Joseph Self			7	34	50								
Grassy Creek	E. D. Cole			101	68									
Hopewell	W. D. Hogsed			93			4.50							4.50
Liberty	F. B. Carter				80						3.00			3.00
Macedonia	J. C. Whitmore			8	45									4.00
Macedonia, 2	C. B. Ragsdale			6	244	250	4.00							1.00
Minerly	J. C. Whitmore			13	37	40	1.00							
Mt. Liberty				10	77	30								
Mt. Pleasant	J. M. Hampton			10	44									
Mt. Nebo	L. M. Underwood			5	60									
Mt. Vernon	W. A. Revis			7	106	30								
Notla	J. M. Underwood			35										
New Zion	W. H. Williams			2	48		4.00							4.00
New Prospect	Frank Sneed				102	30								
Ogruta	W. S. Simonds			9	107	40								
Pleasant Hill	W. A. Revis				166	89			2.05		4.50			6.55
Pleasant Grove	G. F. Burger			3	118	40	.70				1.00			1.70
Shady Grove	J. M. Underwood			15	83	60		\$6.85						6.85
Shoal Creek	W. C. Hamrick				72	40								
Turtletown	W. D. Hogsed				80	35								
Union	John Barnett				88		5.00							5.00
Zion Hill														
Total				137	2476	1064	31.70	6.85	9.80		13.98			62.33

LITTLE RIVER.

Angier	J. M. Holleman	14	109	95	1.00	2.00	3.00	\$1.00	7.00	\$2.00	16.09
Antioch	G. T. Mills	12	226	138	19.44	5.35	20.00	2.00	5.00	\$2.50	56.70
Baptist Grove	C. H. Norris	5	158	51	15.50	6.00	11.45	3.65	5.40	1.26	46.26
Belhel	R. R. Gordon		53	12	6.50	2.00	2.00	.50	3.00	1.00	17.00
Bue's Creek	J. R. Campbell	21	294	350	115.85	48.00	102.60	10.00	135.75	5.00	423.55
Central	J. M. Holleman	47				2.00	2.00		2.00		8.00
Chattahoochee Springs	J. S. Farmer		145	87	48.25	10.00	20.75	5.00	53.52	2.00	141.52
Cumberland Union	W. F. Lanier	3	102	69	27.22	5.00	11.00	2.00	12.00	2.50	61.72
Duke	G. A. Campbell		14	215	200	54.01	63.66	7.00	102.20	5.00	271.90
Dunn	W. R. Cullom		15	252	378	231.00	164.40	10.00	201.35	38.75	766.28
Friendship	B. Townsend		18	156	106	43.70	80.78		13.50	2.00	94.20
Holly Springs	L. A. Parker, Duke, R. 1		11	122	109	46.00	25.00	5.00	65.00	10.00	212.76
Juniper Springs	N. T. Patterson, Broadway, R. 2		6	112	56	36.00	23.50	5.00	25.00	2.00	99.50
Lillington	M. L. Bradley, Broadway		33	24	20.00	5.00	10.00		5.00		41.00
Macedonia	H. C. Stewart, Lillington		3	110	78	4.11	1.77	.25	8.61	1.00	16.74
Mount Taber	A. J. Tector, Holly Springs, R. 2		2	41	42	3.27	2.38		2.62		12.27
Neill's Creek	W. T. Morgan, Lillington		186	72	2.00	1.80	1.00		3.00		10.80
New Hill	W. C. Bright, New Hill		70	80	45.00	30.00	32.50	2.10	39.00	2.00	154.60
Pine Forest	J. E. Link, Dunn, R. 3		17	116	105	9.00	9.05	.25	23.25	.25	44.54
Play Grove	T. B. Ansley, Holly Springs		15	225	80	30.00	15.00	2.92	10.00	2.00	69.92
Pleasant Ridge	J. B. Pittman, Sanford		44	46	2.20	1.00	1.00		1.00		6.20
Sherwood	S. G. Page, Dunn, R. 5		4	37	78	7.00	3.69	1.00	5.00		21.19
Total		160	2853	2256	769.08	294.11	563.06	59.14	728.21	77.26	2,598.45

MACON COUNTY

Burnington	F. M. Morgan	167	53				1.10				1.10
Briertown	J. L. Kinland	16	157	60	5.30		2.50				7.80
Brush Creek	S. L. Keadner, Gneiss	83	54		1.00		1.00				2.00
Clear Creek	W. T. Smith, Essie, Ga	20	75	80			1.00		.50		2.50
Coweta	B. H. Carpenter, Otto	5	153	108	1.73	.75	.20		1.98		4.66
Covey	M. L. Bradley	10	139	85	2.20	2.20	2.25		3.00		9.65
Cartoogechee	Jessie Stallcup, Franklin, R. 1		84	58	.94	.94			1.93		3.81
Ellijay	Alex Moore, Franklin	22	150	104	2.00		2.00				4.00
Franklin	H. H. Jarrett, Franklin	1	142	45	15.00	5.00	5.00		5.00		30.00
Fairview	J. M. Masburn, Nantahala	21	40								
Highlands	Henry Rogers, Highlands	55	93	70			13.00		16.00		29.00
Iola	J. B. Ramsey & C. H. Fouts, Frank'n	15	78	100	2.45	1.00	1.45		1.00		5.90
Liberty	L. C. Plomous, Leatherman	2	178	102	2.87		.71		2.18		5.76
Flats of Middle Creek	H. W. Garland, Sealy	10	92	55	3.47	2.03	1.35		2.35		2.90

MACON COUNTY—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	S. S. Supt. and Post-Office.							Church Members.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Mountain Grove	S. L. Loudermilk	L. J. Young, Ellijay	62	61														
Mt. Hope	S. W. King	Jesse Stalcup, Franklin, R. 1	4	45	40	\$1.25	\$1.25	\$1.25					\$1.00		\$1.00			\$2.00
Oak Grove	W. L. Bradley	C. R. Browning, Elma	27	176	75	2.64	2.64	2.00					1.50		3.75			7.75
Oak Dale	J. H. Grant	James Swafford, Franklin, R. 3	2	58	60								2.13					6.77
Pleasant Hill	J. L. Kinsland	J. E. Henson, Franklin	86	50		1.00	1.00	1.00					1.00		1.06			4.06
Pine Grove	S. L. Loudermilk	Grant Wood, Alonzo	112	24									1.00		.61			2.61
Sugarfork	S. L. Loudermilk	J. C. M. Rolick, Higdonville	141	103		2.50	2.50	1.65					4.15		7.51			15.81
Silver Creek	J. H. Grant	J. M. Moore, Callasaga	38	59	69													
Toscuta	A. M. Ledford	T. E. Grant, Wesser	7	58	54	.50		.50							.60			1.10
Telford	E. M. Morgan	W. T. Long, Franklin, R. 2	1	89	40	1.00	1.00	1.00							1.00			3.00
White O. Flats	J. L. Kinsland	W. R. Ramsey, Tellico	10	69	59	2.00	2.00	2.00										2.00
Watauga	T. C. King	D. A. Yoner, Kyle	15	186	194	5.00	5.00	4.00					4.00		4.00			17.00
		H. D. Dean & J. L. Corbin, Franklin																
Total			260	2753	1844	48.48	29.19						45.30		64.47			177.49

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS.

Arlington	C. H. Martin	A. R. Harris, Charlotte, R. 11	27	281	159													12.50
Clear Creek	C. H. Martin	H. W. Pigg, Unionville	3	111	102													29.82
Cold Water	S. N. Watson		2	54		6.00	6.00	5.00					3.00		5.00	\$1.00	1.00	21.00
Cornelius	W. A. Hough	R. D. Mooney, Davidson	2	105	96	25.00	25.00	7.50					5.00		17.00	1.00	2.00	57.50
Chadwick	W. L. Barrs	W. A. Parker, Charlotte	16	92	165	10.00	10.00	6.30					10.00		10.00			36.30
Charlotte—First	H. H. Halton	T. S. Franklin, Charlotte	16	819	1047	647.75	530.24	2,326.26					2,326.26		64.54	200.00		3,768.79
Concord—First	S. N. Watson	T. D. Maness, Concord	10	242	260	62.00	25.00	25.00					25.00		81.11	5.00	5.00	203.11
Concord—Second	D. F. Helms	B. B. Howard, Concord	26	209	204	25.00	10.00	10.00					22.67		15.00	4.25	2.50	79.42
Concord—West	J. W. Snyder	W. F. Stegall, Concord	31	128	207	18.25	7.00	6.00					6.00		6.50		4.00	41.75
Friendship	K. W. Hogan	C. Garrison, Charlotte, R. 12	1	35	20	23.00	10.55	14.75					14.75		12.50	3.50	1.00	65.30
Huntersville	W. A. Hough			26		6.00	1.80								2.00			9.80
Independence Hill	W. A. Hough	H. B. Blackburn, Huntersville	6	73	49	15.00	5.00	6.00					6.00		8.00	1.00	1.00	36.00
Kannapolis	J. L. Kirk	J. A. Combs, Kannapolis	17	61	211	4.90	1.70	1.75					1.75		6.62			14.97
Louise	W. P. Campbell	M. J. Green, Charlotte	39	236	153	41.38	9.00	37.05					37.05		45.30	5.00	5.91	144.04

Long Creek	W. L. Barrs	R. F. Beatty, Paw Creek	49	39	1.00	2.00	1.00	7.00	4.00
Mathews	J. E. M. Davenport	T. J. Renfrow, Matthews	16	128	26.00	7.00	10.00	15.00	65.00
Newell	J. L. Kirk		3	26	6.50	3.00	4.00	2.50	16.00
NINTH AVE.—CH'L'E	L. R. Pruitt	F. S. Conrad, Charlotte	42	434	58.30	40.00	40.00	92.55	241.55
NORTH CHARLOTTE.	F. S. Conrad	F. S. Cato, North Charlotte	28	132	21.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	38.00
Oak Grove									
Pineville	K. W. Hogan	J. E. McClure, Pineville	13	96	11.00	8.50	9.75	23.34	59.09
Pleasant Plain	J. E. M. Davenport	W. S. Paxton, Matthews	33	122	67	17.00	6.00	11.00	43.00
PRITCHARD MEMO.	E. E. Bomar	W. F. Dowd, Charlotte	16	233	214	163.98	113.91	40.81	587.84
Rock Hill			36						
Union Grove	W. A. Hough		3	23	6.00	2.00	2.00	3.00	13.82
Wilson Grove	C. H. Martin	J. M. Hough, Matthews	1	83	10.00			1.00	10.00
Total			351	3837	3889	1,220.06	816.50	2,797.82	5,615.81

MITCHELL.

Aaron	L. C. Wilson		32				2.75		6.00
Bakersville	L. H. Greene		29	139	97	12.50	9.25		29.94
Bear Creek	L. H. Greene		2	261	48	5.00	5.80		47.40
Big Roek Creek	A. Sparks		28	97					2.50
Beaver Creek	Reuben Pitman		9	56	61	2.50			54.54
Cave Creek	Anderson Sparks		16	218	132	12.00		42.54	
Cub Creek	Anderson Sparks		2	119	63				
Cranberry	D. A. Greene		14	71	50		5.39	3.00	15.48
Elk Park	G. W. Trivett		3	37				7.09	
Fork Mountain	Anderson Sparks		16	147	82	5.00	5.00		10.00
Grassy Creek	S. M. Greene	John Washburn, Mea	13	167	75	5.00		2.50	7.50
Green Valley	W. H. Ollis	W. H. Ollis, Ingalls	1	55	60	2.20		2.00	4.20
Gorge Chapel	J. W. Putman		40						
Henson Creek	J. Y. Sparks	Billia Buchanan, Spcare	2	30	40				2.80
Lily Branch	J. A. Gouge	C. D. Willis, Boontord,	137	40	1.20	1.00			1.00
Little Roek Creek	S. M. Greene	W. O. Wilson, Glenayre	2	222	65	2.00		3.00	5.00
McKinney Cove	C. H. McKinney		4	57	62	2.00		3.59	5.09
Mine Creek	L. H. Greene		142	99	.70	.80		3.00	5.00
Mt. Pleasant	T. M. Reid	Jessia Buchanan, Montezuma	77	55	2.00				
Oak Grove	J. Y. Sparks		3	32					
Pleasant Hill	S. M. Pitman		2	128	125	5.00	.15	2.15	7.30
Roan Mountain	L. H. Greene		2	176	111	10.00		3.00	13.00
Roaring Creek	S. A. Hughes		48	130	82	2.00	1.00	3.00	6.00
Silver Chapel	J. A. Gouge	Mrs. D. P. Chandler, Bandana	3	96	60	1.93		5.09	7.02
Spruce Pine	S. M. Greene	L. A. Berry, Spruce Pine	24	90	95	36.00	5.00		41.00
Spring Creek	J. W. Putman		33						
White Oak	L. H. Greene		10	96	42	3.00			3.00
Yellow Mountain	S. M. Greene	S. H. Greene, Spear	9	83	50	2.56	2.00		4.56
Total			242	3210	1483	103.93	85.60	62.99	328.23

* From Digest of elurh letters.

MONTGOMERY.

S. S. Supt. and Post-Office.

Pastors.

Churches.

Churches.	Pastors.	S. S. Supt. and Post-Office.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associationals.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School * Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Bethel	G. O. Witholt	M. M. Jones, Mt. Gilcard	6	46	31	\$4.00	\$2.00	\$2.00	\$3.50	\$4.15	\$1.00	\$1.02	\$17.67
Blackwood's Chapel	H. M. Ingram	Wm. C. Wicker, Pinchurst	12	90	88	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	13.00
Bulah Hill	Geo. W. Strickland		1	28		2.50	2.50		3.00	1.25	1.00		10.25
Center	J. G. Williams		12	150	54	7.76	4.25	5.50		8.59	2.00	3.00	31.10
Deep Creek	H. M. Ingram	A. C. Baldwin, Steeds, R. 1	27	73	35	1.75	2.00	2.58	1.50	.65			3.15
Eldorado.	Duncan McLeod	J. L. McMillan, Okewenee	1	51		6.00	3.00	3.00		6.98	1.00	.80	20.86
Forks Little River	Geo. W. Henderson	J. C. Thompson, Canby	11	71	47	4.00	3.18	3.00		4.00	1.00	2.00	16.00
Hamer Creek	Geo. W. Henderson	A. D. Jordan, Endicott	4	73	36	3.00	2.00	2.00		5.24	1.25	2.50	19.17
Holly Mt.	H. M. Ingram	J. C. Thompson, Carmel	5	109	72	6.72	3.25	3.25		6.00	2.00	2.25	17.25
Liberty Hill	J. G. Williams	J. C. Thompson, Carmel	3	24	49	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.00			28.22
Maple Springs	F. W. Shaw	J. J. Harper, Seagrave	1	92	47	3.52	2.00	2.00		6.00			4.00
Mt. Carmel	Jno. R. Jordan	L. Morris, Carmel	4	93	77	47.65	19.82	27.85		6.00	5.00	12.50	16.26
Mt. Gilcard	Duncan McLeod	J. A. Lisk, Mt. Gilcard	3	61	31	3.25	2.00	3.00		40.00	5.00	3.25	152.82
Pleasant Grove	J. C. Williams	J. W. Haywood, Capelse	3	61	31	3.25	2.00	3.00		6.00	1.50	3.50	19.00
Star	Jno. R. Jordan	Geo. H. Wright, Star	2	129	45	19.00	12.00	12.00		12.00	2.00	3.50	60.50
Stony Fork	J. G. Williams	A. T. Strother, Mt. Gilcard, R. 2	6	44		3.90	1.50	1.42		5.12		3.00	17.51
Sulphur Springs	Geo. W. Henderson	Barna Allen, Troy	145	127		71.80	12.00	16.00		3.00	1.00	1.50	12.40
Troy	Duncan McLeod	S. S. Ballard, Wadeville	61	40		10.00	2.00	8.00		35.00	5.00	10.00	151.80
Wadeville	Duncan McLeod		83	1497	830	206.85	79.25	99.10	16.11	171.48	28.25	55.06	656.10
Total													

*General collection, \$6.11.

MT. ZION.

Antioch	J. C. Hocutt	L. B. Lloyd, Chapel Hill, R. 3	119	44		16.00	10.00	12.00	3.00	15.00	5.00	5.00	66.00
Bell's	J. C. Hocutt	A. E. Johnson, Apex, R. 3	12	119	96	10.00	3.50	8.00	4.80	4.00	4.00	2.00	36.30
Berea	L. M. Hobbs	J. F. Clements, Durham	2	135	99	3.47	4.75	5.50		8.50	3.45	5.35	31.02
Berry's Grove	J. A. Hackney	J. T. Walters, Rousemont	14	113	80	15.00	5.00	7.50	4.50	10.00	3.50	5.31	50.87
Bethlehem	J. F. McDuffie	J. M. Lloyd, Hillsboro	5	65	56								
Bethel	J. F. McDuffie	A. F. Cates, Chapel Hill	5	199	128	26.10	12.53	27.10	9.00	13.10	11.00	1.55	107.38

	E. M. Lassiter	9	132	68	10.50	13.40	6.50	2.00	7.00	3.50	7.25	45.65
Bethesda	Wm. M. Ferrell, Morrisville, R. 2	6	281	365	123.22	77.80	119.64	10.00	220.00	18.15	25.00	593.91
Burlington	J. L. Scott, Burlington	6	281	365	123.22	77.80	119.64	10.00	220.00	18.15	25.00	593.91
Camel Creek	N. A. Gates, Hillsboro	11	129	93	70.50	41.34	89.09	8.00	36.93	6.00	9.00	35.00
Cedar Fork	E. Walton, Morrisville	2	129	185	145.00	35.00	60.00	10.00	35.00	6.00	12.00	260.86
CHAPEL HILL	Collier Cobb, Chapel Hill	4	114	135	14.32	14.85	11.65	3.00	10.00	2.50	8.02	307.00
CHAPEL HILL—West	C. R. Phlips, Chapel Hill	4	114	135	14.32	14.85	11.65	3.00	10.00	2.50	8.02	307.00
DURHAM—First	L. G. Cope, Durham	4	715	565	645.00	437.99	1,000.00	25.00	620.53	150.00	81.65	65.24
DURHAM—SECOND	J. C. Mackham, Durham	46	330	524	180.15	155.35	245.81	15.00	50.00	40.00	30.00	2,950.57
DURHAM—EAST	W. C. Barrett	30	372	284	76.55	62.11	272.31	7.25	95.00	7.22	11.40	716.31
DURHAM—NORTH	M. L. Stone, E. Durham	12	171	193	110.00	55.00	55.00	5.00	65.00	27.50	27.50	531.55
DURHAM—NORTH	M. L. Carlton, E. Durham	12	171	193	110.00	55.00	55.00	5.00	65.00	27.50	27.50	531.55
DURHAM—WEST	W. S. Smith, W. Durham	52	317	382	104.25	15.30	72.31	7.00	46.00	27.50	27.50	343.00
DURHAM—EDGE MONT	G. H. O'Neil, Durham	66	319	430	84.15	47.50	157.35	10.00	92.20	6.00	10.00	261.86
Ebenezer		12	62	42	6.00	4.00	4.00	1.00	4.00	1.50	2.00	22.50
Ephesus	J. F. McDuffie	14	49	52	6.00	3.00	5.00	---	5.00	1.50	1.00	21.50
Glencoe	W. E. Dunnegan	8	167	175	3.43	---	1.30	---	1.35	---	---	6.08
Graham	J. R. Allen, Burlington	1	167	124	34.24	23.70	24.71	3.00	40.85	7.00	7.26	140.76
Haw River	C. B. Irwin, Graham	7	70	157	12.45	5.00	5.36	2.00	5.00	2.00	2.25	34.06
Hillsboro	C. P. Gates, Haw River	1	67	97	41.00	29.52	32.94	10.00	55.75	5.00	11.67	186.48
Lastrum	S. W. Andrews, Hillsboro	4	187	106	20.00	14.35	32.50	3.50	27.50	5.00	7.00	118.85
Mars Hill	E. A. Dollar, Ragsbee	3	35	37	16.00	5.00	13.20	4.00	12.00	5.00	5.00	60.20
Mebane	J. M. Rimmer, Mebane	3	33	37	11.00	5.00	7.50	3.50	25.86	2.50	3.00	58.36
Merry Oaks	R. J. Yates, Merry Oaks	5	57	91	5.00	2.00	2.00	---	3.00	2.50	3.00	9.00
Moore's Chapel	W. J. Riddle, Saxapahaw, R. 1	52	52	---	8.00	4.00	6.00	1.00	6.53	2.00	2.13	27.58
Mt. Adair	W. H. Whitted, Mebane	2	107	49	3.00	5.00	7.05	---	7.50	---	---	22.75
Mt. Carmel	R. P. Merritt, Chapel Hill	16	228	104	22.02	11.62	11.00	2.50	6.00	6.00	2.50	61.64
Mt. Gilend	F. R. Seymour, Apex 4	11	84	---	3.83	4.98	3.66	1.55	9.90	4.10	2.02	32.40
Mt. Hermon	J. D. Whitfield, Durham, 5	14	220	107	25.25	6.00	7.00	---	8.00	---	---	49.61
Mt. Moriah	W. M. Wilkins, Durham, 1	6	211	133	61.00	35.00	56.00	9.00	93.01	12.50	10.00	276.51
Mt. Pisgah	J. B. Harwood, Morrisville	5	100	96	14.07	4.78	8.00	---	10.47	3.00	2.50	42.82
Olive Branch	K. L. Nichols, Gorman, 1	355	282	---	87.50	75.03	137.51	15.00	50.00	15.00	12.50	392.24
Olive Chapel	C. F. Williams, Apex	6	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Piney Grove	W. E. Dunnegan	4	33	75	1.00	2.50	---	---	1.00	---	---	4.50
Pleasant Hill	C. D. Moore, Pittsboro, 1	6	133	61	20.81	18.20	9.66	---	29.00	3.00	5.00	86.27
Red Mountain	W. P. Mangum, Rousemont	7	77	66	10.20	2.00	12.12	---	5.00	---	---	33.62
Rose of Sharon	Charlie Hester, Durham	2	83	65	6.00	7.50	3.70	2.33	6.25	3.50	2.50	31.48
Sandy Level	Ole Tingen, Durham	17	116	132	11.70	3.40	11.30	---	24.30	3.27	2.55	56.52
Sweepsonville	T. A. Burke, Sweepsonville	3	99	83	18.55	10.00	13.85	3.00	13.85	2.00	4.00	79.10
Yates	C. F. Currin, Durham	82	108	---	10.00	3.00	10.00	2.50	7.00	2.00	2.50	37.00
Robeson's Grove	S. M. Smith, Durham, 4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cool Springs		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Total		419,706	6110	2,129	17,129,340	2,592,67	190,44	1,793	36,392	28,364	63	8,755.95

NEUSE-ATLANTIC.

S. S. Supt. and Post Office.

Pastors.

Churches.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Atlantic.	W. O. Biggs	3	39	47	\$8.00	\$3.27	\$4.00	\$3.00	\$1.00	\$1.00	\$20.27
Ayden	T. H. King	13	68	68	45.00	10.00	\$5.00	34.00	10.00	2.50	128.50
*Ayden (Branch)	C. L. Tyson, Ayden			56							
Ayden.	Jodie Corie, Ayden		36								
Ayden.	Miss Daisy Munford, Ayden		45								
Bayboro	E. V. Ewell, Bayboro	42	20	9.72			6.00	6.55		1.00	24.27
Bear Creek	I. F. Murray	5	49	60	6.00	2.00	2.00	2.00			12.00
Beaufort	J. T. Timmons	15	124	123	50.00	9.18	3.00	35.00		5.00	104.18
Capenaun	J. F. Murray	1	45	29	5.00	2.00	.50	2.00			9.50
Carolina City	W. B. Avery	1	38	47	15.00	2.50					17.50
Castoria											
Cove	T. J. Ragland	4	30	42	10.00	3.00	2.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	22.00
Davis Grove.	N. H. Shepherd		17		1.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	.75		5.75
Davis Shore	E. A. Paul		121	86	29.74	9.00	8.00	10.00	4.00	2.00	62.74
Dover	T. J. Ragland	3	15	25	3.00	2.00	3.00				10.00
Edon Chapel	W. O. Biggs	3	126	25	25.00	5.00	3.00	10.00		3.00	50.50
Emmaus	T. J. Hood	3	25		1.17						1.17
Falling Creek	Marshall Lewis, Goldsboro, R. 4		6	159	140	15.00	5.00	13.00	2.00	4.00	46.50
Fremont	N. E. Britt, Fremont	1	20	44	8.78	5.29	5.50	12.07	2.82	1.34	36.27
Ft. Barnwell	M. D. Lane, Ft. Barnwell	85	127	42.75	19.00	15.50	2.00	13.85	2.50	5.00	100.60
Goldsboro	E. L. Edmundson, Goldsboro	15	440	290	25.57	184.10	291.25	214.78	35.00	20.00	1,001.20
Goldsboro, First	J. W. Sadler, Goldsboro	2	85	178	17.85	17.50	11.25	15.00		2.00	64.50
Goldsboro, Second	J. D. Whitney, Goldsboro.	9	130	140	14.30	2.00		10.00		1.00	29.50
Goldsboro, Bryan St	John Holmes		77		1.25		1.75	9.08		1.16	15.74
Hopewell		3	27		3.88			4.00			7.88
Hobucken	J. A. McDaniel, Kinston	325	227	227	217.00	100.00	200.00	125.77	5.50	25.50	673.77
Kinston	J. P. Joyner, La Grange		45	57				10.00			10.00
La Grange											
Macedonia											
Marshallburg	D. R. Lewis, Marshallburg	6	23	69	8.00	2.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	1.00	18.00
Mayesville	W. E. Ubanks, Mayesville	1	44	30	9.40	5.30	8.90	8.00		2.00	28.60
Mill Creek.	W. E. Currier, Newport	8	27	39	5.00			2.00			9.00
Morehead City.	L. L. Leary, Morehead City	2	220	299	121.50	48.30	48.90	102.06	10.00	7.50	408.26
Mc. Calvary	T. J. Hood				2.50	2.00		3.00			7.50

Mt. Nelson.....	N. H. Shepherd.....	8	44	76	3.00	2.50	2.00	3.00	1.25	1.03	12.78
New Berns—First	C. L. Greaves.....	17	337	250	250.00	175.30	182.03	25.00	400.00	32.25	1,870.58
TABERNACLE	F. G. Mirehell, New Bern	19	116	150	41.25	41.40	55.95	5.00	105.00	7.00	261.60
(BRANCH)	A. A. Lee, New Bern.....			81							
New Hope.....	H. C. Parrott, Kinston.....	1	49	82	25.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	2.00	43.00
North East.....	J. F. Murray.....		39		2.00	1.00	1.00		5.00	1.00	10.00
Oriental.....	N. P. Stallings.....		25	72	12.25	1.55	5.00	2.00	5.00	1.00	28.25
Piney Grove, Jones.....	W. L. Bilbro.....	5	85	29	8.00	3.00			3.00	1.50	16.50
Piney Grove Onslow	W. O. Biggs.....	2	41	71	36.90	3.00	4.45		2.00	3.00	18.25
Pollocksville.....	T. A. Bell, Hubert.....		58	39	12.50	15.50	2.00		5.00	1.00	74.90
Sandy Bottom.....	J. J. Croon, Kinston, R. F. D		28	43	8.00	3.50	2.50		6.75	1.00	24.00
Seven Springs.....	S. D. Byrd, Seven Springs.....	48	80		13.00	5.00	6.00	1.00	10.00	2.50	35.75
Smyrna.....	Isaiah Davis, Smyrna.....	7	55	77	15.00	3.00	5.00		5.00	.40	37.50
Snow Hill.....	E. A. Paul.....		37		4.51	2.00					13.41
Spring Hill.....	J. R. Carroll.....		20		2.00						
Spring Garden.....	T. J. Ragland.....		128	25	10.00				5.00		15.00
Swansboro.....	W. O. Biggs.....	27	185	140	27.40	12.00	24.00	2.00	30.35	4.00	114.75
Trenton.....	W. L. Bilbro.....		19	25	6.00	1.00	1.00		1.00	1.00	10.00
Union.....	R. B. McDaniell.....		35	60	16.00	2.50	5.50		6.00	1.00	33.00
Vandemere.....	W. J. Rouse, Seven Springs.....		33	54	5.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	3.00		16.00
Winterville, Branch S.S.,	U. C. Holton, Vandemere.....		13	227	111.25	36.99	49.20	10.00	55.00	3.50	275.94
Winterville, Branch S.S.,	A. G. Cox, Winterville.....			45							
Woodville.....	J. B. Carroll, Winterville.....			57							
	Donald Jackson, Winterville.....			29							
	L. F. Willis, Bettie.....		37	29	3.61				1.00	1.00	5.61
Total.....		203	7414	4168	1,527.78	755.63	997.88	98.50	1,379.27	131.27	5,045.86

NEW FOUND.

North Fork Big Pine	R. H. Hips.....	219									
Flats of Spring Creek	G. C. Wild.....	12	154		7.50						7.50
Bear Creek.....	T. J. Graham.....	20	72	40							
Liberty.....	R. H. Hips.....	18	55	60							
Zion.....	A. E. Weldon, Bluff.....	4	58	50							
Cany Fork.....	J. B. Roberts, Marshall.....	15	81	50							
Mount Pleasant.....	J. H. Davis, Marshall.....	77	40					2.00			2.00
Payne's Chapel.....	T. J. Graham.....	6	100								
Piney Grove.....	B. B. Plennmons.....	87	40								
Lusk Chapel.....	T. J. Graham.....	13	132	60	11.00						11.00
French Broad.....	W. N. Martin.....	1	90								
Big Pine.....	B. B. Plennmons.....	11	128	70	8.00						8.00
Hot Springs.....	J. W. Wild, Big Pine.....	54			18.40				5.00		23.40
Meadow Fork.....		63							2.20		2.20

NEW FOUND—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	S. S. Supt. and Post-Office.	Church Members.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Antioch.....	T. J. Graham.....	W. C. Reins, Marshall.....	11	50	40				\$2.63			\$2.63
Laurel Fork.....	J. M. Wild.....		45						1.00			1.00
Turkey Creek.....	T. D. Lanning.....	J. M. Alexander, Leicester.....	34	106	50	\$1.00			2.70			3.70
Highland.....	I. H. Gorenflo.....		25						2.00			2.00
Tweeds Chapel.....	A. B. Rice.....	Harrison Roberts, Banard.....	5	38	50							
James Valley.....	B. B. Plennmons.....		65			12.60			5.00			17.60
Total.....			150	1759	1000	58.50			22.53			81.03

All churches have S. S. Reports of statistics from only eleven schools.

PEE DEE.

Churches.	Pastors.	S. S. Supt. and Post-Office.	Church Members.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Ansonville.....	G. O. Wilhoit.....	J. M. Tyson, Ansonville.....	47	30	7.00	\$6.00	\$7.00	\$2.50	8.00	\$2.00	\$2.21	34.71
Brown Creek.....	T. P. Little.....	A. C. Teal, Wadesboro.....	1	95	35	22.30	15.50	15.00	5.50		3.00	61.30
Cardlidges Creek.....	P. H. Purnell.....	W. H. Covington, Rockingham.....	3	63	97	5.00	3.00	3.00	4.00	1.50	1.50	18.00
Cedar Grove.....	E. C. Snider.....	J. W. Thomas, Polkton.....	3	107	56	3.60	2.00	5.00	11.40		1.50	25.00
Deep Creek.....	R. D. Redfern.....	J. T. Gullledge, White Store.....	5	155	66	12.00	8.00	15.00	12.00	3.00	4.00	57.00
Gun Springs.....	John A. Summey.....	I. R. Moore, Lilesville.....	15	97	47	8.00	5.00	8.00	10.00	2.00	2.00	35.00
Hamlet.....	J. B. Jackson.....	W. L. Criddlebaugh, Hamlet.....	8	124	133	30.00	20.00	20.00	17.17	8.00	2.00	97.17
Hoffman.....	J. H. Austin.....	E. P. Pierce, Hoffman.....	7	44	47	3.00	1.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	11.00
Laurinburg.....	J. H. Williams.....	W. H. Weatherspoon, Laurinburg.....	24	94	106	42.50	24.18	\$2.79	33.92	50.00	29.00	207.39
Lilesville.....	John A. Summey.....	C. L. Frederick, Lilesville.....	8	179	133	22.48	16.00	27.06	25.58	2.50	7.00	105.94
Mill Vernon.....	J. W. Cobb.....	J. B. Bruton, Rockingham.....	18	53	2.00			1.50				3.50
Morven.....	G. H. Church.....	J. F. Thomas, Morven.....	25	107	76	15.00	7.00	10.00	10.00	2.00	2.00	48.50
Mt. Beulah.....	J. A. Summey.....	M. J. Hutchinson, Wadesboro.....	21	108	60	7.50	3.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	2.00	26.00
Polkton.....	G. H. Church.....	J. P. Boyd, Polkton.....	1	56	72	15.00	13.55	13.75	12.00	1.00	2.00	59.30
Pleasant Grove R.....	P. H. Purnell.....	W. L. Campbell, Rockingham.....	66	83	15.00	3.00	2.00	3.00	15.00	1.00	1.00	42.00
Pleasant Grove A.....	G. O. Wilhoit.....		2	49		1.00	3.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	2.45	12.45
Peachland.....	A. D. Griffin, Peachland.....	J. F. Thomas, Polkton.....	87	57	7.00	3.00	2.50	3.00	8.40	1.00	1.00	29.90
Red Hill.....	R. D. Redfern.....		13	120	45	10.00	5.00	9.50	8.00	1.00	2.00	38.50
Rockingham.....	G. O. Wilhoit.....	R. A. Johnson, Rockingham.....	45	286	187	67.90	133.67	50.00	30.00	5.00	5.00	296.57
Rocky River.....	Josiah Crudup.....	D. L. Thompson, Polkton.....	2	58	5.53	4.01	6.63		7.00		1.00	24.17

PIEDMONT.

Rocky Mount.....	A. C. Davis.....	70	24	4.00	5.00	6.00	---	---	---	8.00	3.00	7.50	33.50
Mineral Springs.....	R. D. Redearn.....	2	26	21	1.00	1.00	---	---	---	1.50	---	1.50	5.00
Robedel.....	P. H. Purnell.....	2	64	56	20.00	5.05	11.17	1.00	---	10.00	1.00	3.00	51.22
Sharon.....	J. W. Cobb.....	2	110	---	12.50	5.00	---	---	---	6.00	1.50	1.50	31.50
Steel's Mills.....	P. H. Purnell.....	4	119	---	12.00	7.50	7.50	2.00	---	---	2.00	2.00	31.00
Spring Hill.....	T. G. Wood.....	4	110	75	149.00	66.25	88.50	5.00	---	110.25	13.00	7.50	441.50
Wadesboro.....	T. W. Chambliss.....	31	465	439	210.00	191.00	200.00	10.00	---	100.00	30.00	15.00	750.00
Total.....		228	2924	2056	706.31	554.71	614.41	57.86	---	460.72	135.50	109.66	2,639.17
Asheboro.....													
Buclanan.....	J. D. Bowen.....	2	23	58	9.00	5.43	32.17	1.00	---	2.00	1.00	1.00	51.60
Cabary.....	F. W. Shaw.....	18	---	---	3.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	---	2.00	1.00	1.00	11.00
Cedar Falls.....	D. M. Moore, Reidsville.....	103	72	---	12.00	5.00	6.00	1.00	---	14.00	1.00	1.00	40.00
Central Falls.....	J. M. Harmon, Cedar Falls.....	33	61	---	2.50	1.25	1.25	1.10	---	1.95	2.33	---	9.98
Fairview.....	William Cummings, Reidsville.....	39	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Gibsonville.....	J. W. Fogleman, Gibsonville.....	4	49	57	13.60	5.00	7.50	1.00	---	15.00	2.00	1.00	45.10
GREENSBORO.....		22	99	193	10.00	7.00	5.00	1.00	---	16.10	2.00	3.00	14.10
FIRST.....		79	538	367	270.60	117.30	291.48	14.65	---	276.92	3.75	6.70	980.80
ASHESBORO ST.....	J. L. Spencer, Greensboro.....	11	180	240	64.30	92.00	106.55	30.00	---	80.00	10.75	15.00	398.50
FOREST AVE.....	G. P. Grutchfield, Greensboro.....	16	259	322	152.75	91.93	145.60	1.10	---	182.46	53.80	9.10	638.74
4 NORTH.....	C. H. Cashwell, Greensboro.....	2	28	104	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pomona.....	Miss Ora Howard, Pomona.....	50	33	---	7.57	3.13	6.00	---	---	---	---	---	---
Revolution.....	D. D. Andrews, Greensboro.....	20	125	---	83.81	24.50	31.80	5.12	---	2.90	1.00	1.50	21.20
Walnut St.....	W. D. Lewis, Greensboro.....	25	175	322	38.20	10.00	10.00	1.00	---	20.00	2.00	5.00	172.23
WHITE OAK.....	A. H. Mangum, Greensboro.....	17	169	1414	122.50	187.00	415.62	5.00	---	10.00	4.08	5.00	78.28
HIGH POINT—FIRST.....	A. E. Tate, High Point.....	25	329	225	122.50	187.00	415.62	5.00	---	243.52	20.00	15.00	1,008.64
GREEN ST.....	D. A. Parnell, High Point.....	9	295	321	42.27	26.52	67.56	8.97	---	109.28	5.10	6.35	268.05
Mechanicsville.....	R. C. Charles, High Point.....	2	23	80	3.00	1.00	1.00	---	---	5.06	1.00	---	11.00
Liberty.....	G. R. Ellis, Liberty.....	29	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Maecetonia.....	L. C. Stephenson, Liberty.....	11	57	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Moore's Chapel.....	J. T. Phillips, Franklinsville.....	11	107	125	12.00	14.30	11.66	2.53	---	9.79	3.03	2.37	55.08
Mount Zion.....	F. L. Spoon, Hartshorn.....	8	66	78	8.28	4.45	11.00	---	---	3.55	---	---	29.28
Pleasant Grove.....	H. G. Collins, Randeman.....	2	53	75	10.00	4.00	37.19	1.00	---	67.50	1.00	2.00	122.69
Ramseur.....	J. E. Johnson, Ramseur.....	6	147	246	16.00	6.00	28.00	5.00	---	40.92	5.00	5.00	105.92
RAIDSVILLE.....	J. E. Heinzerling, Reidsville.....	32	330	330	96.22	60.67	189.15	6.00	---	84.00	20.00	15.00	471.04
Rufin.....	J. W. Roberts, Rufin.....	33	29	---	3.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	---	2.50	1.50	1.00	13.00
Sandy Creek.....	J. M. Williams, Liberty.....	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Summerfield.....	J. M. Burton, Summerfield.....	6	92	66	25.00	13.00	12.00	---	---	8.55	3.00	3.00	64.55
Whites Memorial.....	J. M. Allred, Franklinsville.....	2	41	112	5.00	3.00	3.00	1.00	---	2.00	3.00	1.00	16.00
Worthville.....	E. C. Williamson, Worthville.....	29	---	---	5.00	3.00	11.05	1.00	---	5.00	2.00	2.00	27.05
Total.....		292	3429	5064	1,013.00	687.98	1,434.08	89.97	---	1,204.04	147.34	102.02	4,678.43

Pilot Mountain		J. T. Smith		J. W. Redman, Pilot Mountain		2		123		130		4.51		8.23					
Providence	W. H. Wilson	L. W. Marshall, Germantown	53	34	5.00	2.00	53	34	5.00	2.00	5.00	2.00	3.51	2.00	3.51	2.00	12.81	12.71	
Red Bank	T. C. Singleton	E. A. Long, Winston-Salem	67	55	4.00	4.05	67	55	4.00	4.05	4.05	4.05	17.00	17.00	17.00	17.00	30.55	30.55	
Salem	T. H. Jones	W. P. Thompson, Wentworth	23	143	137	1.33	1.33	23	143	137	1.33	1.33	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	11.34	11.34	
Shiloh	S. J. Becker	L. W. Clark, Spray	36	153	106	15.00	5.00	36	153	106	15.00	5.00	13.00	4.30	2.50	4.30	54.80	54.80	
Spray	W. H. Wilson	W. A. Sullivan, Pinnacle	26	383	109	50.50	25.20	26	383	109	50.50	25.20	31.32	10.00	2.05	31.32	144.07	144.07	
Shiloh	J. W. Simmons	J. W. Clifton, Mt. Airy	13	84	80	20.00	7.24	13	84	80	20.00	7.24	8.88	5.00	3.55	8.88	69.67	69.67	
Sulphur Springs	T. C. Keaton	T. J. Parks, Winston-Salem	52	72	2.00	2.00	52	72	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.50	1.00	2.50	6.50	6.50	6.50	
Stoneville	A. L. Betts	W. H. Grogan, Stoneville	20	146	110	28.35	8.90	20	146	110	28.35	8.90	11.36	1.46	1.65	11.36	62.66	62.66	
Union Hill	O. J. Martin	I. O. Hart, Clemmons	1	76	84	21.93	8.35	1	76	84	21.93	8.35	12.81	2.69	6.82	12.81	78.05	78.05	
Walnut Cove	J. A. Joyce	J. G. Shelton, Walnut Cove	11	64	81	2.00	.70	11	64	81	2.00	.70	1.00	1.00	1.00	4.70	4.70	4.70	
Wilmington	W. H. Wilson	D. S. Rothrock, Winston-Salem	70	43	21.81	21.81	70	43	21.81	21.81	21.81	21.81	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	
Wilmington	O. A. Keller	J. W. Marshall, Walkertown	3	150	218	40.00	14.97	3	150	218	40.00	14.97	33.95	10.00	5.00	33.95	123.92	123.92	
Westfield	H. A. Brown	R. K. Simmons, Westfield	46	66	6.00	2.37	46	66	6.00	2.37	6.00	2.37	7.50	7.50	7.50	15.87	15.87	15.87	
WINSTON—FRUIT	G. T. Lumpkin	Dr. W. J. Conrad, Winston-Salem	10	128	67	7.20	3.00	10	128	67	7.20	3.00	8.00	8.00	8.00	21.20	21.20	21.20	
WINSTON—BROAD ST	T. C. Singleton	J. A. Madry, Winston-Salem	44	535	427	250.00	201.85	44	535	427	250.00	201.85	357.89	27.00	13.00	357.89	1,044.51	1,044.51	
WINSTON—North		J. A. Naylor, Winston-Salem	40	324	370	103.00	94.98	40	324	370	103.00	94.98	324.61	10.00	10.55	324.61	616.24	616.24	
			51	132				51	132										
Total			540	5864	5027	1,129.46	592.09	540	5864	5027	1,129.46	592.09	1,094.90	127.83	55.87	1,094.90	4,245.21	4,245.21	

RALPHIGH.

Apex	L. M. Hobbs	189	149	149, 28	89, 46	59, 12	17, 87	90, 00	11, 64	11, 33	428, 70
Bethlehem	C. H. Norris	9	81	94	11, 25	6, 00	5, 78	2, 77	5, 10	1, 00	33, 60
CAROLING	D. A. Anders, Raleigh, 2	8	143	133	3, 30	5, 00	2, 00	3, 00	11, 70	1, 00	27, 00
Cannon Grove	R. E. Atkins	30	130		3, 30	5, 00	2, 25	2, 25	2, 75	2, 25	4, 50
Cary	W. R. Beach	2	133	180	65, 33	39, 60	67, 50	15, 00	43, 70	10, 00	13, 21
Collins Grove	H. N. Blanchard	7	112	112	6, 23	5, 97	7, 79		4, 94	2, 72	254, 33
EVANES	R. E. Atkins	55	116		4, 00	4, 00	7, 96		4, 00		28, 89
EVANGEL	P. G. Elson	15	111	77						2, 50	22, 46
FAYETTEVILLE ST	J. E. Cooke	6	197	205	119, 23	20, 00	64, 75	5, 00	88, 50	10, 00	317, 45
Fuquay Springs	W. R. Beach	4	105	111	15, 00	9, 00	9, 00	5, 00	21, 32	3, 00	65, 32
Gartner	J. M. Hilliard		56	57	10, 00	5, 00	10, 00				25, 60
Green Level	W. S. Obye	21	258	248	30, 80	54, 24	85, 80	5, 00	142, 63	10, 00	337, 75
Good Hope	L. L. Hudson		121	112	16, 50	18, 26	14, 25		20, 00		69, 01
Hollyhock	A. A. Phipps	9	241	125	26, 49	12, 53	15, 25	5, 00	30, 78		95, 05
Holly Springs	J. A. Campbell	8	192	188	65, 86	37, 21	81, 45	10, 15	31, 85	5, 00	247, 82
Inwood	J. S. Farmer	14	104	84	20, 10	15, 30	20, 43		25, 64	6, 00	91, 47
Knights' Chapel	L. L. Hudson	5	104	137	40, 00	10, 00	10, 00	2, 00	10, 00	2, 00	46, 50
Leesville	J. S. Farmer	89	81		17, 35	14, 85	13, 43	1, 00	25, 00	2, 00	75, 98
McCutters	W. E. Chapman, Raleigh, 6	5	52	68	2, 00	2, 00	3, 00		5, 00		20, 00
Morrisville	A. S. Morgan, McCutters	1	143	112	2, 00	2, 00	3, 00		5, 00	1, 50	37, 90
	W. L. Page, Morrisville				2, 00	2, 25	6, 75		25, 00		

RALEIGH—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	S. S. Supt. and Post-Office.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday school Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Mt. Hermon.....	R. S. Stephenson.....	W. L. King, Morrisville.....	4	105	83	\$16.11	\$13.13	\$16.80	\$1.50	\$11.72	\$1.00	\$4.16	\$64.42
Mt. Olivet.....	R. E. Atkins.....	Q. V. Woodell, Method.....	1	65	67	5.00	5.00	3.50	1.00	6.00	2.00	3.00	25.50
Mt. Zion.....	C. C. Wheeler.....	O. Z. Ellen, Cary, 1.....	2	47	55	7.00	6.00	5.00	2.00	9.00	2.00	2.00	33.00
Pilot.....			8	62	166								
Pleasant Grove.....	R. E. Clark.....		2	47		1.99	2.11	4.75		6.15			15.00
Reedy Creek.....	Worley Creech.....	C. A. Warren, Cary, 1.....	4	75	66	3.75	3.75			3.75		3.75	15.00
Salem.....	R. S. Stephenson.....	A. D. Upchurch, Apex.....	9	209	143	15.00	18.00	20.00	2.00	25.75	2.00	2.50	85.25
Shady Grove.....	L. M. Hobbs.....	C. S. Wilson, New Hill.....	2	87	88	48.77	33.66	52.96	6.23	22.29	6.84	7.20	177.75
Swift Creek.....	C. H. Norris.....	J. E. Massey, Raleigh, 4.....	11	153	81	9.55	10.85	16.41	6.00	12.00	3.60	5.00	63.41
Sorrell's Grove.....	R. E. Atkins.....	J. D. Marcom, Morrisville.....		51	45	1.00	3.00	2.00	2.00	3.00		1.00	12.00
TABERNACLE.....	A. J. Moncrief.....	N. B. Broughton, Raleigh.....	34	978	1262	305.20	232.22	600.10	50.00	14.12	75.00	25.00	1,301.64
Zebulon.....	W. R. Beach.....	R. B. Nichols, Zebulon.....	6	146	208	15.00	9.50	14.50		11.50	5.00	5.00	60.50
Total.....			197	4561	4681	1,010.56	688.99	1,220.75	142.77	715.08	165.08	141.39	4,075.62

ROANOKE.

ARLINGTON ST.....	W. G. Hall.....	B. H. Howle, Rocky Mt.....	26	140	150	50.00	4.50	4.45	1.93	24.00			84.88
Aurora.....	Jesse McCarter.....			116		7.50	2.25	1.71		12.00			23.46
Battleboro.....	J. L. Rogers.....	R. E. Shearin, Battleboro.....		48	39	22.15	2.05	1.56		6.68	1.00		56.90
Bethel.....	E. C. Andrews.....		4	32		15.00				10.00			25.00
Cedar Branch.....	A. Corey.....	J. F. Martin, Jamesville.....	12	80	93	5.00				3.00			8.00
Conococtary.....			9	56		23.33		1.25		2.06	3.37	1.00	31.01
Conoho.....	T. J. Crisp.....		54			20.00				4.00			24.00
Dawsons.....		O. C. Stallings, Enfield.....	4	94	88	24.49	7.15	14.18		2.00	5.00		52.82
Eagles.....	Jesse McCarter.....	E. M. Lovelace, Macesfield.....	3	64	45	38.00	5.00	7.08		21.85	1.50	3.75	77.18
Ebenezer.....	J. L. Rogers.....	E. J. Hurdle, Tarboro.....	5	36	48	16.16	1.16	7.50		9.97			42.29
Elm City.....	J. M. Bennett.....	J. A. Bridges, Elm City.....	13	102	152	60.00				2.09			62.09
Elm Grove.....	J. E. Hocutt.....	J. E. Abernathy, Nashville.....	5	167	69	5.00				3.00			8.00
Enfield.....	C. G. Lowe.....	Highsmith, Enfield.....	22	142	144	27.00	2.87	7.66		23.91			61.44
Everetts.....	T. L. Vernon.....	L. Dew, Everetts.....	1	24	18	13.76				2.50			18.26
Fishing Creek.....	J. L. Rogers.....	G. D. Ward, Niek.....	2	85	40	24.42	2.09	4.50		3.10	2.10	2.05	38.26

Fountain.	N. H. Shepherd.	8	30	4.40	2.81	1.75	1.96	1.35	20.57
Greensmane.	J. L. Rogers.	24	63	27.45	1.60	3.30	27.35	1.50	61.20
GREENVILLE.	O. L. Pittman, Whitakers.	5	178	122.30	42.10	56.00	128.24	5.00	348.64
Halfax.	A. G. Wilcox.	18	38	17.80	3.60	2.70	23.71	5.00	38.90
Hamilton.	P. L. Salisbury, Hardison.	35	51	15.00	2.70	2.00	35.03	2.50	44.11
Hickory.	T. E. Powell, Whitakers.	6	87	65.12	4.54	12.25	17.66	3.95	119.50
Hobgood.	R. H. Norwood, Hobgood.	13	44	13.66	2.80	7.50	17.66	3.95	47.66
Macedonia.	T. E. Hocutt.	1	105	13.40	1.30	2.15	3.07	2.15	19.77
Mildred.	W. E. Joyner, Nashville.	33	33	13.00	1.30	2.15	82.00	2.15	17.15
Nashville.	L. T. Vaughan, Nashville.	11	59	22.15	23.15	22.15	82.00	2.15	190.65
New Hope.	G. R. Dew, Wilson.	7	110	29.50	5.00	5.00	180.00	3.00	34.50
North Rocky Mount.	W. A. Taylor, Rocky Mt.	12	172	197.50	60.00	45.00	180.00	3.00	485.50
Oak Level.	J. A. Daughtridge, Nashville.	66	119	20.00	2.15	3.45	16.00	2.85	44.45
Oregon.	Mrs. Clara Springer, South Creek.	16	41	11.00	2.25	4.25	4.55	5.50	22.05
Pactolus.	G. W. Boyd, Pinetown.	1	16	7.25	3.00	2.50	5.50	3.00	12.75
Pinetown.	G. W. Boyd, Pinetown.	22	51	3.00	2.50	3.00	12.00	3.00	3.00
Piney Grove.	G. L. Stone, Nashville.	9	176	16.65	7.50	3.00	1.50	3.60	2.50
Pleasant Grove.	W. R. White, Plymouth.	3	90	25.00	3.00	3.00	18.00	3.00	32.25
Plymouth.	W. H. Faulkner, Rock Mt.	11	129	48.29	3.72	4.58	62.79	1.09	49.00
Red Oak.	G. J. Dowell.	1	14	5.00	5.00	5.00	2.80	1.09	125.47
Ruddicks Grove.	W. B. Allen, Robersonville.	3	40	25.00	2.00	2.00	12.00	2.80	7.80
Robersonville.	W. R. Lancaster, Rocky Mt.	30	410	370.71	143.00	148.30	431.81	18.30	41.00
Rocky Mount.	A. C. Laverman, Scotland Neck.	43	458	1,044.81	624.46	454.44	1,012.36	84.50	1,136.15
SCOTLAND NECK.	J. W. Robins, Sharpsburg.	25	56	17.00	1.00	1.00	13.00	84.50	3,321.57
Sharpsburg.	A. J. Parker, Speed.	31	20	15.00	1.00	1.00	3.40	1.00	30.50
Speed.	A. B. Harrell, Spring Hope.	7	100	43.65	4.00	4.00	49.85	1.00	22.40
Spring Hope.	J. L. Simmons, Spring Hope.	2	30	11.05	1.00	1.00	1.80	1.00	100.50
Stanhope.	A. F. Windham, Stantonburg.	8	78	135.52	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.80	14.70
Stantonburg.	S. J. F. Ellen, Rocky Mount.	14	173	128	11.45	36.30	40.00	2.50	8.00
Stoney Creek.	C. G. Lowe.	2	106	84.00	7.60	15.00	95.30	2.40	231.08
TARBORO.	W. D. Dickens, Tillery.	21	31	24.61	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.40	206.50
Tillery.	S. P. Willis, Washington.	27	161	72.70	20.35	14.72	138.00	2.00	24.61
WASHINGTON.	B. A. Strickland, Whitakers.	4	19	22.17	2.62	2.00	1.65	2.00	245.77
Whitakers.	S. A. Newell, Williamston.	7	95	61.25	64.22	36.45	88.83	5.00	29.15
WILKINSON.	B. A. Pope, Weldon.	1	143	245.40	161.55	111.25	151.69	30.00	255.75
Wilson.	B. A. Pope, Weldon.	1	143	245.40	161.55	111.25	151.69	30.00	750.43
WELDON.	B. A. Pope, Weldon.	1	143	245.40	161.55	111.25	151.69	30.00	750.43
Total.		347	4707	3,250.85	1234.65	1,057.20	2791.66	176.33	8,717.89

ROBESON.

Churches.	Pastors.	S. S. Supt. and Post-Office.					Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Antioch	K. Barnes	A. E. Israel, Lumberton	12	247	82	\$9.65	\$9.40	\$11.06					\$10.23	\$40.00		\$40.34
Asphole	D. P. Bridgers	C. B. Thompson, Fairmont	19	355	246	231.45	160.00	175.00					87.71	\$10.00		710.16
Back Swamp	R. P. Bridgers	G. L. Thompson, Lumberton	3	188	134	66.00	32.65	36.78					41.00	7.64	1.62	188.69
Bear Swamp	R. E. Peeler	A. L. Hayes, Marietta	8	323	106	109.50	45.55	55.42					52.71	1.02	12.00	282.20
Berea	J. A. Smith	Warren Cane, Pembroke	4	25	46	29.09	22.14	23.88						1.13		79.24
Bethany	F. A. Prevatt	J. C. Prevatt, Lumberton	1	26	32	1.00	1.00	1.00					1.00	1.00	1.00	6.00
Beulah	I. M. Fleming	L. F. Martin, Norment	5	77	55	8.25	7.88	5.66					11.98	1.90		36.67
Big Branch	I. P. Hedgpeth	E. C. Nye, Orrum	24	292	198	140.21	72.56	133.24					72.94	42.95	9.93	477.83
Bloomington	R. A. Hedgpeth	N. S. Barnes, Proctorville	7	125	128	23.07	11.93	12.47					11.00	8.41	1.50	77.42
Cedar Grove			30													
Centerville	R. A. Hedgpeth	Isham Lamb, Lumberton	4	127	86	9.27	5.93	7.21					4.00	22.18	2.25	53.84
Clydeville	R. A. Hedgpeth	E. N. Prevatt, Lumberton	47	83		23.50	62.23	17.35					6.78	1.85		111.71
East Lumberton	J. M. Fleming	Frank Gough, Lumberton	29	193	463	15.90	18.38	38.87					71.67	1.21	3.26	151.29
Ephesus	J. W. Cobb	J. L. Raekley, Raeford	5	99	57	5.40	3.55	10.34					5.90	3.39		5.56
Great Marsh	R. E. Sentelle	B. H. Johnson, St. Paul	17	213	135	33.55	20.95	69.42					62.25	10.00	5.00	297.72
Hebron	J. D. Humphrey	J. D. Doares, Maxton	2	48	57	2.00	1.00	1.50					1.57		1.50	7.57
Hog Swamp	R. A. Hedgpeth	S. F. Britt, Kingsdale	3	112	82	4.43	4.28	3.66						3.97		16.34
Long Branch	I. P. Hedgpeth	W. L. Thompson, Lumberton	17	211	175	27.84	29.75	29.92					19.82	6.52	1.22	116.47
LUMBER BRIDGE	E. J. Harrell	G. R. Thaggard, Lumber Bridge	16	252	242	110.00	65.00	200.00					54.00	5.56	10.00	451.02
LUMBERTON	C. H. Durham	R. D. Caldwell, Lumberton	21	299	444	199.83	332.38	400.19					942.84	62.64	41.00	2,003.98
Marlow	A. A. McClelland	J. B. Weatherly, Maxton	6	122	135	66.59	51.16	140.78					66.46		22.06	347.05
Mt. Elm	M. A. Stephens	J. Z. Stone, Orrum	1	263	107	47.50	29.59	22.80					73.00	2.03	4.34	184.35
Mt. Moriah	R. N. Cashwell	R. A. McLean, Maxton	13	63	57	10.00	5.00	5.00					3.50			25.50
Mt. Zion	W. S. Ballard	A. B. Hayes, Rowland	10	114	56	11.50	7.50	10.00					12.11	5.00	5.50	58.21
Oakdale	R. E. Peeler	T. J. Morgan, Marietta	7	96	47	5.00	4.50	5.00					2.00			20.60
Oak Grove	T. J. Baker	Alfred Britt, Buie	6	61	44	5.01	2.76	1.40					3.93	1.30		14.40
Oakton	K. Barnes	A. Atkinson, Fairmont	3	96	63	22.00	14.00	24.00					17.00	3.08	2.00	84.08
Parkton	W. S. Ballard	S. J. Cobb, Parkton	13	145		41.02	24.10	40.84					27.51	10.00	3.26	148.83
Pembroke	F. A. Prevatt	A. Chavers, Pembroke	1	50	34	2.60	1.00	1.00					5.11			10.70
Pleasant Hill	W. S. Ballard	Wells Bowers, Hamer, S. C.	2	114	72	19.25	4.48	2.80						3.00		29.53
Pleasant Grove	W. S. Ballard	J. E. Phillips, Rowland	6	110	36	11.00	10.59	6.50					10.00	3.00	3.00	48.09
Pleasant Hope	D. P. Bridgers	R. R. Edwards, Fairmont	6	60	46	15.00	8.52	15.00					8.00	2.50	2.00	52.02
Raft Swamp	J. M. Fleming	J. C. Baxley, Buie	206	81		38.09	30.87	32.79					44.50	3.40	4.57	182.80
Raeford	D. B. Humphrey	A. D. Kelly, Raeford	12	88	100	30.00	23.66	36.40					68.31	5.58	2.60	169.14

Rayham	D. P. Bridges	3	94	67	15.00	10.00	15.00	2.00	15.00	5.00	5.00	67.00
Red Springs	A. A. McClellan	7	119	90	90.98	69.90	128.49	---	80.24	---	---	391.28
Rennett	J. W. Cobb	---	65	30	4.35	5.00	10.00	1.00	---	1.00	---	24.05
Rowland	W. S. Ballard	2	73	56	30.08	18.00	20.49	2.50	15.00	10.00	4.00	99.99
Rozaers	M. J. Barker	8	63	76	5.89	10.00	25.00	12.00	10.00	---	5.00	67.89
Saddle Tree	I. P. Hedgpeeth	---	96	117	65.00	36.74	75.00	3.00	17.50	15.00	6.00	218.24
Singletary's N Roads	E. O. Johnson	2	72	94	5.59	2.30	4.37	.75	1.50	1.63	---	16.14
Spring Hill	R. A. Hedgpeeth	15	160	128	28.99	17.29	30.24	---	50.00	9.47	---	135.99
Stenryna	R. E. Sentelle	3	75	126	27.30	15.00	36.40	1.72	2.89	8.55	4.34	96.20
Ten Mile	R. E. Sentelle	10	144	96	15.69	5.42	7.90	---	14.56	4.26	---	47.83
Tolarsville	J. M. Gibbs	3	40	44	3.42	1.62	2.20	1.00	7.82	---	---	15.06
White Pond	F. A. Prevatt	59	35	5	5.00	2.80	6.89	1.00	5.00	1.00	2.00	23.69
Zion's Hill	E. O. Johnson	35	25	4	4.08	2.38	3.52	.60	---	.42	---	11.00
Zions Tabernacle	J. F. Blackwell, Howellsville	5	164	56	5.31	2.47	2.06	.28	2.60	.31	---	13.03
Lumber Bridge Br. S.	D. B. Lancaster, Lumber Bridge	---	67	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ashpole, Br. S.	E. M. Smith, Farmont	---	105	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. Lumberton, Br. S.	J. B. Barnes, Lumberton	---	59	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
E. Lumberton, Br. S.	Andrew Huggins, Lumberton	---	187	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Total		328	6128	5397	1,681.18	131321	1,904.93	138.25	2,025.64	373.27	204.31	7,700.79

SANDY CREEK.

Aberdeen	E. D. Poe	J. A. Bryant, Aberdeen	46	28.12	16.11	17.07	44.25	21.00	5.40	131.95
Antioch	G. W. Harmon	A. D. Coggin, Bear Creek	2 30	2.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	2.00	1.95	7.95
Bear Creek	J. L. Smith	D. E. Murchison, Gulf	8 190	82	6.00	4.00	1.00	2.50	3.73	33.75
Bethany	J. R. Edwards	C. G. Sullivan, Carthage	5 95	90	16.03	15.65	31.69	18.77	3.62	90.49
Bethlehem		M. E. Seawell, High Falls	252	57	5.00	5.00	5.00	10.00	2.13	32.38
Beulah	W. H. H. Lawhon	J. E. Spencer, Coles Store	13 21	73			2.50			2.50
Bisbee	W. M. Bostick	C. C. Yates, Cameron	124		1.00	1.20	1.00	7.65		10.85
Brush Creek	F. D. King	Chas. O. Manor, Carthage	11 109	104	12.09	13.75	13.40	28.21	2.10	69.46
Cameron	C. L. Dowell	J. H. Henley, Sanford, R. 1	4 101	70	49.49	48.41	41.51	100.84	6.75	258.99
Carthage	W. L. Dowell	Effie Brown, Coleridge	2 112	128	40.00	30.00	45.00	68.19	16.00	214.19
Cool Springs	Cool Springs		5 98	69	10.00	5.00	5.00	15.00	1.00	38.00
Deep River	L. P. Soots		4 32	56	1.00	1.00	1.00			4.50
Eagle Springs			29 31					1.50		
Emmaus	L. R. Dixon	B. E. Moody, Pittsboro, R. 2	3 134	82	4.40	3.05	10.20	15.69	2.30	35.64
Ephebus	F. D. King	P. A. Fisher, Carthage, R. 2	7 46	43	3.00	4.00	1.00	2.00	1.14	21.14
Fall Creek	J. L. Smith	G. C. Phillips, Bear Creek, R. 1	46 306	107	7.50	7.50	8.00	12.00	1.50	40.61
Flat Springs	J. W. Little	A. C. Bridges, Moncure	24 57		5.54		2.22	15.94		23.70
Flint Hill			24 51							
Fork Creek										
Friendship			48							
Fruen Springs	R. B. Lineberry	C. E. Lasater, Moncure, R. F. D	2 157	64	10.02	5.50	10.50	14.38	4.50	49.50
							1.35		3.25	

SANDY CREEK—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	S. S. Supt. and Post Office.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Hickory Mt.	L. R. Dixon	E. V. Straughan, Silk Hope	6	108	82	\$5.10	\$4.00	\$5.16		\$25.00		\$1.20	\$40.46
Jonesboro	F. D. King	W. W. Moore, Jonesboro	14	176	163	40.00	47.07	77.50	83.55	\$2.81	\$8.00	2.46	231.39
Loves Creek		H. A. Teague, Siler City, R. 1	2	191	57	15.90	10.00	25.00	1.00	25.00		3.20	83.10
Mays Chapel	L. R. Dixon	N. A. Gilmore, Stork		54	35	9.00	8.00	12.00		25.00	1.00		55.00
Mechanic's Hill		Geo. Moore, Spies, R. 1	2	69	37	1.50		3.00		2.00			6.20
Mineral Springs	O. B. Mitchell	Dr. O. B. Stroud, Ore Hill		74	46	11.00	8.00	15.00	2.00	19.53	3.00		58.53
Moon's Chapel	J. W. Little	H. H. Jordan, Jordan	8	61	34	4.00	4.00	4.00	1.00	10.00	2.00		25.00
Mt. Olive	R. B. Lineberry	R. F. Andrews, Maundale	7	166	111	18.05	8.00	14.70	3.00	18.00	6.00	2.00	69.75
Mt. Pleasant		C. L. Kivett, Liberty	2	46	3			2.50		1.25		1.50	4.25
New Salem	R. B. Lineberry	J. T. Ellington, Bynum, R. 1	2	58	43	3.83	3.29	3.75	1.00	4.25	2.00	1.75	19.57
PINE BLUFF			2	14									
Pine Grove	W. H. Strickland		1	39		1.00				4.00			5.00
Pittsboro	R. B. Lineberry	J. L. Griffin, Pittsboro		59	48	47.82	79.30	52.92	2.00	42.39	8.60	5.00	238.03
Rives Chapel	L. R. Dixon	W. V. Check, Rives Chapel	6	121	85	5.50	3.85	6.00	1.00	10.00	.80	2.15	29.30
Rock Springs	O. B. Mitchell	Norman Phillips, Pittsboro		57	68	5.20	6.00	8.80	1.00	8.37	2.00		31.37
Rocky River	L. R. Dixon	W. C. Teague, Siler City	11	110	45	8.00	5.00	10.00	1.00	23.14	2.00	2.45	52.00
Sandy Branch	L. R. Dixon	G. W. Burke, Bear Creek	20	189	107	10.00	6.00	18.00	1.00	15.16	3.00	3.00	56.25
Sandy Creek	G. W. Harmon	Millard Frazier, Staley, R. 1	2	46	63		1.00	1.25		3.00		1.00	6.34
SANFORD	J. R. Edwards	J. R. Edwards, Sanford	10	165	208	53.75	41.48	66.10		47.52			208.85
Siler City	R. H. Dixon	R. H. Dixon, Siler City	1	121	157	29.35	24.00	65.41		30.00			138.76
Staley	C. P. Fox, Staley	C. P. Fox, Staley		9	56	2.00	1.50	2.00	1.00	6.71	1.34	2.31	16.88
SOUTHERN PINES	John Lewis	S. B. Richardson, So. Pines		22	43	25.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	20.99			61.49
Tyson's Creek	F. D. King	L. Moon, Harpers X Roads	17	86	109	18.38	10.86	13.71	6.20	22.38	2.00	1.51	75.04
Union Grove	J. L. Smith	D. W. Reader, Steeds, R. 1	14	160	72	3.00	1.00	3.00		6.00	1.00		14.00
Totals.			239	4269	2878	518.18	438.63	614.89	51.60	802.17	110.84	68.33	2,604.64

SANDY RUN.*

Bethel	B. M. Hamrick	G. B. Pruett, Ellenboro	9	219	125	17.00	8.20	9.60		20.64		3.00	58.44
Bethany	J. M. Goode	O. Morrow, Rutherfordton		58	40	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.00			4.00
Big Springs	A. C. Irvin	C. Price, Hollis	14	202	65	8.00	7.00	6.00	1.00	10.00		3.00	35.00

*Financial tables of 1908.

Cane Creek	B. B. Harris	Jas. Walker, Union Mills.	71	36	.50	.50	.53	5.00	.50	2.00
Camp Creek	E. J. Bonner	E. J. Bally, Gaffney, S. C.	186	59	1.00	1.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	9.00
Cherokee	B. M. Bridges	S. J. Hammett, Gaffney, S. C.	139	59	7.00	4.00	4.65	6.90	1.00	23.55
Clifside	C. W. Payseur	W. G. Packard, Clifside	22	292	25.00	20.50	26.00	25.00	3.00	106.50
Concord	A. C. Irvin	J. W. Duncum, Bostie	10	269	72	35.00	10.00	10.00	3.00	68.00
Caroleen	J. M. Hamrick	A. L. Stuart, Caroleen	13	255	417	100.00	80.00	100.00	3.00	383.00
Fairview	H. D. Harrill	W. R. McDuffee, Golden	99	57	2.00	2.00	3.00	2.50	1.00	10.50
First Road	H. D. Harrill	W. S. Tate, Forest City	7	214	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	1.00	11.00
Floyd's Creek	Z. D. Harrill	J. C. Seruzes, Forest City	31	228	89	10.00	10.00	16.50	3.00	51.50
Forest City	Z. D. Adams	E. Jackson, Columbus	19	272	175	75.00	50.00	47.00	1.00	248.00
Green's Creek	B. P. Jackson	T. W. Arledge, Henrietta	13	130	65	.75	3.00	3.00	3.75	3.75
Green River	T. C. Harris	J. P. Dobbins, Mooresboro	1	128	51	5.00	1.00	7.47	3.00	16.47
Goodes Creek	C. M. Teal	M. A. Walden, Henrietta	30	50	30	1.00	1.00	93.67	2.00	2.00
Henrietta	J. M. Hamrick	W. B. Moore, Henrietta	21	300	454	65.67	70.63	64.05	10.00	294.02
High Shoal	J. M. Hamrick	H. Cole, Ruthertfordton	11	384	87	30.00	30.00	30.00	2.00	120.00
Holly Springs	C. M. Teal	B. M. Ellis, Gaffney, S. C.	1	106	77	2.50	3.00	2.00	2.00	11.50
Lavonia	A. J. Bonner	Eh. Hoyt, Bostie	1	52	72	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.00	7.50
Mt. Harmony	T. J. Moss	M. H. Dobbins, Bostie	1	144	55	3.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	11.00
Mt. Lebanon	Z. D. Harrill	O. A. Hamrick, Forest City	6	85	66	5.00	2.00	7.00	2.00	19.00
Mt. Olivet	H. D. Harrill	J. R. Matheny, Ellenboro	1	96	66	4.00	4.00	3.00	1.50	15.50
Mt. Pleasant C.	B. M. Bridges	G. C. Hamrick, Forest City	11	284	150	14.00	13.00	23.00	4.00	68.00
Mt. Pleasant, R.	C. M. Teal	L. B. Seruzes, Gaffney, S. C.	8	103	108	12.00	10.00	11.00	1.35	54.35
Mt. Zion	W. M. Gold	H. F. Turner, Ellenboro	19	99	111	3.00	3.00	5.00	.50	1.00
Prospect	Z. D. Harrill	J. M. Lewis, Ruthertfordton	21	426	161	14.00	10.00	21.50	2.00	14.00
Sandy Run	R. H. Herring	J. T. Ruppe, Ruthertfordton	2	87	80	15.00	10.00	10.00	5.00	59.50
Southern	F. M. Freeman	J. W. Pope, Bostie	10	55	29	1.50	1.50	1.50	3.00	52.00
Silver Creek	B. M. Hamrick	M. D. Strickland, Fingerville	49	216	135	3.95	2.85	6.97	1.50	6.00
Slidoh	B. M. Harris	C. F. Walker, Bostie	44	58	1.00	.50	5.00	1.00	.50	13.77
Sandy Level	R. J. Tate		1	130	67	5.00	6.00	7.00	2.00	3.00
Sandy Springs	Z. D. Harrill		10	291	100	11.00	4.00	4.00	2.00	8.00
Walls			312	5884	3575	474.67	365.50	449.29	61.35	30.00
Total										1,818.85

SOUTH FORK, 1908.

Alexis	J. A. Hoyle	C. A. Lineberger, Alexis	5	58	90	5.00	2.00	3.00	3.00	13.00
Amity	W. B. McClure	J. A. Leeper, Belmont	28	54	54	1.00	1.00	4.00	2.66	8.66
Belmont	D. M. Austin	C. L. Blackwood, Henry	6	85	56	10.00	4.00	30.50	3.40	47.50
Beulah	L. A. Bangle		17	109	2.00	2.00	1.40		5.50	3.40
Bedell			70			5.50	10.00	6.00	1.00	21.00
Bruington	J. T. Newton	D. F. Hoavis, Stanley	8	64	57	4.00	6.00	1.00	.50	7.90
Cedar Grove		R. P. Harner, Henry	1	18	117	6.00	2.00	2.00		16.29
Corinth	C. A. Caldwell		23	135	117	9.79	2.00			

SOUTH FORK—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	S. S. Supt. and Post-Office.							Total.				
		Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.	
Catawba	C. M. Robinson		46		\$12.10				\$1.84			\$13.94	
Dallas	J. L. Vipperman	22	98	77	50.00				5.00	\$15.00		70.00	
E. Gastonia	J. A. Bangle	67	314	188	30.00	\$5.00	\$49.81		26.77	10.00		91.58	
Faith	L. A. Bangle	5	25		5.00		1.11					6.11	
Gastonia, First	W. H. Redfish	8	392	254	392.34	166.95	507.47	\$11.28	293.91	25.00	\$82.41	1,399.36	
Hebron	L. A. Bangle	15	81	31	4.25				146.36			4.25	
Hickory, First	T. H. Roberts, Mountain Island	6	282	207	184.50	80.35	166.25	10.50			5.75	599.46	
Hickory Grove	W. L. Boartrigh, Hickory	12	177	78	15.00	5.00	15.00		11.15			46.15	
High Shoals	Labe Abernathy, McAdenville	48	100	94	6.34		2.50		2.10			10.94	
Kids Chapel	L. W. Harligrove, High Shoals	2	110	61	30.57	4.25	12.83		22.40	2.67	1.16	73.88	
Leonards Fork	W. S. Kid, Denver		63	23	14.00		4.00		2.00			20.00	
Lincolnton	T. J. Hoover, Crouse	24	225	187	111.89	24.74	43.27		52.54	5.15	5.40	242.99	
Long Creek	J. O. Allen, Lincolnton	25	164	41	15.00				2.00			15.00	
Long Shoals	A. R. Holland, Dallas	2	54	84	3.00	1.80	2.00					10.80	
Lowell	Jas. Williams, Long Shoals	9	140	140	11.90	5.95	11.65		14.05			43.55	
Lucia	W. F. Huggins, Lowell	9	47		10.25							10.25	
Loray	C. L. Chandler, Stanley	11	69	171	12.12		2.75		4.25			19.12	
Loving's Chapel	J. A. Hewitt, Laureaton	10	48	7	2.35		2.30					4.65	
Macedonia	H. Laney, Maiden	22	137	88	3.00	12.11			4.00			23.11	
Maiden	E. S. Whisonant, Maiden	15	203	212	21.85		14.21		10.00			45.06	
McAdenville	M. A. Harwell, McAdenville	15	203	212	30.00	2.00			10.00			40.00	
Mtn. Grove	J. H. Vipperman	6	96	45	14.14		2.50		1.77		.54	20.92	
Mtn. Holly	J. D. Howe, Mtn. Holly	19	109	86	10.00	2.00	10.70		2.75			23.45	
Mtn. Ruhama	M. C. Laney, Maiden	8	246	83	5.00		2.40		2.10			16.50	
Mtn. View	W. E. Clark, Maiden	5	123	140	48.15	1.50	2.50		53.97			106.12	
Newton	J. F. Hawkins, Newton	15	185	157	64.00	11.00	15.00		30.00		2.00	122.00	
Olivet	J. T. Erwin, Catawba	9	52	60	8.00	1.02			1.25			10.27	
Piney Grove	W. J. Barker, Newton	1	27				.80		.80			1.60	
Providence, 1st	Marion Hoffman, Henry	16	68	39	10.61	1.61	3.00		3.00			18.22	
Providence, 2d	J. A. Rector			48		6.00	6.00		5.00			17.00	
Reepsville	L. A. Bangle	3	79	80									
River View	C. F. Felnet	13	146	132	6.00	5.38	6.00					17.38	
Sandy Plains	C. E. Beaver	10	145	68	13.25	3.75	3.75		53.93		4.00	78.68	

Startown.....	R. D. Carroll.....	96	12.00	2.25	2.50	16.75
Thessalonica.....	C. A. Caldwell.....	19	9.92	1.00	1.13	14.30
Salem.....		50	5.00	3.00	4.00	12.00
Warlick's Chapel.....		6	4.00	1.00	3.00	8.00
W. Hickory.....	R. M. Perry, Connelly Springs.....	117	5.00	1.52	3.52	12.90
Brookford.....	C. O. Deat, Hickory.....	9				
Mt. Zion.....		42				
Sharon.....						
Webbs Chapel.....						
Total.....		542	4967.3886	1,194.82	356.92	3,434.55

SOUTH RIVER.

Antioch.....	M. W. Naylor.....	18	34	7.39	1.71	2.24	11.34
Autryville.....	W. J. Jones.....	8	87	14.00	12.50	1.70	40.20
Baptist Chapel.....	G. A. Bain.....	8	239	34.60	6.30	35.00	65.60
Beulah.....	R. Honeycutt.....	1	48	8.00		1.20	8.50
Browns.....	T. J. Hood.....	4	47	3.83		.50	3.83
Canaan.....	G. A. Bain.....	6	47	4.15	.95		6.04
Center.....	G. A. Bain.....	8	92	10.00	3.08	1.15	17.57
Clement.....	J. T. Royall, Autryville, 1.....	2	151	16.52	1.60	1.60	20.72
Concord.....	J. B. Bedsole, Autryville.....	159	46	12.87	3.42		21.86
Elizabeth.....	M. O. Williams, Parkersburg.....	13	106	10.75	3.15	.50	21.24
FAYETTEVILLE.....	Jno. A. Oates, Fayetteville.....	381	438	115.15	54.19	89.59	363.62
Hickory Grove.....	W. O. Gilbert, Clinton, 6.....	3	81	5.32	4.19	.10	9.61
Jordan's Chapel.....	G. W. Edwards, Beasley, 1.....	6	18	4.47	1.00	.50	5.97
Long Branch.....	G. B. Bedsole, Autryville.....	5	137	8.94	4.31		13.25
Maecdonia.....	D. C. Carter, Buickborn.....	14	70	6.76			6.96
Magnolia.....	J. B. Bryant, Stedman.....	11	111	4.54	5.47	1.45	12.09
Manley's Chapel.....	B. F. Sasser, Mt. Olive.....	2	24	5.50	.50	.63	8.50
Mary's Chapel.....	J. E. Bass, Keener.....	8	30	12.00		1.00	13.00
Mill Creek.....	M. M. Sessoms, Roseboro.....	90	55	3.00	.50	1.25	4.75
Mt. Elam.....	J. T. Williams, Cooper.....	10	149	23.20	5.00	18.45	52.75
Piney Green.....	T. McLamb, Huntley.....	49	243	4.85	5.00	2.00	13.85
Pleasant Grove.....	W. R. McKenzie, Roseboro.....	4	35	10.00	2.50	.50	15.00
Pleasant Union.....	C. C. Howard, Roseboro.....	1	60	4.94	.33	2.03	20.13
Roseboro.....	J. W. Cobb.....	6	72	10.57	5.05	10.00	5.53
Royall's Chapel.....	J. H. Parker, Clinton.....	5	28	5.87	.65	1.31	8.21
Salem.....	A. P. Howard, Salemburg.....	199	212	65.66	33.43	72.70	225.25
Spring Branch.....	O. D. Strickland, Dunn.....	11	354	114.61	51.45	5.00	402.46
Union Grove.....	R. W. Howard, Autryville.....	5	84	65	3.75	4.81	11.07
White Oak.....	H. J. Dunean, Clinton.....	11	91	25.00	8.00	10.00	52.83
Personal contributions.....				58.08			58.08
Total.....		219	3223.2522	587.39	363.96	32.33	1,542.11

STATESVILLE, First.	C. E. Maddrey	J. O. Purnell, Statesville	173	150	161.00	76.50	164.02	105.00	15.00	10.00	531.32
STATESVILLE W. AVE	J. F. Mitchener	Geo. E. Woodard, Statesville	19	305	65.00	17.00	27.00	58.29	19.40	6.60	193.29
Trading Ford	A. B. Leonard	A. B. Leonard, Salisbury	11	177	85	8.00	3.00	6.00	5.00	2.00	25.00
Total			229	3953	3518	1,223.78	393.52	700.53	115.94	97.03	3,385.94
STANLY. 1908.											
ALBEMARLE	B. W. N. Simms	A. P. Harris, Albemarle	5	214	196	50.00	30.80	49.81	35.00	60.50	226.11
West Albemarle	C. J. Black	I. L. Morton, Albemarle	11	277	263	5.00	5.00	15.00	5.00	---	50.00
Anderson's Grove	D. W. Arnette	W. L. Russell, Albemarle	1	124	78	2.50	2.50	7.00	1.25	1.50	21.25
Barbee's Grove	A. C. Davis	A. M. Tedder, Big Lick	8	64	35	2.00	1.50	2.00	2.50	1.00	10.00
Big Lick	R. H. James	A. Austin, Ford	8	157	85	5.00	3.00	10.00	2.50	2.50	33.00
Clanney's Hill	A. C. Davis	W. J. Connell, Carker	40	76	2	2.00	2.00	3.00	2.00	1.00	11.00
Canton	E. M. Brooke	A. F. Morton, Bloomington	7	115	82	4.00	4.00	8.00	1.00	1.50	25.00
Corinth	Henry Sheets	N. J. Eagle, Richfield	9	139	87	8.00	4.00	9.90	1.50	2.50	36.50
Cottonville	C. J. Black	E. D. Thompson, Cottonville	9	130	43	8.00	3.00	4.00	2.00	2.50	26.50
Elenczer	D. W. Arnette	W. R. Littleton, Albemarle	8	100	75	10.00	7.00	22.00	3.00	3.00	60.00
Howell's	J. A. Summey	B. W. Garmon, Concord	4	126	50	10.00	4.00	12.00	1.50	3.00	44.50
Kendall's	C. J. Black	T. L. Miller, New London	4	136	95	4.00	2.37	7.82	3.50	---	29.69
Gold Hill	G. A. Honeycutt	A. A. Hartsell, Locust	33	44	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Locust	J. S. Harris	J. A. Harrington, Mt. Pleasant	2	118	97	5.00	4.00	5.00	1.00	2.00	22.30
Mission	G. L. Eudy	G. W. Henderson, Norwood	12	85	40	2.50	1.50	3.00	3.50	---	10.50
Mineral Springs	G. O. Whitolt	J. E. Crook, New London	8	98	57	8.00	5.00	5.00	3.15	---	25.15
Norwood	C. J. Black	E. F. Edkins, Palmerville	18	94	119	8.00	2.00	10.05	13.00	2.00	25.15
Palmerville	D. W. Arnette	A. E. Eudy, Mt. Pleasant	3	70	85	8.71	9.80	34.00	8.33	3.00	41.05
Pleasant Grove	E. M. Brooks	R. C. Dry, Big Lick	3	104	56	6.25	2.50	6.25	7.50	3.50	67.66
Philadelphia	E. M. Brooks	J. W. Goodman, Albemarle	6	70	30	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	1.00	26.00
Prospect	D. W. Arnette	L. H. Cooper, Porter	6	74	60	6.55	2.85	10.35	10.72	1.00	16.00
Silver Springs	C. J. Black	James Thomas, Albemarle	9	314	96	18.00	7.00	20.00	25.00	---	33.47
Union Grove	J. S. Harris	J. P. Whitley, New London	2	44	44	1.00	1.00	2.00	5.00	1.50	77.00
Plyler	E. M. Brooks	W. L. Teeter, Carricker	25	45	---	---	---	---	---	---	10.50
Smayna	A. C. Davis	---	1	38	79	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	---	10.00
Total			130	2787	2057	178.11	110.32	201.87	247.31	65.57	913.18

STONE MOUNTAIN.

Churches.	Pastors.	S. S. Supl. and Post-Office.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday school Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Mt. Pisgah	C. W. Cheek	Avery Holbrook, Dockery	82	40				\$0.50					\$0.50
New Covenant	C. W. Cheek	M. S. Waller, Viands	120	83									
Traphill	T. M. Lyon	J. F. Lyon, Traphill	25	157	90	\$12.45		2.25		\$2.05		\$4.75	21.50
Stony Ridge	T. C. Long	L. H. Bangus, Chuckle	32										
Roaring Gap	Levi McCann	Mrs. Sallie Gentry, Traphill	3	67		3.25		1.00		2.00		2.79	9.01
Rock Springs	W. H. Key & H. Miller		23										
Fair Plains			52	57									
Walnut Grove	Grant Cothran	T. E. Blevins, New Life	13	150	142	5.00				11.45			16.45
Mountain View	T. C. Long		16										
Mt. Zion	W. W. Myers		55	35									
New Light	Grant Cothran	Richard Wilmoth, Lomax	2	50	29								
River Side	D. J. Roberts		20	79									
Laurel Fork	W. H. Key	J. W. Blackburn, Gray	26	33				1.00					1.00
Knobb.	Grant Cothran	J. F. Lyon, Traphill	22	70		2.00		1.00					3.00
Piney Grove	Grant Cothran		64	47									
River View	H. Miller	L. C. Woodruff, Radical	6	41									
Oak Grove	David Roatan	J. R. Owens	9	52	67								
Chestnut Grove			24	50									
Dehart			72	80									
Elk Spur			27	88									
Mountain Valley			55	48									
Mt. Carmel			7	55	48								
			38	50									
Total			63	1213	1084	22.70		5.75		15.50		7.54	51.48

STONY FORK.

Boones Fork	P. E. Hernan	A. H. Dula, Kelscy	43	63						2.37			2.37
Doe Ridge	Edmond Greene	T. B. Foster, Boone	1	36	30								
Elk	D. M. Wheeler		4	25									
Laurel Fork	J. M. Payne	H. M. Storie, Blowing Rock	21	91	58			\$0.65		1.00			1.65
Mt. Vernon	J. M. Payne	J. W. Harrison, Blowing Rock	19	199	105			4.73		6.08			11.41

[illegible]

SURRY.

Antioch	J. W. Simmons	P. R. Beamer, Mt. Airy	47	65	6.70	1.00	1.00	1.20	2.25	12.15
Ararat	E. W. Turner	Senor Brant, Ararat	9	36						
Copeland	T. J. Marion	W. M. McDowell, Rockford	2	70	1.35	.50	.80			2.65
Corinth	T. J. Marion	A. B. Bryan, Ararat	1	46						.85
Cross Roads		Mrs. E. N. Haymore, Dobson	58	64				.85		
Dobson	J. T. Kirk	W. L. Reece, Dobson	48	39	3.00	.50	.50	3.00	1.00	8.00
Elkin	C. H. Utley	J. W. Bowles, Elkin	132	205	2.85	3.75	3.90	6.00	20.00	37.10
Flat Branch	C. F. Fields	E. L. Wolfe, State Road	14	36						
Gum Orchard	C. F. Fields	F. T. Snow, Zephyr	75	66	2.61	1.00	1.70	3.90	2.25	11.46
Hill's Grove	T. J. Marion	S. A. Patterson, Siloam	9	60	1.50	1.00	1.00	1.00		3.50
Hollow Springs	C. C. Arrington	G. A. Tucker, Mt. Airy	5	117	1.28	1.50	1.50	2.40		6.40
Maecenia	C. C. Arrington	S. M. Burchett, Ronda	18	150	60	3.54	3.04	14.22	2.00	30.40
Mt. Carmel	J. W. Burchett	J. M. Dix, Mt. Airy	2	57	42	1.00		2.50		3.50
Mt. Hermon	A. J. William	L. A. Martin, Laidonia	1	70		1.75				4.42
Mountain View	W. H. Beamer	F. T. Lewellyn, Dobson	69	34	5.00			1.85		6.85
New Hope	C. H. Stone	R. W. Boyles, Round Peak	16	76	2.08					2.08
Oak Grove	C. H. Stone	J. A. Blue, White Plains	1	22	38	1.00		1.00		2.00
Piney Grove	C. C. Arrington	Y. D. Johnson, Austin	13	45	59					
Pleasant Ridge	L. B. Murray	Ives Dodson, Rusk	6	45	50					
Richmond	C. F. Fields	J. G. Burrus, Rockford	5	102	89	19.27		3.84		23.11
Rockford	W. H. Beamer		101	52	7.71	1.50		7.60	2.00	17.31
Rocky Ford	C. F. Fields	J. A. Poplin, Ronda	3	66		2.90	49.50	13.75	2.06	6.46
Ronda		F. T. Bledsoe, Coody	45	40	7.00	1.50		1.00		71.75
Salem	T. G. Marion	W. F. Cooper, Rusk	34	86	1.00					2.00
Salem Fork	A. J. Williams	J. H. Bowman, Crutchfield	6	25	74	2.00	1.00		1.00	4.50
Siloam	E. W. Turner		14	56	45	2.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	13.00
Sloan	A. J. Williams		9	58		1.00	.50	1.75	.50	3.75
Union Cross										
White Plains	W. H. Beamer	J. D. Creed, Mt. Airy	72	47		2.27		3.00		5.27
Total			116	1740	1685	81.24	24.81	74.46	34.06	278.51

TAR RIVER.

Churches.	Pastors.	S. S. Supt. and Post-Office.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Antioch	W. N. Bobbitt		4	67		\$9.00							\$9.00
Bear Swamp	A. V. Joyner		15	185		18.40	\$3.39	\$4.68		\$8.69		\$1.50	36.66
Bethesda	W. N. Bobbitt		3	33	47	13.00	1.00	1.00		9.07		1.00	25.07
Bethlehem	T. J. Taylor		2	83	25	12.79		6.22		8.65			27.66
Browns	J. A. Stradley		3	111	39	63.40	3.00	3.07		85.77	\$11.64	11.85	181.03
Cary's Chapel	A. H. Hoyle		1	75	76	17.50	15.00	30.26		31.00		2.25	96.01
Cedar Rock	G. W. May		1	97	80	25.00				5.44			30.44
Crocker's Chapel	J. B. Fulghum		20	212	139	18.07	3.57	4.14				3.07	31.85
Corinth	E. D. Poe		32	203	45	39.29	37.39	35.65		27.23	10.00	7.00	156.56
Cypress Chapel	G. M. Duke												
Enterprise	J. P. Bowers		10	136	106	4.41	6.34	2.17		6.00	1.35		20.27
Ephesus	J. E. Hocutt			120		10.00							10.00
Gardners	A. V. Joyner			185	121	45.21	10.02	9.21		40.15		8.71	113.30
Harris Chapel	W. N. Bobbitt		2	131	56	27.88	2.50	10.73		3.00		3.20	47.31
Henderson	J. R. Doan		5	188	131	146.47	47.25	202.95		244.88	45.00	53.00	779.55
Johns Chapel	Sam Garner			44	56	5.25	.50	.25		.68	.50		7.18
Joyner's Chapel	G. M. Duke		17	132	86	15.00							15.00
*Kittrell				52		1.62							1.62
Littleton	J. P. Bowers		10	153	106	65.00	24.23	32.61		6.18	12.76		140.78
Louisburg	W. L. Swope		201	145		125.00	152.00	152.00					429.00
Mac	T. J. Taylor		5	126	45	42.50	7.76	7.76		43.00	5.00		106.02
Macon Springs	G. M. Duke		4	168		25.00	1.80			10.00			36.80
Marmaduke	Geo. Tunstall		6	64	27	12.23		4.14		62.32	21.11		89.80
Middleburg	W. R. Cullom		5	87	64	45.00	21.00	26.00		0.34	18.19	7.07	177.60
Midway	D. T. Bunn		21	120	112	10.00	1.50	3.00		5.00			19.50
Mountain Grove	S. Holmes			92		10.00							10.00
Mc. Hebron	J. W. Sledge		1	183	135	2.00				11.00			13.00
Mc. Hernon	D. T. Bunn		2	23	32	5.00	1.52	1.11		1.05			8.68
Mc. Zion	M. C. Stamps		4	163	60	25.00		3.00					28.00
New Bethel	T. Y. Seymour		7	167	136	32.00	6.00	100.00		25.00	2.50	3.34	168.84
New Sandy Creek	G. W. Coppedge		7	100	80	5.00	5.00	8.16					18.16
North Henderson	S. G. Walters		26	181	223	25.38				15.00			40.38
Peach Tree	A. H. Edwards		10	204	92	15.92	7.73	9.28			1.27	1.24	35.44

Philadelphia.....	G. M. Duke.....	7 185	25.00	3.25	.76	50.29	3.51	29.01
Poplar Springs.....	G. M. Duke.....	26 399	62.49	2.00	11.87	1.30	1.90	130.16
Quanke.....	W. N. Bobbitt.....	3 62	34	2.40	1.25	2.00		21.95
Red Bud.....	G. M. Duke.....	14 206	132	20.00		2.00		22.00
Reedy Creek.....	A. G. Wilcox.....	9 152	65	20.00	1.61	9.00	1.33	34.54
ROANOKE RAPIDS.....	G. G. O'Neal.....	44 183	204	1.00	10.99	112.90	.75	134.14
Rosemary.....								
Rock Spring.....	G. W. May.....	158	20.39	39.70	39.71	10.00		109.80
Samaria.....	G. M. Duke.....	1 278	202	31.10	2.85	13.60	3.07	58.32
Sandy Creek.....	G. B. West, Louisville.....	8 300	65	32.25	2.25	1.53		37.52
Sharon.....	C. W. Perkins, Wise.....	4 130	120	37.30	32.33	112.11	4.00	205.81
Social Plains.....	L. J. Massey, Wakefield.....	3 107	71	7.56	5.53	2.00	1.00	16.09
South Henderson.....	L. W. Holloman, Henderson.....	34 174	235	15.00		48.00		63.00
Sulphur Springs.....	J. A. Shepherd, Ellerton.....	7 89	46	15.00	2.60	7.50		25.10
Vaughans.....	J. G. Wright, Vaughans.....		66	10.00	1.52			11.52
Turkey Branch.....	A. V. Joyner.....	34		9.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	16.00
Warren Plains.....	W. E. Hawks, Warren Plains.....	15 165	124	32.50	12.50	33.22	10.53	125.60
WARRENTON.....	A. D. Harris, Warrenton.....	2 152	111	100.48	41.54	180.38	30.60	567.40
White Level.....	E. D. Parish, Louisville.....	6 92	129	5.00				5.00
				*30977	*309.77			619.54
Total.....		398 6972	4222	1,424.01	\$20.95	1,344.52	1,240.27	5,105.67

*From W. M. S. and Sunbeams, but not divided by clerk. Can give only totals as there is no blank here for these organizations.

TENNESSEE RIVER.

Alaska.....	T. N. Freeman.....	36	56					
Almond.....	J. S. Stanberry.....	5	48	50				
Antioch.....	T. D. Watson.....	10	74	55				
Bryson City.....	T. F. Dotz.....	47	248	130	23.50	10.56	31.20	85.26
Bone Valley.....		74	64					
Brush Creek.....	J. S. Stanberry.....	177	168					
Cold Spring.....	J. S. Smiley.....	106	110					
Chambers Creek.....	J. S. Stanberry.....	22	75	35		6.00		7.75
Cheolah.....	S. Jordan.....	13	158	40				
Buffalo.....	A. S. Cornsilk.....	3	17		2.97			2.97
Forney's Creek.....	H. J. Hogue.....	1	87	90				
Holly Springs.....	T. N. Freeman.....	20	81	47		3.40		3.40
Hazel Creek.....	T. J. Calhoun.....	18	86	65		4.00		4.00

TENNESSEE RIVER—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	S. S. Supt. and Post-Office.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Hewitts	H. J. Hogue		14	31	27		\$1.00			\$1.00			\$2.00
Indian Creek	A. J. Hall		8	86	46		1.00			1.00			2.00
Judson	J. S. Stanberry	Robert Justice, Judson	2	27	50			\$1.00					1.00
Lone Oak	G. W. Orr	A. M. Adams, Millsaps	115	75		.75				.60			1.35
Maple Spring	Wm. Pruitt		19	102	65								
Mc Zion	J. S. Stanberry	N. F. Sawyer, Judson	11	120	80								
Panther Creek	Wm. Pruitt		18	99	100								
Pleasant Grove	B. J. Hogue		37	25									
Rock Creek	A. E. Lowe	W. J. Sherill, Bryson City	32	81	30								
Round Hill	A. J. Hall		14	39									
Sauttler	G. W. Slaughter	B. M. Orr, Millsaps	58	30									
Sweetwater	D. F. Burchfield	J. H. Jenkins, Stecoah	20	138	68								.85
Tennessee River	S. Jordan	J. C. Randolph, Chocoma	2	108	143	.45							3.07
Tuskegee	T. J. Callhoun	W. T. Callhoun, Wayside	5	163	50					3.07			1.00
Union Hill	G. W. Orr		13	47						1.00			
Yellow Creek	H. J. Hogue		13	47									
Lutty	T. J. Callhoun		12	169	60								
	T. D. Watson	Flora Wilson, Smokemont	13	47									
Total			309	2917	1857	23.90	20.73	33.95		37.07			115.65

TRANSYLVANIA COUNTY.

Blue Ridge	E. Allison	Hamp Jones, Cedar Mt	10	51	33								7.86
Bolston	J. R. Owen	J. F. Garren, Blantyre	5	120	75								182.51
Brevard		J. M. Hamlin, Brevard	5	181	115	52.00	12.01	48.50		15.00			
Curt's Hill	A. J. Henderson	J. S. Bagwell, Rosy	2	61	72								
Carson Creek	J. K. Henderson	J. M. Hamlin, Brevard	1	137	101	26.94		25.00		26.15		7.12	85.21
Cadley's Creek		G. W. Smith	1	122									
Dunn's Creek	Z. I. Henderson	S. E. McCall, Rosman	6	66	53	5.00							5.00
East Fork	S. E. Owen	M. L. Jones, Pearose	8	140	75	5.26	3.97	10.00		6.00			25.23
Enon	A. O. Allison	Judson Corn, Brevard	5	98	56					6.66			6.66

THREE FORKS—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	S. S. Supt. and Post-Office.	Baptists.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Pleasant Valley	G. W. Trivett	J. H. Evans, Elk Park	3	166	30	—	—	\$2.45	\$1.00	\$2.50	—	—	\$5.95
Rich Mtn.	L. C. Wilson	W. A. Pennell, Zionville	9	63	74	\$2.00	\$2.00	2.00	—	1.00	—	\$1.00	8.00
South Fork	L. C. Wilson	W. A. Tugman, Amber	4	143	55	—	—	1.80	—	2.20	—	—	4.00
Shull's	C. S. Farthing	G. M. Robins, Shull's Mills	9	38	74	—	—	—	—	2.00	—	—	2.00
Sampson	N. S. Hampton	W. N. Storie, Penley	2	75	89	—	6.98	—	—	—	—	—	6.98
Three Forks	J. F. Davis	L. N. Perkins, Boone	3	118	52	4.57	3.00	6.00	—	16.66	—	2.00	32.23
Timbered Ridge	J. F. Eller	L. N. Gryder, Peoria	5	54	70	—	—	8.01	3.34	12.28	—	—	23.63
Union	L. C. Wilson	A. J. Greene, Mabel	4	146	102	—	—	2.80	—	2.45	—	—	5.25
Zionville	J. M. Payne	George Roten, Trade, Tenn	21	184	80	—	—	5.00	—	3.75	—	—	8.75
Zion Hill	C. S. Farthing	Henry Glen, Watauga Falls	58	59	—	—	—	—	—	1.14	—	—	1.14
Total			163	3425	2385	38.96	37.27	183.30	5.34	157.76	\$2.33	14.43	439.39

TUCKASEEGEE.

Balsam	W. M. Pruitt	A. C. Bryson, Balsam	45	68	—	2.00	2.65	1.80	3.58	—	—	—	10.03
Balsam Grove	W. F. Cook	—	8	57	66	—	—	—	.75	—	—	—	.75
Buff Creek	T. F. Arrington	—	10	43	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cedar	J. H. Owen	B. A. Brown, Tuckasegee	6	33	33	—	—	—	1.10	—	—	—	1.10
Cullowhee	T. F. Arrington	J. M. Wilson, Cullowhee	3	146	45	2.00	2.65	1.80	3.58	—	—	—	10.03
Dillsboro	J. R. Green	C. M. Dills, Dillsboro	3	45	62	18.85	4.65	2.60	3.00	—	—	—	29.70
John's Creek	W. F. Cook	—	25	108	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mt. Pleasant	J. T. Carson	G. C. Crawford, Willets	5	77	66	2.00	1.80	2.65	3.58	—	—	—	10.03
New Savannah	R. L. Cook	Cole Buchanan, Gay	4	36	58	2.00	2.65	1.80	3.58	—	—	—	10.03
Ochre Hill	J. T. Carson	Garland Dillard, Willets	107	51	—	2.00	2.65	1.80	3.58	—	—	—	10.03
Savannah	R. L. Cook	S. M. Brook, Green's Creek	112	119	—	2.00	2.65	1.80	3.58	—	—	—	10.03
Scott's Creek	W. B. Crasman	W. A. Henson, Beta	36	191	88	2.00	2.65	2.60	3.58	—	—	—	10.03
Shoal Creek	T. F. Arrington	John Ryall, Whittier	6	122	86	2.00	1.86	1.80	5.98	—	—	—	11.64
Speedwell	—	M. M. Pressley, Speedwell	1	51	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sylva	W. B. Crasman	T. C. Bryson, Sylva	10	95	85	21.37	8.48	5.90	40.40	—	—	—	76.15
Wilmot	T. D. Watson	J. H. Bradley, Wilmot	65	54	—	2.00	.65	1.00	2.58	—	—	—	6.23
Zion Hill	J. L. Kirkland	J. B. Bishop, Gay	6	115	58	2.50	2.50	—	6.03	—	—	—	11.03

UNION—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	S. S. Supt. and Post-Office.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Olive Branch	G. O. Wilhoit	H. G. Gaddy, Olive Branch	19	148	\$5.00	\$5.00	\$6.00	—	\$13.00	\$3.00	\$2.00	\$34.00
Philadelphia	J. F. Hammond	J. L. Autrey, Marshville, 3	12	179	5.00	5.00	20.00	—	15.16	1.00	4.00	50.16
Pleasant Hill	J. G. Gulledege	—	2	129	3.00	1.50	8.00	—	3.00	—	—	15.50
Roanoke	J. A. Bivins	A. M. Price, Monroe	3	68	3.18	3.50	4.86	—	6.12	1.25	2.36	21.58
Sandy Ridge	E. C. Snider	J. H. Milton, Monroe, 4	3	136	2.00	2.00	5.00	—	5.00	1.00	1.50	16.50
Sardis	M. D. S. Preslar	A. L. D. Bumgarner, Indian Trail	2	71	2.45	1.45	4.00	—	2.41	—	—	10.31
Shiloh	A. Marsh	G. S. Myers, Monroe, 6	4	156	5.00	5.00	15.00	—	7.00	2.10	2.00	36.10
Union	A. C. Davis	W. A. Small, Monroe, 1	11	118	20.00	15.00	32.70	—	25.89	2.58	3.28	94.46
Waxhaw	W. F. Estridge	J. H. Godfrey, Waxhaw	2	204	11.10	4.70	9.20	—	21.00	—	—	46.00
Total			197	4339	391.96	428.20	787.91	*32.72	627.10	85.90	113.20	2,466.99

* Items by churches not given.

WEST BUNCOMBE.

New Found	C. E. Jervis	Jesse Frisbee, Leicester	30	132	—	—	20.05	—	11.51	3.00	—	34.56
Round Hill	C. E. Jervis	N. H. Waldrup, Leicester	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beulah	W. N. Martin	A. Teague, Mascot	—	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corinth	W. T. McFalls	J. R. Lanning, Leicester	7	83	—	—	—	—	2.00	—	—	2.00
Union	T. D. Lanning	B. P. Green, Marshall, R. 1	17	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Zion Hill	W. T. McFalls	R. C. Morgan, New Found	62	50	—	—	—	—	3.06	—	—	3.06
Total			54	442	—	—	20.05	—	16.57	3.00	—	39.62

WEST CHOWAN—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Supt. and Post-Office.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
<i>Robert's Chapel.</i>	J. H. Potat	H. P. Stephenson, Pendleton	16	285	100	\$68.42	\$42.70	\$92.13	\$4.57	\$124.75	\$22.50	\$5.00	\$360.07
Ross's	J. A. Spaight		63	810		50.00	35.00	65.00		57.00	6.00		213.00
Sandy River	D. Gale	C. C. Tyler, Roxobel	24	332	186	35.18	38.87	38.11		128.12	10.00	5.25	255.53
Seaboard	A. Cree	J. R. Crocker, Seaboard	5	148	67	28.00	14.00	21.00		20.00	5.00	3.00	91.00
Siloam	A. Cory	R. L. Speller, Windsor	1	101	36	2.00	2.50	2.07		2.07	2.00		11.07
Severn	W. B. Waff	J. A. Woodard, Severn	3	151	152	12.86	38.25	56.50	3.17	108.85	15.00	5.00	269.63
St. John's	D. C. Gale	R. L. Edwards, Alhaskie	11	163	77	18.00	10.00	27.00		20.00		5.00	80.00
Union	J. D. Bruner	John Freeman, Alhaskie		186	108	80.00	90.00	100.00	3.17	96.00	15.00		384.17
Winton	C. D. Creasman	W. H. Lassiter, Winton	5	165	88	25.00	28.67	29.23		12.00	12.00	20.00	126.90
Woodland	C. W. Scarborough	C. H. Griffin, Woodland	9	163	101	37.13	37.86	37.78	5.35	67.00	11.00	5.55	201.67
Total			515	1691	5671	2,543.56	1624.07	2,426.27	106.86	3,563.18	544.23	266.59	11,074.76

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA.

<i>Andrews</i>	T. F. Deltz	J. D. Link, Andrews	6	142	159	77.00	10.50	8.00		10.50		2.50	108.50
Bethel	N. R. Hogan	W. T. Groves, Hayesville	4	46	24	1.00	1.00						2.00
Bethesda	M. H. Barker	M. L. Lewis, Hayesville		37	35			3.75					3.75
Bolling Springs	E. J. Dewessee	N. B. Odell, Brady		97	55	1.00	1.00						2.00
Fire's Creek				46									
Glade	J. T. Platt	C. A. Rowland, Hayesville	2	23			.50						.50
Hayesville		W. J. Winchester, Hayesville	3	56	138	5.00	3.25	3.25		1.92			8.42
		J. H. Cassada, Hayesville											
		N. K. Barrett, Grandview	3	275	110	2.21	2.21	2.21					6.63
	Wm. Pruett	M. A. Ash, Grandview											
Little Braasstown	C. F. Martin	M. A. Hampton, Braasstown	1	63	45	2.00	2.00	1.00					5.00
Marble Springs	Wm. Pruett	J. F. Palmer, Marble	58	222	112	1.10	1.10	2.23		1.00			4.33
Martin's Creek	C. F. Martin	Miss Della Martin, Murphy	3	53	43	3.10	2.50	1.25		1.00			7.85
Mt. Pisgah	J. T. Platt	G. S. McClure, Hayesville		45	39	2.36	3.57	3.15		2.27		.60	11.95
Murphy	C. G. Wells	W. G. Sparks, Murphy	3	56	115	20.00	12.00	1.35		6.02			39.37
Mt. Pleasant	Frank Lloyd	G. W. Preland, Elf	3	41	35	6.00	6.00	6.00		5.85		1.00	24.85
Mission Hill	A. S. Solstice	W. H. Hogshed, Shooting Creek	1	46	76		2.00	6.00		2.00			4.00

Nantahala	A. S. Solsby	7	128	67	1.00	1.00	.74	1.50	3.74
Oak Grove	M. H. Barker	3	38	27	1.00		1.00		1.00
Pine Log	S. H. Green	3	46	22				1.30	1.30
Philadelphia	J. C. Burrell	12	46		1.00	1.00	1.00	.40	3.40
Peach Tree	J. T. Platt		147	120	1.00	2.50	2.50	3.28	9.38
Red Marble			75						
Shiloh			29	46					
Tusquittee	J. C. Burrell		70	34	1.00	1.00			2.00
Upper Peachtree	M. H. Barker		32						
Valley River	M. H. Barker		116	110	1.00	1.00	1.00	4.00	7.00
Total		109	1978	1414	124.67	54.13	38.43	40.74	262.47

WILMINGTON.

Atkinson	W. B. Rivenbark		103	93	11.85	6.00	10.56	5.00	2.50	44.91
Barlow's Chapel			9	125	23.00	10.00	20.00		3.50	78.50
Bear Branch	J. D. Hocutt		55	35	3.66		1.10	.70		5.46
Bethlehem	J. C. Mizell	11	153	61	7.50	22.00	8.25	1.00	2.50	54.75
Burgaw			120	93	20.00	5.00	50.00	1.00	5.00	101.00
Canetuck			118	56	10.00	5.00	5.00	10.00	3.75	33.75
Castle Haynes	J. C. Mizell		21		.34	.33	.33		1.00	1.00
Caswell	O. P. Meeks	6	61	54	.57	1.92	1.12	6.27	1.13	11.53
Catharine Lake	W. L. Britt		16						.52	
Emma's Chapel	W. E. Taylor, Richlands		78	81	16.82	20.01	18.20	4.00	3.60	80.70
Centerville	L. H. Vailers, Kelley		87	90	4.54	2.98	3.75		1.72	15.47
Harmony	A. W. Marsburn, Ivanhoe		84		5.00	5.00	5.00	10.60		25.60
Haw Bluff	J. H. Dolson		71		3.51	1.00	1.00			5.51
Jacksonville	M. B. Humphrey, Jacksonville	5	50	66	15.65	9.60	24.25	5.00	5.00	73.50
Long Creek	O. D. Malpass, Burgaw	9	115	32	2.00	6.00	10.00	10.00	3.02	31.02
Masonboro	J. P. Herring, Wilmington		112							
Moore's Creek	G. H. Highsmith, Currie	3	108	31	5.00	5.00	9.00	5.00	1.00	27.00
Mc. Holly	A. Carroll, Watha		118	47	8.00	2.50	6.00	2.00	3.00	40.50
Olive Branch	A. L. Vann, Wilmington		81	61	7.33		1.60	3.32		12.25
Olivett	J. N. Lanier, Rocky Point	2	46	36	5.00	5.00	2.50	7.00	1.00	14.50
Providence	Jno. Walker, Holly Ridge		26	29	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	6.00
Ivanhoe	J. B. Rooks, Ivanhoe	5	49	67	3.28	2.85	4.28	7.82	1.77	20.00
Riley's Creek	A. C. Chadlin		130		12.00	7.00	5.00	10.00	3.00	41.00
Salem			40					3.13		3.13
Salt Marsh	R. M. Squires, Nat Moore	6	55	75	1.00	1.00	1.00	.50	.50	4.50
Shiloh	A. T. Herring, Watha		139	34	5.59	1.00	1.00	10.00	15.00	33.59
Tar Landing			19	46						
Teacheys	A. F. Bland, Teacheys		154	55	30.00	10.00	10.00	30.00	5.00	85.00
Wallace	J. H. Jeffries, Willard	4	191	161	11.00	10.55	13.00	31.40	5.00	78.95

Union Grove.....	R. P. Goram.....	114	80	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	8.00
West Bend.....	B. D. Houser, Yackinville.....	2	40	29			4.00	4.00
Yackinville.....	T. C. Myers.....	39	47	5.00	3.00	3.00	10.00	23.00
Yackin Valley.....	B. F. Rollins.....	3	63	70	2.00	2.00	12.00	19.00
Total.....		138	2560	1904	167.76	75.10	80.11	4.66
							123.47	6.00
								11.00
								473.10

YANCEY.

Axler Creek.....	J. A. Casida.....	5	51	90	1.00	.67	1.67	3.34
Burnsville.....	J. A. Watson.....	18	201	150	100.00	75.00	43.75	234.57
Burns Creek.....		3	73			3.00		5.50
Byrd's Chapel.....	Daniel Miller.....	14	86	70	2.00			2.50
Bald Creek.....	J. W. King.....	25	289			1.32		2.00
Blue Rock.....	J. W. Hall.....	1	57		3.00	3.00	4.47	8.60
Brown Creek.....	W. D. Blalock.....	10	124	115	1.05	2.55	2.00	4.26
Cane River.....	W. J. Rowland.....	7	225	70				5.00
Coffee Ridge.....	G. F. Tilson.....	9	126	144			.15	.15
Cabrice.....		15	168			3.00		3.00
Concord.....	J. F. Sams.....	7	62	82				
Double Island.....	J. A. Gouge.....	85	60				4.00	4.00
Elk Shoal.....	Wyatt Woody.....	192				3.00	1.75	4.75
Flat Springs.....								
Higgins Chapel.....		1	68					2.00
Ivy Gap.....	Sheridan Briggs.....	11	85					
Indian Creek.....	D. J. Cole.....	1	50					
Jacks Creek.....	B. B. Riddle.....	1	82			5.00	2.00	9.00
Laurel Branch.....		3	194	75	5.00		7.30	22.30
Mt. Mitchell.....	Garret Ray.....	68	80		1.00		1.02	2.02
Mt. Pleasant.....	M. Robinson.....	27	90	101	5.00	5.00	10.02	20.02
Mountaineer.....	Mack Jamerson.....							
Pleasant Valley.....	B. F. Ray.....	4	61	35				
Pleasant Grove.....	J. A. Woody.....	1	120	65				
Peterson Chapel.....	J. W. Hunter.....	28	100					
Price's Creek.....		4	75				1.20	1.20
South Toe.....	E. N. Harrison.....	8	39	60		2.84		3.84
Upper Shoal's Creek.....	W. H. Sparks.....	2	43			1.00	1.00	1.00
Young Chapel.....	J. W. Hall.....	3	57				5.00	5.00
Zion.....	J. F. Sams.....	6	123	90	25.00	2.78	2.00	39.78
Seven Mile Ridge.....	Will Randolph.....						10.00	
	Lee Whetstone.....							
Total.....		186	2991	1432	144.37	106.84	68.89	80.40
								400.60

*Minutes of 1909 S. S. Convention report 27 schools. The same ratio would give 2,400 scholars. No P. O. given for Supis.

STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE CHURCHES IN ALL ASSOCIATIONS FOR CONVENTION YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1909.

Associations.	Number of Churches.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Per Capita Contributions.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Alexander.....	24	238	3,471	\$0.22	\$63.60		\$598.98		\$94.02			\$756.60
Alleghany.....	8	15	317	.45	130.55	\$3.87	3.87		4.05			142.35
Ashe.....	31	81	1,714	.12	131.14	5.32	5.07	\$2.83	58.51		\$3.21	206.11
Bouiah.....	14	13	783	.87	199.99	89.41	138.02	23.33	121.94	\$53.00		681.96
Bladen.....	27	58	1,743	.39	229.70	111.76	177.94	3.36	90.38	40.11	31.96	685.21
Brier Creek.....	27	165	3,307	.09			275.56		29.86			306.32
Brunswick.....	25	92	1,547	.24	144.76	52.98	70.01	10.75	85.02	10.50		372.02
Brushy Mountain.....	23	120	2,222	.41	189.11	98.19	218.55	23.00	319.03	47.00	23.41	918.29
Buncombe.....	28	201	3,601	1.26	885.51		1,816.50	48.15	787.50		100.00	4,552.15
Caldwell.....	33	203	2,179	.20	169.58	48.54	183.03		203.58		14.50	619.32
Cape Fear Columbus.....	36	280	4,350	.45	159.46	242.37	783.46	44.09	389.31	104.52	60.04	2,143.38
Carolina.....	34	211	4,206	.22	151.60	173.73	408.00		152.75			886.08
Catawba River.....	27	203	2,634	.38	164.22		330.30		409.06	5.00	6.20	995.78
Central.....	30	220	4,622	1.41	1,758.61	1,199.02	1,772.01	86.10	1,268.56	313.96	124.04	6,522.30
Chowan.....	59	532	9,862	.60	1,501.32	919.15	1,597.13		1,402.54	270.23	241.29	5,931.66
Cumberland.....	21	144	2,094	.57	345.41	120.89	395.40	8.30	262.93	5.78	43.28	1,181.99
Eastern.....	37	192	3,739	.59	966.34	220.24	436.97	46.99	326.13	107.82	105.53	2,225.52
*Elkin.....	11	58	1,083	.01	2.50		1.00		1.75		4.32	9.81
Flat River.....	37	309	5,170	.77	686.77	779.84	1,421.56	58.26	796.09	123.07	139.66	4,005.25
French Broad.....	25	62	2,785	.35	171.10	276.98	282.25	7.50	298.05	10.00	10.00	1,055.88
Green River.....	42	276	4,566	.36	406.74	334.91	384.23	12.20	453.43	11.60	24.01	1,627.12
Haywood.....	19	114	1,947	.26	142.34	58.10	80.14		187.20	33.91		501.69
Johnson.....	40	192	3,453	.63	990.86	226.59	308.15	56.50	374.66	91.98	111.39	2,160.13
Kings Mountain.....	37	416	7,861	.35	561.98	314.25	1,067.68	3.59	572.25	100.81	110.80	2,731.36
Liberty.....	28	107	2,989	.62	417.42	276.45	463.56		527.56	119.48	65.49	1,870.06
Liberty—Ducktown.....	27	137	2,476	.03	31.70	6.85	9.80		13.98			62.33
Little River.....	22	160	2,853	.91	769.08	294.11	563.06	59.14	728.21	77.26	53.85	2,598.45
Macon.....	26	260	2,753	.06	48.48	29.19	45.30		64.47			177.49
Mecklenburg—Cabarrus.....	26	351	3,837	1.49	1,220.06	816.50	2,797.82	15.81	483.09	236.30	46.23	5,615.81
Mitchell.....	28	242	3,210	.10	103.93	85.60	62.99		75.71			328.23
Montgomery.....	21	83	1,497	.44	206.85	79.25	99.10	16.11	171.48	28.25	55.06	656.10
Mt. Zion.....	46	419	7,064	1.24	2,129.17	1,293.40	2,592.07	190.44	1,793.36	392.38	364.63	8,755.95
Neuse—Atlantic.....	51	203	7,414	.71	1,527.78	755.63	997.88	98.50	1,379.27	131.27	155.53	5,045.86
New Found.....	20	150	1,759	.05	58.50				22.53			81.03

*Pee Dee.....	27	166	2,742	.92	859.03	308.06	532.31	9.66	506.17	78.10	71.66	2 272.70
Piedmont.....	30	292	3,429	1.36	1,013.00	687.98	1,434.08	89.97	1,204.04	147.34	102.02	4 678.43
Pilot Mountain.....	52	540	5,864	.73	1,129.46	592.09	1,245.06	---	1,094.90	127.81	55.87	4 245.21
Raleigh.....	32	197	4,561	.89	1,010.56	688.99	1,220.75	142.77	215.08	165.08	141.39	4 075.62
Roanoke.....	52	347	4,707	1.85	3,250.85	1,234.65	1,057.20	94.79	2,791.66	176.33	115.43	8 717.89
Robeson.....	48	328	6,128	1.26	1,681.18	1,313.21	1,964.93	138.25	2 025.64	373.27	201.31	7 700.79
Sandy Creek.....	45	239	4,269	.61	518.18	438.63	614.89	51.60	802.17	110.81	68.33	2 604.64
*Sandy Run.....	34	312	5,884	.32	474.67	365.50	468.74	1.00	449.29	---	61.35	1 818.85
*South Fork.....	50	542	4,967	.69	1,194.82	356.92	922.57	21.78	822.25	63.51	52.76	3 434.55
South River.....	29	219	3,223	.48	587.39	168.51	363.96	32.33	326.83	33.65	29.44	1 542.11
South Yadkin.....	37	229	3,953	.86	1,223.78	393.52	855.14	30.00	700.53	115.94	97.03	3 385.94
*Stanley.....	26	130	2,787	.31	178.11	110.32	201.87	---	247.31	65.57	100.00	913.18
Stone Mountain.....	22	63	1,213	.04	22.70	---	---	5.75	15.50	---	7.54	51.48
Stony Fork.....	14	63	1,115	.04	---	---	21.28	---	21.49	---	---	42.77
Surry.....	28	116	1,740	.16	81.24	24.81	63.94	---	74.46	---	34.06	278.51
Tar River.....	53	398	6,972	.75	1,424.01	820.95	1,344.52	---	1,240.27	177.27	98.65	5 105.67
Tennessee River.....	32	309	2,917	.04	23.90	20.73	33.95	---	37.07	---	---	115.65
Three Forks.....	35	163	3,425	.13	38.96	37.27	183.30	5.34	157.76	2.33	14.43	439.39
Transylvania.....	24	99	2,261	.18	110.17	56.00	127.11	---	97.19	---	7.12	397.59
*Tuckasegee.....	28	120	1,574	.13	60.72	35.84	25.55	---	85.50	---	---	208.81
Union.....	36	197	4,339	.62	391.96	428.20	787.91	32.72	627.10	85.90	113.20	2 466.99
West Buncombe.....	6	54	442	.09	---	---	20.05	---	16.57	3.00	---	39.62
West Chowan.....	53	515	11,691	.95	2,543.56	1,624.07	2,426.27	106.86	3,563.18	544.23	266.59	11 074.76
Western North Carolina.....	25	109	1,978	.13	124.67	54.13	38.43	---	40.74	---	4.50	262.47
Wilmington.....	36	174	4,327	.72	770.71	437.00	881.78	46.22	767.14	83.91	141.54	3 129.37
Yadkin.....	24	138	2,560	.18	167.76	75.10	80.11	4.66	128.47	6.00	11.00	473.10
Yancey.....	31	186	2,991	.13	144.37	106.84	69.84	---	80.40	---	---	400.60
Total.....	1,899	12,752	217,967	.63	36,072.90	21,023.22	37,272.67	1,582.53	32,588.34	4,634.25	3,749.24	136,885.33

* Report for 1908.

* Financial report for 1908.

TABLE OF GENERAL ACTIVITIES,

Including Contributing and Non-Contributing Churches in each Association, ratio of Membership to Baptisms, etc., etc.

Associations.	No. of Members for each Baptism.	Churches with and without Baptism.	Ratio of S. S. Membership to Church membership on 100 as a base.	Per Capita contributions to Convention objects.	Contributing to something.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	
		yes	no	yes	no	yes	no	yes	no	yes	no	yes	no
Alexander	14	20	4	.22	24	2	22	24	7	24	10	24	24
Alleghany	21	4	4	.45	6	2	1	7	1	8	14	7	7
Ashe	21	14	17	.56	21	11	3	28	1	30	15	16	2
Beulah	60	4	10	.87	12	2	11	3	12	4	9	5	9
Bladen	31	10	18	.39	18	9	11	15	2	16	11	5	9
† Briar Creek	20	20	7	.09	20	7	27	20	2	25	18	22	9
Brunswick	17	11	14	.24	18	7	27	15	10	27	9	27	27
Brushy Mountain	19	17	6	.41	21	2	14	11	3	22	10	20	25
Buncombe	18	18	10	.86	21	9	14	18	5	22	15	20	22
Caldwell	16	25	8	1.26	27	1	22	6	3	18	21	2	10
Cape Fear—Columbus	16	31	5	.20	31	2	12	22	4	15	2	3	20
Carolina	19	22	12	.56	35	1	21	11	13	28	5	33	28
Catawba River	13	22	5	.22	28	6	24	22	6	33	27	1	27
Central	21	24	6	.38	27	23	4	31	4	29	6	15	18
Chowan	19	24	6	1.41	30	30	29	21	6	34	15	21	34
Cumberland	15	16	5	.67	51	8	47	30	21	27	26	1	26
Eastern	20	27	10	.57	18	3	18	43	16	9	30	4	14
† Elkin	19	8	4	.59	35	2	3	16	3	59	16	26	4
Flat River	17	29	8	.77	36	1	11	18	2	39	32	4	14
French Broad	45	11	14	.38	20	5	32	35	2	19	5	4	5
Green River	17	29	13	.36	36	6	18	35	2	19	26	11	27
Haywood	17	6	13	.26	14	5	10	11	14	12	12	2	10
Johnson	18	29	11	.65	17	8	31	34	8	35	5	21	11
Kings Mountain	19	33	4	.35	37	3	11	34	3	39	10	1	24
Liberty	28	15	13	.62	35	2	8	7	12	19	8	40	11
Liberty—Ducktown	18	16	7	.35	19	9	34	37	3	19	3	16	19
Little River	18	15	7	.03	22	15	21	35	1	36	4	35	5
Macon	11	18	8	.91	22	2	8	35	1	36	28	33	4
				.06	24	2	15	19	18	28	17	11	12
							11	22	7	27	16	6	20
							11	9	18	22	26	2	2

Mecklenburg—Cabarrus	11	22	4	100	1.49	25	1	23	3	22	4	21	5	5	21	23	3	14	12	15	11
Mitchell	13	22	6	46	.10	21	7	17	11	8	20	10	18	—	—	28	18	—	28	—	28
Montgomery	18	15	6	56	.44	18	3	19	2	19	2	18	3	3	18	19	2	15	6	16	5
Mt. Zion	17	37	9	86	1.24	44	2	43	3	42	4	42	4	31	15	42	4	36	10	39	7
Neuse—Atlantic	35	29	22	59	.71	49	2	48	3	40	11	39	12	19	32	45	6	26	25	35	16
New Found	12	12	8	57	.05	11	9	6	14	—	20	—	20	—	20	8	12	—	20	—	20
¶Pee Dee	16	18	9	73	.92	26	1	26	1	24	3	26	1	2	25	24	3	19	8	24	3
Piedmont	12	20	10	145	1.31	24	6	24	6	24	6	24	6	20	10	24	6	22	8	21	9
Pilot Mountain	11	39	13	85	.73	47	5	46	6	27	25	38	14	—	52	37	15	22	30	14	38
Raleigh	23	25	7	103	.89	30	2	30	2	29	3	20	12	29	3	21	11	24	8	—	8
Roanoke	14	37	15	95	1.85	51	1	51	1	36	16	38	14	7	45	47	5	21	31	11	41
Robeson	19	41	7	87	1.26	47	1	47	1	47	1	47	1	33	15	43	5	39	9	31	17
Sandy Creek	18	31	14	67	.61	40	5	37	8	35	10	38	7	22	23	39	6	26	19	24	21
Sandy Run	19	26	8	61	.32	34	—	30	4	33	1	31	3	33	1	29	5	—	34	25	9
¶South Fork	9	38	12	78	.69	46	4	42	8	26	24	35	15	48	7	22	37	6	44	9	41
South River	15	25	4	78	.48	28	—	29	—	12	17	23	6	7	22	23	6	9	20	12	17
South Yadkin	17	25	12	90	.86	33	4	33	4	32	5	30	7	*	32	5	26	11	28	9	9
¶Stanley	21	20	4	74	.31	24	2	23	3	23	3	22	4	—	26	23	3	17	9	19	7
Stone Mountain	19	7	13	89	.04	6	16	4	18	—	22	—	22	5	17	3	19	—	22	2	20
Stony Fork	18	8	6	60	.04	7	7	—	14	14	14	10	18	—	14	8	6	—	14	—	14
Surry	15	6	12	97	.16	23	5	21	7	14	14	10	18	—	28	18	10	—	28	11	17
Tar River	17	43	10	61	.75	50	3	46	7	33	20	38	13	—	53	37	16	14	39	16	37
Tennessee River	9	22	10	63	.04	12	20	2	30	7	25	3	29	—	32	8	24	—	32	—	32
Three Forks	21	25	10	70	.13	34	1	7	28	12	23	27	8	3	32	33	2	2	33	7	32
Transylvania	23	13	11	68	.18	16	8	9	15	8	16	12	12	—	24	12	12	—	24	1	23
¶Tuckasegee	13	12	16	80	.13	14	14	12	16	11	17	—	17	—	28	14	14	—	28	—	28
Union	22	30	6	60	.62	35	1	34	2	35	1	35	1	*	28	14	14	—	28	—	28
West Buncombe	8	3	3	78	.09	3	3	3	6	6	6	6	1	5	6	35	3	1	28	8	7
West Chowan	23	45	8	48	.95	53	—	53	—	52	1	53	—	19	34	49	4	47	6	43	6
Western N. C.	18	15	10	71	.13	21	4	16	9	18	7	15	10	—	25	12	13	—	25	4	10
Wilmington	25	18	18	57	.72	32	4	31	5	27	9	30	6	15	21	30	6	16	20	23	13
Yadkin	18	19	5	75	.48	24	—	22	2	20	4	19	5	2	2	20	2	—	22	4	20
Yancey	16	24	7	80	.13	23	8	10	21	12	19	9	22	—	31	17	14	—	31	—	31
State Convention	17	1,346	553	71	.63	1,632	267	1,394	505	1,269	670	1,456	443	436	1,463	1,422	477	683	1,216	773	1126

* Contributions, but names of churches not given.

¶ 1908.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY.

Association.	Moderator and Post-office.	Clerk and Post-office.	Time and Place of next Meeting.
Alexander	J. W. Watts, Lilestown.	J. J. H. Pool, Taylorsville, No. 4.	Dover, Sept. 29.
Alleghany	R. L. Goudton, Laurel Springs	H. C. Edwards, Trust	Laurel Springs, Sept. 9.
Ashe	J. C. Goodman, Beaver Creek	M. M. Blevins, Crumpler	Landmark, Sept. 6.
Beulah	W. T. Bryant, Milton	B. S. Graves, Yanceyville	Kerr's Chapel, Aug. 9.
Bladen	Z. R. Therpe, Harmony	F. S. Averitt, Abbottsburg	Zion Hill, Nov. 9.
Brier Creek	Dr. D. J. Watson, Southport	J. M. Grater, Cycle	Bethel, Sept. 22.
Brushy Mountain	C. D. Wright, Hunting Creek	Geo. H. Gray, Regan	Beulah, Oct. 13.
Buncombe	J. P. Morgan, Asheville	W. H. Church, N. Wilkesboro	Wilkesboro, Aug. 18.
Caldwell	J. V. McCall, Lenoir	Joe. F. Cheek, Stockville	Mt. Carmel, Aug. 16.
Cape Fear-Columbus	J. R. Williamson, Whiteville	Rev. I. W. Thomas, Lenoir	Granite Falls, Sept. 22.
Carolina	Rev. J. L. Brookshire, Flat Rock	A. M. Kelly, Abbottsburg	Mt. Tabor, Oct. 20.
Catawba River	T. L. Sigmon, Rutherford College	Rev. T. A. Drake, Hendersonville	French Broad, Oct. 6.
Central	Geo. E. Ray, Raleigh	F. E. Cook, Morganton, No. 4	St. Paul, Oct. 6.
Chowan	Lyeurgus Hoffer, Gatesville	Dr. C. E. Brewer, Wake Forest	Wakefield Central, Sept. 27.
Cumberland	H. B. Downing, Fayetteville	J. G. Gregory, Elizabeth City	Sawyers Creek, May 3.
Eastern	C. E. Daniel, Turkey	G. B. Sessoms, Tayrettsville, 5	Sharon, Oct. 12.
*Elkin	Rev. W. W. Myers, N. Wilkesboro	A. R. Herring, Delway	Bethel, Oct. 5.
Flat River	Rev. P. H. Fontaine, WOODSDALE, No. 2	T. C. Gentry, State Road	Liberty Grove, Sept. 29.
French Broad	Rev. John Ammons, Mars Hill, No. 1	J. A. Howard, Oxford, No. 1	Mill Creek, July 15.
Green River	Rev. D. J. Hunt, Union Mills	H. M. Fagan, Mars Hill	Forks of Ivey, Sept. 1.
Haywood	Rev. W. H. Woodall, Clyde	Rev. A. P. Sorrells, Nebo.	Marion, Sept. 29.
Johnson	R. H. Gower, Clayton	Horace Sentelle, Waynesville	Pleasant Balsam, Aug. 25.
Kings Mountain	Rev. A. C. Irvin, Shelby, No. 5	T. J. Lassiter, Smithfield	White Oak, Nov. 9.
Liberty	Rev. Henry Sheets, Lexington	D. S. Lovelace, Shelby No. 3	Grover, Sept. 22.
Liberty-Ducktown	Rev. W. A. Revis, Suit	P. S. Vann, Lexington	Orphanage, Sept. 6.
Little River	D. H. Senter, Chalybeate Springs	T. McNabb, Hiwassee	Shoal Creek, Sept. 29.
Macon	T. C. Bryson, West's Mill	Rev. J. A. Campbell, Bute's Creek	Baptist Grove, Nov. 3.
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	W. C. Dowd, Charlotte	H. D. Dean, Dean	Watauga, Aug. 29.
Mitchell	Rev. L. H. Green, Bakersville	T. D. Maness, Concord	Independence Hill, Sept. 13.
Montgomery	Rev. Duncan McLeod, Troy	W. F. Dodson, Bakersville	Pleasant Hill, Sept. 15.
Mt. Zion	Rev. W. C. Barrett, Durham	O. B. Deaton, Troy	Forks of Little River, Oct. 18.
Neuse-Atlantic	M. L. Davis, Beaufort	Dr. C. P. Norris, Durham	Bells, Oct. 4.
New Found	Rev. R. H. Hips, Spring Creek	Rev. T. H. King, Whiterville	Maysville, Nov. 14.
Pee Dee	H. C. Dockery, Rockingham	W. G. Price, Trust	Turkey Creek, Sept. 8.
Piedmont	Rev. F. H. Jones, Reidsville	W. J. Matthews, Maxton	Hamlet, Oct. 20.
Pilot Mountain	D. F. King, Leaksville	Rev. W. H. Eller, Greensboro	Mt. Zion, July 26.
Raleigh	N. B. Broughton, Raleigh	Rev. S. W. Hall, East Bend	Pinnacle, Aug. 4.
Roanoke	T. M. Arrington, Rocky Mount	J. C. Birdsong, Raleigh	Apex, Oct. 26.
		Rev. J. A. Sullivan, Washington	Spring Hope, Oct. 11.

Robeson.....	Rev. C. H. Durham, Lumberton	Dr. R. T. Allen, Lumberton	Racford, Nov. 2.
Sandy Creek.....	R. P. Johnson, Pittsboro	Rev. R. B. Lineberry, Pittsboro	Emmaus, Sept. 30.
Sandy Run.....	G. B. Pruett, Ellenboro	A. M. Lovelace, Ellenboro	Cliffside, Oct. 6.
South Fork.....	Maj. W. A. Graham, Raleigh	R. L. Sigmon, Lenoir	Mt. Zion, Oct. 25.
South River.....	J. L. Autrey, Autreyville	Rev. W. J. Jones, Salemburg	Conecord, Oct. 26.
*Stanley.....	Dr. J. N. Stallings, Salisbury	Rev. V. M. Swaim, Statesville No. 7	Chestnut Hill, Sept. 1.
Stone Mountain.....	Rev. C. J. Black, Big Lick	D. S. Martin, Albemarle	
Stony Fork.....	J. S. Kilby, Trap Hill	C. M. Caudill, Trap Hill	Riverside, Sept. 22.
Surry.....	T. L. Day, Blowing Rock	Rev. W. M. Lee, Summit	Laurel Fork, Sept. 27.
Tar River.....	J. G. Burrus, Rockford	C. F. Fields, Elkin	Antioch, Aug. 18.
Tennessee River.....	Rev. G. M. Duke, Mapleville	Rev. A. J. Wilcox, Brinkleyville	New Bethel, Oct. 4.
Three Forks.....	Rev. T. F. Deitz, Bryson City	W. R. Monteith, Bryson City	Brush Creek, Aug. 25.
Transylvania.....	W. S. Farthing, Sweet Water	Smith Hagaman, Vilas	Beaver Dam, Aug. 30.
Tuckasegee.....	W. M. Henry, Brevard	T. C. Henderson, Quebec	Zion, Oct. 13.
Union.....	J. D. Sitton, Willets	H. R. Queen, Argus	Dillsboro, Aug. 18.
West Buncombe.....	J. W. Bivins, Wingate	B. H. Griffin, Peachland	Mt. Harmony, Oct. 6.
West Chowan.....	Rev. C. E. Jervis, Asheville No. 4	R. W. Poore, Newfound	Zion Hill, Aug. 6.
Western N. C.....	T. Gilliam, Windsor	N. W. Britton, Winton	Rich Square, Oct. 25.
Wilmington.....	Rev. Jno. T. Platt, Ogden	W. J. Winchester, Hayesville	Andrews, Sept. 1.
Yadkin.....	Rev. G. A. Martin, Wilmington	C. E. McCullen, Burgaw	Willard, Oct. 11.
Yancey.....	M. L. Woodhouse, Booneville	Sanford Martin, Benbow	Oak Ridge, Aug. 11.
	Rev. J. F. Sams, Cane River	J. Hughes, Meaville	Laurel Branch, Sept. 1.

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONARIES OF THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.		
<i>Name and Location.</i>	<i>Name and Location.</i>	<i>Date of Going Out.</i>
Britton, T. C., Soochow, China.....	Price, Miss Lottie, Shanghai, China.....	1894
Britton, Mrs. T. C., Soochow, China.....	Tatum, E. F., Shanghai, China.....	1888
Bryan, R. T., Shanghai, China.....	Herring, D. W., Cheng Chow, China.....	1907
Crocker, W. E., Chinkiang, China.....	Bryan, Miss Catharine, Yangchow, China.....	1908
Dozier, Mrs. C. K., Fukuoka, Japan.....	Justice, J. M., Buenos Aires, Argentina.....	1908
Greene, G. W., Canton, China.....	Abernethy, Miss Gertrude, Chefoo, China.....	1908
Greene, Mrs. G. W., Canton, China.....	McIntyre, Miss Lila, Cheng Chow, China.....	1908
Lanneau, Miss Sophie, Soochow, China.....	Bowden, Miss Beulah, Salkillo, Mexico.....	1908
Newton, W. C., Hwanghien, China.....	Spainhour, Miss Lettie, Yangchow, China.....	1909
Owen, J. C., Pingtu, China.....	Tipton, Mrs. W. H., Wuchow, China.....	1909

SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS.

Associations.	Churches.	Sunday Schools.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Enrollment.	Officers and Teachers.	Branch Schools.	Perennial Schools.	Contributions to Sunday School Missions.	Churches Having More S. S. Scholars than Members.	Ratio of S. S. Membership to Church Membership using 100 as a Base.
Alexander.....	24	20	3,471	1,214	97	3	20		4	36
Alleghany.....	8	4	317	202	19				1	64
Ashe.....	31	15	1,714	962	86			2.83	9	56
Beulah.....	14	10	783	477	55		6	23.33	3	61
Bladen.....	27	13	1,743	814	80		13	3.36	1	39
*Brier Creek.....	27	17	3,307	1,318	126	2			4	39
Brunswick.....	25	17	1,547	1,078	125	1	16	10.75	6	70
Brushy Mountain.....	28	23	2,222	1,910	133	2	7	23.00	8	86
Buncombe.....	28	28	3,601	3,284	227	4	24	48.15	12	91
Caldwell.....	33	35	3,179	2,635	192	5	20		10	74
Cape Fear—Columbus.....	36	32	4,350	2,451	183		33	44.09	2	56
Carolina.....	34	31	4,006	2,414	195		30		9	60
Catawba River.....	27	22	2,634	1,551	130		10		5	55
Central.....	30	31	4,622	3,682	277	2	26	86.10	8	80
Chowan.....	59	63	9,862	6,638	638	9	42		14	67
Cumberland.....	21	17	2,094	1,685	154		16	8.30	8	80
Eastern.....	37	33	3,739	2,824	248		29	46.99	12	76
*Elkin.....	11	10	1,083	800	70					74
Flat River.....	37	37	5,170	2,999	270		21	58.26	4	58
French Broad.....	25	19	2,785	2,216	140		16	7.50	3	79
Green River.....	42	38	4,566	2,376	239		20	12.20	5	52
Haywood.....	19	13	1,947	1,264	115		9		3	65
Johnson.....	40	31	3,453	2,933	216		25	56.50	15	85
Kings Mountain.....	37	35	7,861	4,001	273		24	3.59	2	51
Liberty.....	28	25	2,989	2,473	167		15		12	83
Liberty—Ducktown.....	27	17	2,476	1,064	85				4	43
Little River.....	22	21	2,853	2,266	142		20	59.14	6	80
Macon.....	26	31	2,753	1,844	182	5	15		6	67
Mcklenburg—Cabarrus.....	26	21	3,837	3,889	225	1	17	15.81	7	100
Mitchell.....	28	22	3,210	1,483	105				2	46
Montgomery.....	21	15	1,497	830	82		11	16.11	1	56
Mt. Zion.....	46	42	7,064	6,110	398	1	34	190.44	16	86
Neuse—Atlantic.....	51	52	7,414	4,168	401	7	45	98.50	24	59
New Ground.....	20	20	1,759	1,000	105				2	57
*Pee Dee.....	27	24	2,742	2,009	162		23	9.66	4	73
Piedmont.....	30	28	3,429	5,064	248		27	89.97	15	145
Pilot Mountain.....	52	47	5,864	5,027	401	1	26		22	85
Raleigh.....	32	30	4,561	4,681	273		25	142.77	14	103
Roanoke.....	52	52	4,707	4,567	359	9	36	94.79	25	95
Robeson.....	48	51	6,128	5,337	400	4	51	138.25	15	87
Sandy Creek.....	45	38	4,269	2,878	266		25	51.60	9	67
Sandy Run.....	34	32	5,884	3,515	214		20	1.00	8	61
*South Fork.....	50	37	4,967	3,886	323	1	28	21.78	7	78
South River.....	29	27	3,223	2,522	210		9	32.33	8	78
South Yadkin.....	37	31	3,953	3,518	277		28		13	90
*Stanley.....	26	24	2,787	2,057	175		23		5	74
Stone Mountain.....	22	17	1,213	1,084	59			5.75	8	89
Stony Fork.....	14	10	1,159	683	32				1	60
Surry.....	28	25	1,740	1,685	141		10		15	97
Tar River.....	53	45	6,972	4,222	376		31		5	61
Tennessee River.....	32	28	2,917	1,857	160				7	63
Three Forks.....	35	38	3,425	2,385	227	3	18	5.34	11	70
Transylvania.....	24	21	2,261	1,518	111				4	68
*Tuckaseegee.....	28	19	1,574	1,267	95	5	7		7	80
Union.....	36	32	4,339	2,590	233		13	32.72	3	60
West Buncombe.....	6	6	442	343			6		2	78
West Chowan.....	53	50	11,691	5,671	531		38	106.86	5	48
Western N. C.....	25	25	1,978	1,414	137	5	6		4	71
Wilmington.....	36	30	4,327	2,466	214		27	46.22	9	57
Yadkin.....	24	23	2,560	1,904	153		10	4.66	6	75
Yancey.....	31	27	2,991	2,400	135				7	80
Total.....	1,899	1,681	217,967	153,464	12,116	71	1,051	1,582.53	466	71

*Report for 1908.

SUNDAY SCHOOL COMMITTEES.

The following brethren have been chosen to lead and organize our Sunday School forces in their respective Associations, and to cooperate with the State Sunday School Secretary :

Alexander.....	R. L. Doughton.....	Laurel Springs.
Alleghany.....	H. A. Eller.....	Berlin.
Ashe.....	J. S. Harvey.....	Danville, Va.
Beulah.....	F. D. McLean.....	Bladenboro.
Bladen.....	W. J. Melvin.....	Ham.
Brier Creek.....		
Brunswick.....	Rev. J. O. Fulbright.....	Southport.
Brushy Mountain.....	C. C. Wright.....	Hunting Creek.
Buncombe.....	J. T. Justice.....	Asheville.
	Rev. S. C. Owen.....	Candler.
	J. F. Cheek.....	Stocksville.
Caldwell.....	V. H. Beach.....	Lenoir.
Cape Fear—Columbus.....	Rev. C. C. Smith.....	Whiteville.
Carolina.....	Rev. John Slattery.....	Flat Rock.
Catawba River.....	Rev. James Long.....	Morganton.
	Sylvester Benfield.....	Morganton, 2.
	T. L. Duckworth.....	Morganton, 1.
Central.....	Dr. C. E. Brewer.....	Wake Forest.
Chowan.....	E. S. Norman.....	Edenton.
	Rev. J. W. Rose.....	Belhaven.
	E. I. Sawyer.....	Camden.
Cumberland.....	C. R. Pope.....	Gray's Creek.
Eastern.....	C. M. Beach.....	Delway.
Elkin.....	Rev. J. Z. Adams.....	State Road.
	A. Brewers.....	Roaring River.
Flat River.....	T. H. Street.....	Mill Creek.
	W. H. Upchurch.....	Oxford.
	B. F. Hester.....	Oxford.
French Broad.....	R. L. Moore.....	Mars Hill.
Green River.....	Rev. D. J. Hunt.....	Union Mills.
Haywood.....	D. H. Byers.....	Clyde.
Johnston.....	R. H. Gower.....	Clayton.
	Rev. T. B. Justice.....	Benson.
Kings Mt.....	Rev. J. W. Suttle.....	Shelby.
Liberty.....	Rev. A. K. Wright.....	Lexington.
	S. H. Averitt.....	Thomasville.
Liberty—Ducktown.....	A. K. Dickey.....	Ranger.
Little River.....	J. R. Baggett.....	Buie's Creek.
	N. T. Patterson.....	Broadway.
	A. M. Shaw.....	Lillington.
Macon.....	H. D. Dean.....	Dean.
Mecklenburg—Cabarrus.....	T. S. Franklin.....	Charlotte.
	Dr. H. C. Herring.....	Concord.
Mitchell.....	W. F. Dodson.....	Bakersville.
Montgomery.....	Boma Allen.....	Troy.
	O. B. Deaton.....	Troy.
Mt. Zion.....	Rev. W. C. Barrett.....	Durham.
	Rev. S. L. Morgan.....	Burlington.
New Found.....	Rev. R. H. Hipps.....	Spring Creek.
Neuse—Atlantic.....	D. H. Green.....	New Bern.
	E. L. Edmundson.....	Goldsboro.
	M. L. Davis.....	Beaufort.
Pee Dee.....	E. F. Thomas.....	Wadesboro.
	Rev. Josiah Crudup.....	Rockingham.
	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	Laurinburg.
Piedmont.....	Rev. Wm. Hedley.....	Reidsville.
Pilot Mountain.....	Rev. G. T. Lumpkin.....	Winston-Salem.
	Dr. E. T. Carter.....	Mt. Airy.
	Rev. S. J. Beeker.....	Spray.
Raleigh.....	J. M. Broughton.....	Raleigh.
Robeson.....	Rev. E. J. Harrell.....	Lumber Bridge.
Roanoke.....	C. W. Wilson.....	Greenville.
	C. J. Austin.....	Tarboro.
	Dr. A. L. Liverman.....	Scotland Neck.
Sandy Creek.....	Rev. R. B. Lineberry.....	Pittsboro.
Sandy Run.....	G. B. Pruett.....	Ellenboro.
	J. R. Matheny.....	Ellenboro.

SUNDAY SCHOOL COMMITTEES—Continued.

South Fork.....	S. J. Honeycutt.....	Maiden.
	Rev. L. W. Bennett.....	Lincolnton.
	J. S. Wray.....	Gastonia.
South River.....	Henry Cooper.....	Salemberg.
South Yadkin.....	M. J. Hendricks.....	Cana.
	G. E. Woodard.....	Statesville.
	R. L. Lowery.....	Salisbury.
Stanley.....	Rev. E. M. Brooks.....	Albemarle.
Stone Mt.....	Rev. T. C. Long.....	Laurel Springs.
Stony Fork.....	Rev. W. M. Lee.....	Summit.
Surry.....	W. L. Reece.....	Dobson.
Tar River.....	Dr. W. T. Carstarphen.....	Kittrell.
	W. C. Parker.....	Warrenton.
	T. B. Wilder.....	Louisburg.
	L. W. Bagley.....	Littleton.
	S. J. Bartholomew.....	Castalia.
Tennessee River.....	D. A. Randolph.....	Bryson City.
Three Forks.....	T. L. Day.....	Blowing Rock.
Transylvania.....	J. M. Hamlin.....	Brevard.
Tuckaseigee.....	Rev. W. B. Creasman.....	Sylva.
Union.....	J. W. Bivins.....	Wingate.
West Chowan.....	N. W. Britton.....	Winton.
	Dr. W. L. Davis.....	Windsor.
	Paul Fleetwood.....	Severn.
West Buncombe.....	Rev. C. E. Jervis.....	Asheville, 4.
Western N. C.....	G. W. Kinsey.....	Hayesville.
	H. B. Elliott.....	Murphy.
Wilmington.....	Rev. W. B. Rivenbark.....	Teachey.
	Rev. A. C. Chaffin.....	Currie.
Yadkin.....	Rev. W. V. Brown.....	Cycle.
Yancey.....	S. T. Hensley.....	Burnsville.

NORTH CAROLINA STUDENTS ATTENDING THE SOUTHERN
BAPTIST SEMINARY, NOVEMBER 30, 1909.

I. E. D. Andrews, H. W. Baucom, F. F. Brown, C. D. Creasman, J. R. Green, R. E. Hoffman, H. B. Hines, J. E. Kirk, J. L. Kirk, C. A. Leonard, O. R. Mangum, L. A. Parker, W. D. Poe, D. M. Pressley, C. W. Reese, H. T. Stevens, J. L. Thom, J. B. Weatherspoon, I. E. Wishart, W. P. Page.

The following young ladies are in the Training School: Misses Mary Bennett, Laura Cox, Myra Jordan, Belle Tyner.

BAPTIST COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS IN NORTH CAROLINA UNDER DENOMINATIONAL CONTROL.

Name.	President or Principal.	Post-office.	Value of Property.	Teachers.		Enrollment 1908-09.
				Male.	Female.	
Wake Forest College	Dr. W. L. Potrat	Wake Forest	\$641,352.00	32	—	387
Mercedith College	Dr. R. T. Vann	Raleigh	273,000.00	5	30	399
Chowan Female Institute	Dr. J. D. Bruner	Murfreesboro	50,000.00	3	8	102
Bolling Springs High School	J. D. Huggins, F. A. Brown	Shelby	44,000.00	5	3	219
Deil School	C. M. Beach	Delway	20,400.00	2	3	137
Fruiland Institute	Rev. H. H. McMillan	Fruiland	10,200.00	1	4	185
Haywood Institute	Rev. W. H. Woodall	Clyde	8,450.00	2	3	117
*Leaksville—Spray Institute	Rev. W. H. Whitehead	Leaksville	30,600.00	4	5	179
Lenoir Academy	(closed.)					
Liberty—Piedmont Institute	H. W. Early	Wallburg	26,600.00	1	4	130
Mars Hill College	R. L. Moore	Mars Hill	31,500.00	2	7	330
Murphy School	Ben Craig	Murphy	5,700.00	1	4	79
Round Hill Academy	Rev. D. J. Hunt	Union Mills	16,600.00	1	4	158
Sandy Creek Institute	(closed.)					
*South Fork Institute	S. J. Honeycutt	Maiden	12,000.00	1	3	123
Sylva Collegiate Institute	Rev. W. T. Hunt	Sylva	16,300.00	3	4	104
Wingate School	B. Y. Tyner, J. G. Carroll	Wingate	3,000.00	2	4	200
Winterville High School	F. C. Nye	Winterville	16,000.00	2	4	214
Yancey Collegiate Institute	E. E. Hawkins	Burnsville	27,000.00	1	4	216
Mitchell Collegiate Institute	No report	Bakersville				
Total			1,231,102.00	68	94	3 279

* Report for 1908.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION.

Embracing Woman's Missionary Societies, Young Women's Auxiliaries,
and Sunbeam Societies.

	No. of Societies.	Contri- butions.
Alexander . . . . .	...	...
Alleghany-Grayson . . . . .	...	...
Ashe . . . . .	...	...
Beulah	6	\$56.15
Bladen—Mrs. S. D. Singletary, Bladenboro.....	3	34.25
Brier Creek . . . . .	...	...
Brunswick—Mrs. David Ward, Suburb.....	19	124.15
Brushy Mountain—Mrs. J. W. Garvey, N. Wilkesboro.	6	86.61
Buncombe—Miss E. A. Draughan, Asheville.....	16	1,409.73
Caldwell	6	53.89
Cape Fear-Columbus—Mrs. C. G. Smith, Whiteville...	11	70.26
Carolina—Mrs. M. W. Edgerton, Hendersonville.....	9	196.07
Catawba River	3	155.25
Central—Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Raleigh.....	29	1,911.00
Chowan	40	1,324.89
Cumberland—Mrs. D. C. Rogers, Hope Mills.....	12	134.74
Eastern—Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia.....	25	257.18
Elkin . . . . .	...	...
Flat River—Miss Sue Kelly, Henderson, No. 3.....	29	618.82
French Broad—Mrs. M. G. Hudgins, Marshall.....	12	316.97
Green River—Mrs. A. L. Grayson, Rutherfordton.....	18	287.20
Haywood—Mrs. W. H. Woodall, Clyde.....	11	99.93
Johnston—Mrs. Ashley Horne, Clayton.....	23	473.90
Kings Mountain—Mrs. William Archer, Shelby.....	30	617.38
Liberty—Mrs. P. S. Vann, Lexington.....	12	428.65
Liberty-Ducktown	2	...
Little River—Miss Virginia Kivett, Buie's Creek.....	23	365.31
Macon . . . . .	...	...
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus—Mrs. Jas. Northey, Charlotte..	15	1,455.51
Mitchell—Mrs. Lucretia Young, Ledger.....	9	150.88
Montgomery—Mrs. L. M. Russell, Troy.....	11	62.38
Mount Zion—Mrs. Chas. L. Haywood, Durham.....	52	2,652.06
Neuse-Atlantic—Mrs. H. L. Grant, Goldsboro.....	49	1,261.04
New Found—Mrs. J. M. Frisby, Leicester, No. 2.....	3	12.80
Pee Dee—Mrs. T. B. Henry, Wadesboro.....	30	619.32
Piedmont—Mrs. R. W. Stone, Greensboro.....	40	1,553.90
Pilot Mountain—Mrs. Harvey S. Crist, Winston-Salem,	28	653.57
Raleigh—Mrs. E. L. Middleton, Cary.....	26	826.96
Roanoke—Mrs. S. J. Everett, Williamston.....	40	1,088.51
Robeson—Mrs. R. D. Caldwell, Lumberton.....	48	1,596.42

Sandy Creek—Mrs. R. B. Lineberry, Pittsboro.....	26	353.49
Sandy Run—Mrs. T. G. Hamrick, Caroleen.....	17	482.59
South Fork—Mrs. H. B. Moore, Gastonia.....	20	817.82
South River—Mrs. S. A. Howard, Salemburg.....	21	316.67
South Yadkin—Miss Maud Wilson, Statesville.....	20	381.21
Surry	2	18.85
Stone Mountain—Mrs. T. C. Myers, New Light.....	...	.....
Stony Fork . . . . .	...	.....
Surry	2	18.25
Tar River—Miss Sallie Allen, Macon, R. F. D.....	39	607.91
Tennessee River	3	20.50
Three Forks . . . . .	...	.....
Transylvania—Mrs. W. H. Duckworth, Brevard.....	2	20.00
Tuckaseegee—Mrs. W. E. Gaillard, Sylva.....	5	13.30
Union—Mrs. F. B. Ashcraft, Monroe.....	12	386.75
West Chowan—Miss Mary E. Parker, Menola.....	78	1,704.75
Western North Carolina	3	.....
Wilmington—Mrs. Georgia Pritchard, Wilmington....	28	787.81
Yadkin	1	.....
Yancey	7	38.10
Total.....	976	\$27,002.29

OFFICERS, 1909-1910.

President—Miss Fannie E. S. Heck, Raleigh.

Vice-Presidents—Mrs. S. J. Everitt, Williamston; Mrs. R. W. Stone, Greensboro; Mrs. C. L. Haywood, Durham; Mrs. L. L. Jenkins, Gastonia; Mrs. Livingston Johnson, Raleigh.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. G. Boomhour, Raleigh.

Treasurer—Mrs. W. N. Jones, Raleigh.

Secretary Young Woman's Auxiliary—Miss Mary K. Applewhite, Raleigh.

Band Superintendent—Miss Elizabeth N. Briggs, Raleigh.

Editors—Miss Fannie E. S. Heck, Raleigh; Miss Mary K. Applewhite, Raleigh; Miss Elizabeth Briggs, Raleigh.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Hight C. Moore, Raleigh.

Members of Central Committee—Mrs. J. R. Barkley, Mrs. J. A. Briggs, Mrs. T. H. Briggs, Mrs. N. B. Broughton, Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Miss Maud Reid, Mrs. W. C. Tyree, Mrs. A. J. Moncrief, Mrs. W. F. Marshall, Mrs. Jo. H. Weathers.

The next meeting of the Union will be held in Oxford, the fourth week in March, 1910.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION.

Year	Place of Meeting.	President.	Recording Secretary.	Corresponding Secretary.	Treasurer.	Preacher of Introductory Sermon.
1830	Greenville	Patrick W. Dowd	R. S. Blount	John Armstrong	Henry Austin	Samuel Wait.
1831	Rogers X Roads	do	N. G. Smith	do	do	John Armstrong.
1832	Reeve's Chapel	Wm. P. Biddle	A. J. Battle	do	do	William P. Biddle.
1833	Cardledge's Creek	do	Amos J. Battle	do	Charles McAlister	David S. Williams.
1834	Cashie	Alfred Doekery	do	do	do	(Minutes mutilated.)
1835	Union Camp Ground	do	James McDaniel	do	William Roles	John Kerr.
1836	County Lane	do	do	do	Amos J. Battle	John Armstrong.
1837	May's Chapel	do	do	William H. Jordan	do	A. J. Battle.
1838	Brown's	do	do	do	do	James S. Mims.
1839	Grassy Creek	do	do	do	do	John Armstrong.
1840	Johnston Liberty	do	do	do	do	J. J. Finch.
1841	do	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hill Jordan.
1842	Meherrin	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	do	James S. Purefoy	J. J. Finch.
1843	Boiling Springs	do	do	do	do	Eli Phillips.
1844	Raleigh	Alfred Doekery	John B. White	S. J. Wheeler	do	R. McNabb.
1845	do	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	J. J. Finch	do	G. M. Thompson.
1846	do	do	do	do	do	W. T. Brooks.
1847	Friendship	Alfred Doekery	J. J. Palmer	do	do	J. S. Purefoy.
1848	Rockford	do	do	J. J. James	do	David S. Williams.
1849	Oxford	James McDaniel	do	William A. Shaw	do	C. R. Hendrickson.
1850	Louisburg	do	do	John H. Lacy	do	John B. White.
1851	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hooper.
1852	Smithfield	do	do	do	do	James MacDaniel.
1853	New Bern	do	do	A. McDowell	do	R. I. Devin.
1854	Fayetteville	do	do	T. S. Yarborough	do	A. McDowell.
1855	Warrenton	do	A. McDowell	W. M. Wingate	do	T. W. Tobey.
1856	Raleigh	do	George W. Johnson	do	do	Address by Pres.
1857	Hertford	do	J. B. Solomon	T. E. Skinner	do	T. E. Skinner.
1858	Raleigh	do	do	A. J. Emerson	do	T. H. Pritchard.
1859	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	J. S. Walthal.
1860	Goldsboro	do	W. T. Brooks	B. F. Marble	S. S. Biddle	H. Petty.
1861	Raleigh	do	do	None	James S. Purefoy	John Mitchell.
1862	Wake Forest	do	J. D. Huffman	N. B. Cobb *	do	N. B. Cobb.
1863	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	Address by Pres.
1864	Warrenton	do	T. J. Knapp	do	do	W. M. Wingate.
1865	Forestville	do	do	do	do	A. McDowell.
1866	Raleigh	do	C. E. Dunn	do	do	J. B. Hardwick.
1867	Wilmington	do	W. J. Peltner	W. T. Walters	do	Jas. P. Boyce, of S. C.
1867	Goldsboro	do	T. M. Hughes	do	do	J. L. Carroll.
1868	Hillsboro	Samuel G. Mason	J. L. Carroll	G. W. Sanderlin	do	John Mitchell.
		do	do	do	do	

* Superintendent of Army Colportage and Missions for three years.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION—Continued.

Year.	Place of Meeting	President.	Recording Secretary.	Corresponding Secretary.	Treasurer.	Preacher of Introductory Sermon.
1869	New Bern	W. T. Brooks.	J. L. Carroll, G. W. Sanderlin	W. T. Walters	James S. Purfoy	J. L. Carroll.
1870	Raleigh	do	do	J. D. Hufham	do	William Royall.
1871	Charlotte	do	N. B. Cobb, N. B. Broughton	do	John G. Williams	W. M. Wingate.
1872	Fayetteville	do	do	do	do	J. C. Hiden.
1873	Warrenton	do	C. M. Cooke	do	do	R. H. Marsh.
1874	Wilmington	J. M. Heck	F. R. Underwood	J. B. Richardson	do	C. T. Bailey.
1875	Shelby	John Kerr	J. D. Hufham	do	do	H. A. Brown.
1876	Raleigh	C. M. Cooke	do	do	do	T. W. Babb.
1877	Durham	John Kerr	Wm. Biggs	do	N. B. Broughton	(Not recorded).
1878	Charlotte	W. A. Graham, Jr.	G. W. Greene	John E. Ray	Jordan Wamble, Jr.	J. A. Mundy.
1879	Oxford	Needham B. Cobb.	N. L. Shaw	do	B. F. Montague	R. H. Griffith.
1880	Greensboro.	do	N. B. Broughton	do	do	F. H. Jones.
1881	Winston	do	W. L. Wright	do	do	T. E. Skinner.
1882	Warrenton	J. C. Seaborough	N. B. Broughton, N. L. Shaw	do	do	H. A. Brown.
1883	Edenton	do	do	do	do	A. G. McManaway.
1884	Raleigh	do	do	do	John T. Pullen	C. A. Jenkins.
1885	Reidsville	C. T. Bailey	G. W. Greene	do	do	J. M. McManaway.
1886	Wilmington	do	do	do	T. H. Briggs	R. T. Vann.
1887	Durham	W. H. Page	do	do	Fabius H. Briggs	H. W. Battle.
1888	Greensboro	do	do	do	W. S. Grandy	B. Cade.
1889	Henderson	L. L. Polk	do	C. Durham	J. D. Boushall	J. S. Dill.
1890	Shelby	do	do	do	do	T. H. Pritchard.
1891	Goldsboro	R. H. Marsh	do	do	do	Thomas Hume.
1892	Raleigh	do	N. B. Cobb	do	do	J. S. Hardaway.
1893	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	J. W. Carter.
1894	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	T. J. Taylor.
1895	Greensboro.	do	do	John E. White	do	A. M. Simms.
1896	Morganton	do	do	do	do	J. B. Richardson.
1897	Oxford	do	H. C. Moore	do	do	A. C. Barron.
1898	Greenville	do	do	do	do	W. S. Penick.
1899	Asheville	do	do	do	do	R. T. Vann.
1900	Raleigh	do	do	Livingston Johnson	Walters Durham	W. M. Vines.
1901	Winston-Salem	do	do	do	do	W. C. Tyree.
1902	Durham	do	do	do	do	C. S. Blackwell.
1903	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	C. W. Duke.
1904	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	J. W. Lynch.
1905	Raleigh	W. N. Jones	do	do	do	J. M. Frost, of Tenn.
1906	Greensboro.	do	do	do	do	Fred D. Hale.
1907	Wilmington	J. B. Carlyle	do	do	do	W. R. Bradshaw.
1908	Wilson	do	C. E. Brewer	do	do	Wm. Lunsford.
1909	Wadesboro	W. C. Dowd	do	do	do	G. T. Watkins.

SUMMARY OF DENOMINATIONAL STATISTICS FOR 1908.

(From Southern Baptist Convention Annual, May, 1909.)

State.	Increase by			Decrease by			Total Membership.	Contributed for Missions.	Contributed for all Purposes.	Value of Church Property.	Sunday Schools	
	Churches.	Baptism.	Letter.	Statement.	Restoration.	Letter.	Exclusion.	Erase.	Death.		Number.	Enrollment.
Alabama.	75	1,963	8,344	616	756	8,081	1,254	1,402	1,412	173,655	\$74,235.59	\$597,005.75
Arkansas.	49	1,490	7,265	4	486	3,677	1,169		699	99,982	29,050.40	1,137,771
Florida.	24	581	3,510	2,663	1	475	2,005	743	8	39,812	25,519.88	1,377,771
Georgia.	85	2,248	16,031	12,147	1,037	12,026	1,985	40	2,277	246,604	154,664.51	810,515
Kentucky.	76	1,748	11,774	5,929	382	773	6,560	2,121	330	220,993	97,328.01	3,898,110
Louisiana.	30	620	3,887	2,490	14	347	2,259	1,078	473	22,014.80	185,054.88	3,328,037
Maryland.	3	76	793	312	110	254	334		119	24,295.71	161,233.41	794,262
Mississippi.	51	1,407	11,062	6,569	6	603	6,044	1,154	21	137,850	66,872.43	1,005,000
Missouri.	80	1,936	14,257	7,002	921	693	7,863	1,424	1,695	109,761.92	534,975.45	1,667,694
North Carolina.	60	1,901	12,034	6,884	902	7,156	2,206	47	2,042	85,853.25	644,735.69	3,992,950
Oklahoma.	41	1,012	5,441	5,546	321	694	3,685	936	25	30,901.84	271,629.67	2,036,583
South Carolina.	37	1,001	6,715	4,585	153	500	4,510	958	432	74,515.79	505,138.23	852,347
Tennessee.	52	1,635	10,403	5,282	279	603	5,141	1,912	1,168	60,263.99	410,335.00	2,087,026
Texas.	128	3,193	21,860	21,484	772	1,375	17,246	2,316	1,066	228,765.82	1,319,061.46	2,311,039
Virginia.	29	1,055	8,454	3,745	918	578	3,618	936	1,501	110,759.66	813,914.14	3,988,339
District of Columbia.	1	24	368	270	53	198	5	59	71	14,919.55	125,082.02	3,654,894
Total.	821	21,887	146,717	97,489	4,482	9,997	90,323	26,531	18,661	2,139,680	1,222,708.15	8,522,652.25
											34,637,020	13,708,106

NOTES.

Sunday School figures comprise only such as are reported in minutes; in many instances no attention is given to this item.

Contributions for Missions include Association, State, Home and Foreign objects.

Other American States.

Estimated colored membership in S. States

Total in United States	1,176,380
Canada, including Maritime Provinces	1,829,683
South America and West Indies	5,145,143
Europe (English Handbook)	122,305
Asia (English Handbook)	54,923
Africa (English Handbook)	563,877
Australia (English Handbook)	162,582
	15,697
	25,680

Baptist membership in the world

6,000,207

LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

*Reported Pastors Marked Thus *.*

Reports from minutes and special lists for 1909 have been received from 51 associations. The other ten were checked from minutes of 1908. Over five hundred changes were made, and yet many errors exist. Many pastors are given one post-office in one association and another in others in which he labors. When church clerks and associational clerks get the lists correct, we will then get a correct State list, and not until then. Any information leading to accuracy will be appreciated. If any minister's name fails to appear, I will be glad to insert it if information is given. If any one is enrolled who ought not to be there, let some one give this information, too.

- | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Adams, G. W., Fair Plains. | *Ballard, J. M., Macpelah. |
| *Adams, J. Q., Charlotte. | *Bangle, L. A., Reepsville. |
| *Adams, M. A., Ahoskie. | *Banks, W. J., Whitehead. |
| Adams, N. H., Rusk. | *Barker, M. H., Murphy. |
| *Adams, J. J., Whiteville. | *Barker, J. N., Lomax. |
| Adams, J. Z., State Road. | Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek. |
| Adderton, W. S., Denton. | *Barnes, S. B., Ahoskie. |
| *Alderman, J. O., Tyner 1. | *Barnes, K., Proctorville. |
| *Alderman, J. M., Delway. | Barnes, S. D., Boomer. |
| *Alexander, W. P., Sealey. | *Barnett, John, Turtletown, Tenn. |
| *Allison, A. O., Penrose. | *Barrett, W. C., Durham. |
| *Allison, E., Brevard. | *Barrett, W. A., Star. |
| *Aman, D. F., Sloop Point. | *Barr, W. L., Charlotte. |
| Ammons, John, Mars Hill. | *Baucom, H. W., S. B. T. Sem'y. |
| *Anderson, J. A., Biltmore. | *Beach, J. J., Gastonia. |
| *Andrews, I. E. D., Chapel Hill. | *Beach, W. R., Cary. |
| *Andrews, E. C., Plymouth. | *Beam, J. A., Danville, Va. |
| *Annas, J. R. J., Saw Mills. | *Beamer, W. H., Mt. Airy. |
| *Arledge, J. B., Saluda. | *Beaver, C. E., Maiden. |
| *Arnette, D. W., Albemarle. | *Beaver, J. T., Burnsville. |
| *Arnette, J. M., Durham. | *Beck, A. L., Balsam. |
| *Arrington, J. H., Grapevine. | Beck, J. H. |
| *Arrington, T. F., Waynesville. | *Beeker, S. J., Spray. |
| *Arrington, C. C., Mt. Airy. | *Benfield, J. G., Lenoir. |
| *Avery, W. B., Morehead City. | *Bennett, S. W., Lincolnton. |
| *Atkins, R. E., Morrisville. | *Bennett, J. L., Wingate. |
| *Atkinson, J. W., Neuse. | *Bennett, J. M., Elm City. |
| *Austin, D. M., Charlotte. | *Bennett, James, Pilot Mt. |
| *Austin, J. H., Hamlet. | Bennett, R. J., New Hill. |
| Avant, John, Chadbourn. | Bennett, S. C., Morganton. |
| | Betts, Alvin, Raleigh. |
| *Bailey, J. D., Cowpens, S. C. | *Betts, A. L., Winston-Salem. |
| *Bailey, L. J., Marshall. | Betts, S. J., Raleigh. |
| *Bain, G. A., Dunn. | *Bible, D. L. |
| *Baker, T. J., Parkton. | *Biggs, W. O., Swansboro. |
| Baker, W. H., Murphy. | *Bilbro, W. L., Pollocksville. |
| *Baker, W. F., Grassy Creek. | *Binkley, J. N., Harmony. |
| *Ballard, W. S., Rowland. | *Bivens, J. A., Monroe. |

- Blackburn, S., Crumpler.
 *Black, C. J., Big Lick.
 *Blalock, J. C., Ledger.
 *Blalock, J. G., Weldon.
 *Blanchard, H. N., Greensboro.
 Bledsoe, T. H., Dobson.
 *Blankenship, J. A., Indian Creek.
 *Blanton, J. C., Kings Mountain.
 *Bledsoe, T. F., Cody.
 Blevins, C., New Life.
 *Blevins, J. C., Grassy Creek.
 *Blevins, W. J. A., New Life.
 *Bobbitt, Walter, Littleton.
 *Bomar, E. E., Charlotte.
 Boone, J. R., Eataoe.
 *Booth, J. H., Jr., Calypso.
 *Bostick, W. M., Biscoe.
 *Bowen, J. D., Asheboro.
 *Bowers, J. P., Littleton.
 Boyd, J. P., Polkton.
 *Bradley, J. A., Beach.
 *Bradley, W. T., Stocksville.
 *Bradley, W. L., Etna.
 †Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory.
 *Bridges, S. A., Cliffside.
 Bridges, J. D.
 *Bridges, B. M., Mooresboro.
 *Bridges, D. P., Fairmont.
 *Briggs, Sheridan.
 *Briggs, J. W., Fruitland.
 *Brisson, W. L., Richardson.
 *Brisson, W. M., Dublin.
 *Bristow, S. F., Elizabeth City.
 *Britt, W. L., Richlands.
 *Britt, P. T., Hope Mills.
 *Brooks, E. M., Albemarle.
 *Brookshire, J. L., Flat Rock.
 †Brown, A. E., Asheville.
 *Brown, Asa, Riverside.
 *Brown, T. L., Gatesville.
 *Brown, F. F., S. B. T. Seminary.
 *Brown, H. A., Winston-Salem.
 *Brown, W. V., Cycle.
 *Bryant, J. W., Jonesville.
 Bryant, L., Wilmington.
 *Bryant, H. G., Olive Branch.
 Bryson, A. C., Balsam.
 *Bryson, J. A., Funston.
 *Buchanan, E., Black Mountain.
 Buchanan, C. S., Green Creek.
 Buchanan, H. B., Glen Ayre.
 *Bullock, J. P., Chadbourne.
 *Bullock, C. B., Clarendon.
 *Bumgarner, W. J., Taylorsville, 5.
 Bumgarner, W. O., Hudson.
 *Bumgarner, G. Z., Taylorsville.
 Bunn, D. T., Spring Hope.
 *Burkett, R. M., Theta.
 *Burcham, G. M., Elkin.
 Burchfield, D. F., Tuskegee.
 *Burchett, J. W., Knottsville.
 *Burger, G. F., Suit.
 Burrell, J. C., Hayesville.
 *Butler, A. A., Hertford.
 *Byrd, R. L., Tolarsville.
 *Byrum, J. T., Ramseur.
 *Caddell, J. C., Pinehurst.
 *Cade, Baylus, Shelby.
 *Cains, W. B., Chadbourne.
 *Caldwell, C. A., Hickory.
 *Caldwell, M. R. N., Canton.
 *Cale, D., Potecasi.
 *Cale, J. F., Roxobel.
 *Calhoun, T. J., Medlin.
 *Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek.
 *Campbell, Neal, Thaxton.
 Cannon, W. M., Whaley.
 Camp, T. C., Hayesville.
 Cape, C. M., Advance.
 *Carroll, R. D., Newton.
 *Carroll, J. R., Winterville.
 Carroll, S. T., Virgil.
 *Carrick, Thomas, High Point.
 *Carrick, J. Lee, Linwood.
 *Carlton, W. F., Wilkesboro.
 *Carson, J. T., Willetts.
 *Carter, E. T., Mt. Airy.
 *Carter, A. D., Garland.
 *Carter, F. B., Wolf Creek.
 Carter, I. M., Grassy Creek.
 *Carter, Henry, Garland.
 *Carter, H. J., N. Wilkesboro.
 *Cashwell, C. S., Mocksville.
 *Cashwell, R. N., Parkton.
 Cassiday, W. A., Hayesville.
 *Caudle, T. A., Coolemees.
 Caudle, T. J., Charlotte.
 Caudle, A. B., Wadesboro.
 *Caudill, R. E., Dockery.
 *Chaffin, A. C., Willard.
 *Chambliss, T. W., Wadesboro.
 *Chaplain, Spencer, Eliza. City.
 Cheek, F. B., Whitehead.
 *Cheek, C. W., Hays, No. 1.
 *Chronister, H. B., Maiden.
 *Church, G. H., Morven.
 *Church, W. N., Summit.
 Church, J. W., Summit.
 Clark, D. J., Elizabethtown.
 *Clark, F. A., Biltmore.
 *Clark, David, Greensboro.

+Evangelist for Western N. C.

†Sec. Mountain Work, Home Board.

- Cleveland, E. J., Biltmore.
 *Clemmons, A. W., Supply.
 *Clark, R. E., Wake Forest.
 *Cobb, J. W., Roekingham.
 *Cobb, J. W., Lumber Bridge.
 *Coley, J. D., Newfound.
 *Cole, E. D., Isabella, Tenn.
 *Cole, D. J.
 *Coins, W. R., Chadbourn.
 *Comer, W. T., Newcastle.
 *Conrad, S. F., Charlotte.
 *Conway, W. W., Granite Falls.
 *Cook, J. B., Greenville.
 *Cook, J. L., Raleigh.
 *Cook, J. H., Casar.
 *Cook, R. L., Beta.
 *Cook, W. N., Hudson.
 *Cook, W. F., Wolf Mountain.
 *Cole, C. D., Hendersonville.
 *Cope, C. M., Benson.
 *Connor, G. W., Bat Cave.
 *Corey, A., Washington.
 *Coppedge, G. W., Henderson.
 *Corn, J. P., Flat Rock, 2.
 *Corn, R. P., Hendersonville.
 *Cornsilk, A., Robbinsville.
 *Coram, R. P., Boonville.
 *Cothran, Grant, Chukle.
 *Cothran, T. J., Hayesville.
 *Crabtree, A. W., Shelby.
 *Craig, B., Monroe.
 *Crater, A. A., Gatesville.
 *Creasman, W. B., Sylva.
 *Creasman, C. D., Wake Forest.
 *Cree, A., Embro.
 *Creech, Worley, Kenly.
 *Crews, R. W., Germanton.
 *Crisp, John, Lenoir.
 *Crisp, J. F., Durham.
 *Crisp, E. D., Lenoir.
 *Crisp, T. J., Conetoe.
 *Croom, H. M., Old Fort.
 *Crow, J. W., Grapevine.
 *Crudup, Josiah, Rockingham.
 *Crutcheff, T. S., Thomasville.
 *Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest.
 *Cunningham, H. A., Swain.
 *Davenport, J. E. M., Matthews.
 *Davis, J. G., Wake Forest.
 *Davis, M. P., Coleraine.
 *Davis, T. B., Morehead City.
 *Davis, A. C., Olive Branch.
 *Davis, A. W., Webster.
 *Davis, J. F., Boone.
 *Davis, R. Lee, Hiddenite.
 *Davis, D. C., Cove Creek.
 *Davis, W. R., Advance.
 *Day, T. J., Warrensville.
 *Day, F. N., Winston-Salem.
 *DeLoatch, B. E., Clinton.
 *Deaton, W., Carthage.
 *Dennis, J. D., Fuquay Springs.
 *Devenny, J. V., Mooresville.
 *Devin, R. I., Oxford.
 *Deweese, E. A., Murphy.
 *Deweese, E. J., Ollie, Ga.
 *Deitz, T. F., Bryson City.
 *Dixon, L. R., Mt. Vernon Springs.
 *Doan, J. R., Henderson.
 *Dobson, J. H., Atkinson.
 *Dowell, G. J., Williamston.
 *Dowell, C. L., Carthage.
 *Drake, T. A., Hendersonville.
 *Duke, G. M., Louisburg.
 *Duncan, J. W., Ledger.
 *Duncan, J. M., Clinton.
 *Dunaway, A. B., Oxford.
 *Dunaway, J. M., Wilson.
 *Dunnigan, W. E., West Durham.
 *Durham, C. H., Lumberton.
 *Eatman, T. J.
 *Early, B. G., Kenansville.
 *Ebletoft, T. W.
 *Edwards, A. C., Leicester, 2.
 *Edwards, D. D., Cary.
 *Edwards, C. E., Belcross.
 *Edwards, J. R., Sanford.
 *Edwards, W. H., Durham.
 *Eller, George, Calahan.
 *Eller, J. B., Wake Forest.
 *Eller, W. H., Greensboro.
 *Ellington, E. P., Wake Forest.
 *Elliott, Josiah, Hertford.
 *Ellis, J. A., Wake Forest.
 *Emery, C. M., Southern Pines.
 *Elsom, P. G., Raleigh.
 *Ervin, C. M., Hickory.
 *Estridge, W. F., Waxhaw.
 *Eudy, G. L., Biek Lick, No. 1.
 †Farmer, J. S., Raleigh.
 *Farthing, C. S., Hattie.
 *Faulkner, J. K., Buffalo Junction, 2, Va.
 *Farthing, J. H., Sweetwater.
 *Felmet, C. F., Drayton, S. C.
 *Felmet, J. P.
 *Ferguson, B. V., Leaksville.
 *Ferguson, P. A., Chapel Hill.
 *Ferree, J. B., Elizabeth City.
 *Fiddler, F. L., High Point.
 *Fields, C. F., Elkin.

- *Fleming, J. M., Lumberton.
- *Fontaine, P. H., Woodsdale, 2.
Forester, J. S. N., Wilkesboro.
- *Foster, J. H., Wilmington.
- Fox, S. L., Vilas.
- *Fox, E. L., Clinton.
Franklin, James, Houck.
- *Freeman, A. J., Bladenboro.
- *Freeman, H. R., Uree.
- *Freeman, T. N., Swain.
- *Freeman, F. M., Bostic.
- *Frisbee, T. J., Spring Creek.
- Fulford, W. J., Raeford.
- *Fulbright, J. O., Southport.
- Fuqua, S. W., Eagle Springs.
- *Gay, R. L., Aulander.
- *Gibbs, J. M., Fayetteville.
- *Gibbs, N. H., Benson.
Gibbs, J. A., Whittier.
- *Glenn, J. T., Hemlock.
- *Glenn, W. H., Glenn.
- Gilbert, R. M., Edneyville.
- *Glidewell, C. W., Reidsville.
Goforth, M. A., Asheville, 3.
- *Gold, W. M., Ellenboro.
- *Goode, W. E., Leaksville.
- *Goode, J. M., Mooresboro.
- *Gordon, J. H., Virgilina, Va.
- *Gorenflo, I. H., Hot Springs.
- Gosnel, G. W., Asheville, 4.
- *Gouge, J. A., Boonford.
- Gouge, D. A., Bandana.
- Gower, C. E., Merry Oaks.
- Gragg, E. M., Grandfather.
- Graham, H. W., Swann Station.
- *Graham, T. J., Marshall.
- *Gray, J. J., Etowah.
- *Grant, J. H., Duval.
- *Gray, A. P., Wake Forest.
- Green, D. A., Whaley.
- *Greaves, C. L., New Bern.
- *Green, David, Zionville.
- *Green, G. W., Canton, China.
- *Green, B. P., Mooresboro.
- Green, C. M., Parkersburg.
- Green, Solomon, Virgil.
- *Greene, Edmund, Sands.
- *Greene, L. H., Bakersville.
- Green, M. L., Ahoskie.
- *Greene, S. H., Warne.
- *Greene, S. M., Clarissa.
- Greene, J. E., Stony Fork.
- Griffin, J. W., Stanly.
- *Grindstaff, I., Bakersville.
- *Gulledge, J. G., Monroe, 1.
- Guffey, W. H., Franklin.
- *Gwaltney, J. P., Hiddenite.
- Gwaltney, J. S., Morganton.
- *Gwaltney, L. P., Vashiti.
- *Gwyn, E. N., Jennings.
- Hackney, J. D., Franklinville.
- *Hackney, J. A., Durham.
- *Hagaman, J. P., Lenoir.
- Hagaman, J. G., Vilas.
- Hagwood, J. S., Raleigh.
- *Haight, W. R., Elizabeth City.
- *Haire, P. H., Fleetwood.
- *Hall, A. J., Bryson City.
- *Hall, J. J., Fayetteville.
- Hall, M.
- *Hall, L. P., Canton.
- *Hall, J. W., Burnsville.
- *Hall, W. G., Rocky Mount.
- *Hall, S. W., Winston-Salem.
- *Ham, J. W., New Bern.
- *Hamby, A. C., S. B. T. Seminary.
- Hamilton, L. C., Etowah.
- Hamilton, R. F., Etowah.
- *Hammond, J. F., Wingate.
- *Hampton, N. S., Bamboo.
- *Hampton, J. H., Unaka.
- *Hamrick, B. M., Forest City.
- *Hamrick, J. M., Henrietta.
- *Hamrick, W. C., Turtletown, Tenn.
- *Hamrick, G. P., Asheville.
- Handy, E., Dehart.
- Haney, J. F., Horse Shoe.
- *Harmon, G. W., Ore Hill.
- *Harrell, E. J., Lumber Bridge.
- *Harrelson, G. W., Adrian, S. C.
- *Harrelson, J., Clarendon.
- *Harrelson, Hugh, Homer, S. C.
- *Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro.
- *Harrill, I. D., Shelby, 4.
- *Harrill, H. D., Forest City.
- *Harrill, G. P., Tarboro.
- *Harris, B. B., Dysartville.
- *Harris, E. R., Mars Hill.
- *Harris, J. S., Albemarle.
- *Harris, T. C., Forest City.
- *Harris, L. W., Eldorado.
- *Harris, J. M., Morganton, No. 2.
- *Harris, J. P., Wake Forest.
- *Hart, Riley, Park, Va.
- *Harte, J. D., Hickory.
- Hartsell, J. W., Cameron.
- *Hawkins, R. N., Shelby, 3.
- *Haymore, C. C., Mt. Airy.
- Haynes, W., Asheville, 1.
- *Haynes, J. M., Clyde.
- *Haynes, W. L., Rutherfordton.
- *Hays, A. B., N. Wilkesboro.
- Hayes, R. S., Saginaw.

- Heatherly, L. R., Saluda.
 *Hedgpeth, I. P., Lumberton.
 *Hedgpeth, R. A., Barnesville.
 *Hedley, Wm., Reidsville.
 *Helms, D. F., Concord.
 *Hembre, W. A., Ogreeta.
 *Henderson, G. J., Rugby, Va.
 *Henderson, J. K., Quebee.
 *Henderson, G. W., Bland.
 *Henderson, Z. I., Rosman.
 Henley, J. M., Sanford, 3.
 Hensley, T. A., Burnsville.
 Herron, P. E., Foseoe.
 *Herring, D. W., Ching Kiang, China.
 *Herring, R. H., Rutherfordton.
 Hester, C. R., St. Paul's.
 Hester, S., Bladenboro.
 *Hewitt, D. L., Shallotte.
 *Hickman, G. T., Winnabow.
 Hilburn, D. H., Bladenboro.
 *Hilburn, Rufus M., Bladenboro.
 Hildebrand, I. M., Hickory.
 *Hilliard, J. M., Cary.
 *Hilliard, S. C., Wake Forest.
 *Hipps, R. H., Spring Creek.
 Hix, H. V., N. Wilkesboro, No. 1.
 *Hocutt, J. C., Chapel Hill.
 *Hocutt, J. D., Ashton.
 *Hocutt, J. E., Nashville.
 *Hogan, N. R., Brastown.
 *Hogan, K. W., Pineville.
 *Hogue, G. F., Boonville.
 *Hogue, H. J., Wesser.
 *Hogsd, W. D., Letitia.
 Holbrook, John, Roaring River.
 *Holleman, J. M., Apex.
 Holloman, W. A., Jonesville.
 *Holtsclaw, T. C., Etowah.
 *Honeycutt, G. A., Albemarle.
 *Honeycutt, R., Clinton.
 *Hood, T. J., Goldsboro, 4.
 Hooker, H. W., Alexander.
 *Hooper, L. W., Tuckaseegee.
 Hopper, C. F., Clinton.
 *Hord, A. T., Cleveland.
 *Horner, K. C., Greensboro, care Proximity.
 *Horrell, R. W., Selma.
 *Hough, W. A., Cornelius.
 *Hough, W. C., Harrisburg.
 Howard, H. H., Ramsay Town.
 *Howell, A. T., Murfreesboro.
 *Hoyle, J. A., Gastonia.
 *Hoyle, J. E., Wake Forest.
 Hoyle, B. M., Estatoe.
 Hudgins, Richard, Bat Cave.
 *Hudson, J. D.
 *Hudson, W. M., Scottsburg, Va.
 *Hudson, L. L., Wake Forest.
 Hufham, W. D., New Berlin.
 Hufham, J. D., Creedmore.
 *Hughes, S. A., Valley.
 *Hughes, Jno. G., Hendersonville.
 *Hull, W. F., Henry.
 *Hulten, H. H., Charlotte.
 Hume, Thos., Chapel Hill.
 Humphrey, D. B., Raeford.
 Humphrey, W. A., Fayetteville.
 Humphrey, H. B., Lumberton.
 Hunnicutt, W. A., Hayesboro.
 Hunt, A., Gamble's Store.
 *Hunt, D. J., Union Mills.
 *Hunter, W. John, Day Book.
 Hurley, A., Weasel.
 *Hurst, W. T., Sylva.
 *Hutchinson, J. H., Raleigh.
 *Hyde, H. H., Bryson City.
 *Ingram, H. M., Star.
 *Irby, T. C., Waxhaw.
 *Irvin, A. C., Shelby, 5.
 *Irving, C. M., Maiden.
 *Ives, S. Albert, Pine Bluff.
 *Ivory, G. C., Salisbury.
 *Jackson, B. P., Tryon.
 *Jackson, Elbert, Landrum, S. C.
 *Jackson, J. B., Hamlet.
 James, W. C., Mt. Airy.
 *James, R. H., Marshville.
 *Jamerson, Wm., Swiss.
 Jarvis, J. F., Adley.
 Jennings, S. S., Gray.
 Jenkins, J. T., Charlotte.
 *Jenkins, C. A., Shelby.
 *Jervis, C. E., Asheville, 4.
 *Johnson, W. N., Wake Forest.
 *Johnson, D. L., Downingville.
 Johnson, E. M., Plum Tree.
 *Johnson, E. O., St. Paul's.
 *Johnson, W. O., St. Paul's.
 Johnson, C. H., Yadkinville.
 †Johnson, L., Raleigh.
 *Johnson, Wm. R., Cedar Creek.
 *Johnson, J. B., Walnut Cove.
 Jolly, J. R., Jonesville.
 Jones, G. S., Hendersonville.
 *Jones, F. H., Reidsville.
 Jones, Troy, Montezuma.
 Jones, J. R., Royal.
 Jones, R. H., Roxboro, 5.
 *Jones, W. J., Salemburg.
 *Jordan, F. M., Calvert.

- *Jordan, J. R., Star.
 Jordan, James, Franklinville.
 *Jordan, S., Robbinsville.
 Jordan, W. P., Colerain.
 *Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge.
 *Joyner, A. V., Wise.
 *Justice, T. B., Benson.
 *Justice, A. I., Hendersonville.
 †Justice, J. M., Hendersonville.
- *Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem.
 *Keller, O. A., Kernersville.
 *Kennedy, D. S., Warsaw.
 *Kendrick, R. G., Greensboro.
 ‡Kessler, M. L., Thomasville.
 *Key, W. H., Gray.
 *King, F. D., Jonesboro.
 *Kinsey, W. S., Turtletown, Tenn.
 *King, J. D., Wampler.
 King, M. C., Robeson.
 *King, L. C., Lenoir.
 *King, T. C., Franklin.
 *King, T. H., Selma.
 King, S. W., Burnsville.
 *Kinsland, J. L., Franklin.
 *Kirk, J. E., China Grove.
 *Kirk, J. L., Kannapolis.
 *Kirk, J. T., Rockford.
 Kuykendall, P. A., Dana.
 Kuykendall, W. T., Asheville.
 *Kyle, W. L., Raleigh.
- Laffoon, W. J., High Point.
 Lancaster, J. E., Kernersville.
 Lanning, Jeff., China Grove.
 *Lanning, T. D., Leicester, 1.
 Lanning, Jeff., China Grove.
 *Lassiter, E. M., Cary.
 *Lawhon, W. H. H., Carthage.
 *Laughter, B. C., Bob.
 Leach, M. J., Lassiter.
 Ledford, B. M., Ranger.
 *Ledford, A. M., Otto.
 *Lee, W. M., Summit.
 Lee, M. L., Fairmont.
 *Lee, D. S., Finley.
 Leonard, C. A., Statesville.
 *Lewis, John, Southern Pines.
 Lewis, L. G., Thomasville.
 Lewis, J. L., Big Laurel.
 Linney, W. E., Hiddenite.
 *Linberry, R. B., Pittsboro.
 Lindsay, D. S., Swain.
 Limer, J. R., Waynesville.
 *Little, J. W., Lemon Springs.
 *Little, T. P., Marshville.
- Littleton, J. W., Albemarle.
 *Loftin, I. N., Elizabeth City.
 *Loftin, N. L., Salisbury.
 *Long, T. C., Gray.
 *Long, James, Morganton.
 *Long, Edward, Marion.
 Logan, W. H., Ayr.
 *Loyd, Frank, Hiwassee, Ga.
 *Lumrick, R. L., Green Hill.
 *Loudermilk, D. P., Marion.
 *Loudermilk, S. L., Ellijay.
 Loving, W. B., Fayetteville.
 *Lowe, A. E., Bryson City.
 *Lowe, C. G., Enfield.
 *Lumpkin, G. T., Winston-Salem.
 *Lynch, J. W., Durham.
 *Lyon, T. M., Trap Hill.
- *Maddy, Charles E., Statesville.
 Manee, A. H., Southern Pines.
 *Mangum, O. R., S. B. T. Semin'y.
 *Manly, A. J., Rosman.
 *Marion, T. J., Crutchfield.
 *Marley, H. C., Murphy.
 *Marr, W. W., Mars Hill.
 *Marsh, A., Marshville.
 *Marsh, R. H., Oxford.
 Marshall, J. R., Wilmington.
 *Marshall, O. N., Durham.
 *Martin, C. H., Polkton.
 *Martin, W. N., Leicester, 1.
 *Martin, C. F., Murphy.
 Martin, J. H., Hamptonville.
 *Martin, J. L., Creedmoor.
 *Martin, O. J., Siloam.
 *Martin, G. A., Wilmington.
 *Martin, J. M., Stuart, Va.
 Marshburn, A. B., Nealville.
 Marshburn, L. I., Duval.
 *Marshburn, H. H., Edenton.
 Mason, W. C., Duvall.
 Mathis, B., Jonesville.
 *May, G. W., Castalia.
 *May, S. S., Yadkinville.
 McCall, S. D., Pinnacle.
 *McCann, Levi, Trap Hill.
 *McCarson, J. L., Hendersonville.
 *McCarter, Jesse, Farmville.
 *McClelland, A. A., Red Springs.
 *McCurry, J. H., Asheville.
 *McKenzie, J. M., Salisbury.
 *McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill, 3.
 *McFall, W. T., Leicester, 1.
 *McFee, P. F., Canton.
 *McClure, W. B., Alexis.
 *McFarland, R. A., Scotland Neck.

† Missionary to Argentina.

‡ General Manager of Orphanage.

- *McGee, J. F., Culberson.
 *McGinnis, I. J., Vilas.
 *McKinney, C. H., Bakersville.
 McLendon, J. J., Indian Trail.
 *McLeod, D., Troy.
 *McMillan, H. H., Hendersonville.
 *McMillan, J. A., Burnsville.
 *McNeil, M., Wilkesboro.
 Meadows, W. C., Poor's Knob.
 *Meeks, O. P., Fayetteville.
 *Melton, N. A., Hendersonville.
 Melvin, W. S., Mintz.
 *Mercer, I. M., Rocky Mount.
 Mercer, M. V., Harrellsville.
 *Merrell, G. L., Swan Quarter.
 *Milliken, C., Vineland.
 *Michael, W. H., Trade.
 Miller, Daniel L., Highland.
 *Miller, I. C., Stony Fork.
 *Miller, John R., High Point.
 Miller, R. V., Hendersonville.
 Miller, H. O., Sealy.
 *Miller, H., Spurgeon.
 *Miller, Chester, Fairview.
 Miller, D., Ramseytown.
 *Mills, G. T., Buie's Creek.
 *Mintz, I. C., Buie's Creek.
 *Mintz, J. A., Shallotte.
 *Mitchell, O. B., Mt. Vernon Spgs.
 *Mitchener, J. F., Statesville.
 *Mizell, J. C., Funston.
 *Moncrief, A. J., Raleigh.
 †Moore, Hight C., Raleigh.
 Moore, S. F., Fairview.
 Moore, I. F., Clyde.
 Moore, R. A., Red Springs.
 Moore, R. R., Ore Hill.
 Moore, G. K., Arden.
 *Moore, J. D., Charlotte.
 *Morgan, S. L., Burlington.
 Morgan, E. J., Candler.
 Morgan, S. J., Stockville.
 Morgan, S. J., Jr., Biltmore.
 *Morgan, F. M., Flats.
 *Morton, F. T., Chadbourn.
 *Morris, W. A., Hendersonville.
 *Morton, D. S., Albemarle.
 *Morton, W. B., Columbia.
 Morton, H., Thomasville.
 *Moss, T. J., Forest City.
 Moss, N. H.
 *Motley, R. L., Salisbury.
 *Mulkey, J. L., Brady.
 *Mull, W. B., Connelly Springs.
 *Mull, W. F., Mull's Grove.
 *Murray, J. F., Swansboro.
 *Murry, L. B., State Road.
 *Myers, W. W., N. Wilkesboro.
 Myers, D. R., Salisbury.
 *Myers, T. C., Martin.
 *Naylor, N. W., Dunn.
 Neeves, J. M., Crumpler.
 *Nelson, J. H., Patterson.
 *Newton, J. B., Fort Barnwell.
 Newton, J. D., Thomasville.
 *Newton, I. T., Blacksburg, S. C.
 *Newton, B. F., Belwood, I.
 Nichols, J. T., Purtlear.
 *Nobles, J. W., Kenly.
 *Norket, L. R., Mt. Island.
 *Norman, M. A., Addie.
 *Norris, C. R., Sands.
 Norris, H. W., Holly Springs.
 Norris, Isaac, Crusoe.
 *Norris, C. H., Holly Springs.
 *Norris, John, Sugar Grove.
 *Nowell, W. C., Spring Hope.
 *Oldham, S. W., Graham.
 *Olive, W. S., Apex.
 *Oliver, P., King.
 *Ollis, W. H., Ingalls.
 *O'Neill, G. G., Roanoke Rapids.
 *Orr, G. W., Millsaps.
 *Orr, P. P., Clotho.
 *Orlege, J. B.
 *Osborne, W. A., Solitude.
 Owen, J. C., East Durham.
 *Owen, S. C., Candler.
 *Owen, J. H., Argura.
 *Owen, J. L., Glenville.
 *Owen, J. R., Brevard.
 *Pace, J. R., Oxford.
 *Page, J. M., Rose Hill.
 Page, S. C., Dunn.
 *Page, Wiley M., Dunn, No. 4.
 Parham, S., Alexander.
 *Pardue, A. T., N. Wilkesboro.
 Patton, R. L., Morganton.
 *Paul, E. A., Dover.
 *Payne, J. M., Blowing Rock.
 *Payseur, C. W., Cliffside.
 Peek, I. T., Gneiss.
 *Peele, R. E., Page's Mill, S. C.
 Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin.
 *Pernell, P. H., Rockingham.
 *Petty, O. W., Hillsboro.
 Phillips, J. L., Honek.
 Phillips, J. B., Lenoir.
 *Pickens, J. M., Jupiter.
 *Pippin, A. A., Wakefield.
 *Pittman, S. M., Frank.

- *Pittman, R., Ledger.
- *Platt, J. T., Hayesville.
- *Plemmons, B. B., Trust.
- *Plemmons, James, Candler.
- Pless, W. N., Crusoe.
- *Poe, E. A., Morganton, 3.
- Poe, W. D., S. B. T. Seminary.
- *Poe, E. D., Wake Forest.
- Poindexter, A. D., Richmond Hill.
- Ponder, J. S., Faust.
- *Ponder, R. D., Buckner.
- *Ponder, D. C.
- *Pool, D. W., Vashti.
- *Porter, A. H., Whiteville.
- *Posey, T. H., Columbus.
- *Poteat, J. H., Como.
- *Powell, J. M., Galloway.
- *Powell, R. E., Blanche.
- *Powers, Oscar L., High Point.
- *Preslar, M. D. L., Monroe, 1.
- *Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton.
- *Prevatt, John, Buie.
- *Pridgen, M., Fair Bluff.
- *Proflitt, M. S., Democrat.
- *Pruett, L. R., Charlotte.
- *Pruitt, Wm., Almond.
- Pugh, J. M., Randleman.
- *Purnell, P. H., Rockingham.
- *Putnam, J. W., Magnetic City.
- *Putnam, D. F., Spring Hope.
- Pyatte, M. F., Nebo.
-
- *Queen, J. L., Glenville.
- *Queen, Cicero, Casar.
- *Queen, A. C., Wolf Mountain.
- *Queen, Thos. H., Balsam.
-
- *Ragsdale, C. B., Ducktown, Tenn.
- *Ragland, T. J., Cove City.
- Ray, G. L., Pensacola.
- *Raymond, F. B., Clyde.
- *Rector, J. A., Drexel.
- *Reddish, W. H., Gastonia.
- *Redman, T. E., New Hope.
- *Redfern, R. D., White's Store.
- Reece, J. V., Warne.
- *Reid, T. M.
- *Reed, W. W., Willetts.
- *Reeves, G. M., Lamar.
- Reid, James B., Hughes.
- *Reed, G. W., Reidsville.
- *Revis, W. A., Letitia.
- Rhodes, J. R., Hendersonville.
- Rice, Hiram, Barnardsville.
- Rice, J. B., Big Laurel.
- Richardson, J. B., High Point.
-
- Rickman, P. R., Leatherman.
- *Riddle, B. B., Pensacola.
- *Riddle, H. L., Cane River.
- *Rivenbark, W. B., Teachey's.
- *Roberts, D. J., Elks spur.
- *Roberts, L. C., Hollywood.
- *Robinson, W. A., Barnardsville.
- *Robinson, H. S., Shallotte.
- *Robinson, C. M., Hickory.
- *Rock, C. M., N. Wilkesboro.
- Rogers, James, Mints.
- *Rogers, J. L., Whitakers.
- *Rollins, B. F., Courtney.
- *Rose, J. W., Belhaven.
- Rowell, J. W., Liberty.
- †Royall, W. B., Wake Forest.
- *Ruske, J. T., Rockford.
- *Ruppe, John, Gaffney, S. C.
- *Ryland, C. P., Roxboro.
-
- *Sams, J. F., Cane River.
- *Sandling, R. C., Clinton.
- Savage, F., Teachey's.
- *Sawyer, E. F., Elizabeth City.
- *Scarborough, C. W., Woodland.
- *Scott, J. J., Orrum.
- *Scotten, A. K., Coleridge.
- Sears, D. R., Siler City.
- Seago, P. H., Lilesville.
- *Self, Joseph, Postelle.
- *Sentelle, R. E., Lumberton.
- *Sentelle, R. A., Wayneville.
- Sentelle, J. E., Etowah.
- Settlemyer, G. W., Bostic.
- *Setzer, A. W., Newton, No. 2.
- *Sexton, S. M., Hot Springs.
- *Shaver, J. M., Dealville.
- *Shaw, F. W., Randleman.
- *Sheets, Henry, Lexington.
- *Shell, P. J., Shell.
- Shell, J. T., Petra Mills.
- *Shepherd, N. H., Fremont.
- *Sherwood, A. C., Winton.
- *Sherwood, J. J. L., Granite Falls.
- *Shinn, J. L., Old Fort.
- *Shipman, Z. A., Hendersonville.
- *Shoaf, R. L., Warrensville.
- *Shuford, Aaron, Busie.
- Silver, E. D., Newdale.
- *Simmons, J. H., Mt. Airy.
- Simmons, S. F., Jonesville.
- *Simmons, J. W., Mt. Airy.
- *Simonds, W. S., Letitia.
- Sims, A. H., Shelby.
- *Singleton, T. C., Winston-Salem.
- *Singleton, T. J.

† Professor Wake Forest College.

- Sisk, J. A., Bridgewater.
 Sisk, I. G., Winston-Salem.
 *Sitton, J. D., Cullowhee.
 *Sledge, J. W., Louisburg, No. 4.
 Sluder, M. M., Asheville.
 Slaughter, G. W., Robbinsville.
 *Smiley, J. S., Bryson City.
 Smith, J. F., Austin.
 Smith, A. B., Marble.
 *Smith, C. C., Whiteville.
 *Smith, James A., Wilmington.
 *Smith, J. T., Westfield.
 *Smith, J. W., Wilsons Mills.
 *Smith, J. L., Siler City.
 *Sneed, I. F., Ogreeta.
 Snider, E. C., Wingate.
 *Snider, J. W., Concord.
 *Solesbee, A. S., Hayesville.
 *Sorrell, A. P., Nebo.
 *Sparks, J. Y.
 *Sparks, W. H., Burnsville.
 *Sparks, A., Ledger.
 *Sparks, J. C., Cello.
 *Speight, J. A., Berkeley, Va.
 *Speight, T. T., Windsor, R. F. D.
 *Spencer, M., Cliffs.
 *Spencer, M. S., Hickory.
 †Spilman, B. W., Kinston.
 *Sprinkle, A. J., Jupiter.
 *Staley, G. W., Greensboro.
 *Stallings, J. N., Salisbury.
 *Stallings, N. P., Bayboro.
 *Stamps, M., Louisburg.
 *Stamey, E. A., Altamont.
 *Stanley, C., Chadbourn.
 *Stanley, J. F., Hemlock.
 *Stanberry, J. S., Judson.
 *Stanley, G. W., Mollie.
 *Stanley, G. F., Glen, S. C.
 *Stephens, A. B., Autryville.
 *Stephens, M. A., Evergreen.
 *Stephenson, R. S., Raleigh.
 *Stevens, C. E., Goldsboro, 4.
 Stevens, H. T., S. B. T. Seminary.
 *Stanly, G. W., Molly.
 Staton, M. M., Saluda.
 Stepp, J. G., Dana.
 *Stewart, J. L., Clinton.
 *Stone, C. H., Round Peak.
 *Stone, E. W., Elizabeth City.
 *Stradley, J. A., Oxford.
 *Strickland, W. H., Proximity.
 *Stringfield, O. L., Maiden.
 Stringfield, P., Mars Hill.
 Stringfield, J. H., Atkinson.
 *Sullivan, J. A., Washington.
 *Summey, J. A., Wadesboro.
 *Suttle, J. W., Shelby.
 *Swain, S. D., Lexington.
 *Swain, V. M., Statesville.
 *Swain, E. L., Shallotte.
 *Swope, L. W., Louisburg.
 *Talbert, W. T., Concord.
 *Tate, R. J., Fingerville, S. C.
 *Tatum, T. A., Edenton, 1.
 †Taylor, C. E., Wake Forest.
 *Taylor, T. J., Warrenton.
 *Tedder, D. A., Manteo.
 *Tew, C. T., Cherryville.
 *Tew, John O., Fayetteville.
 *Thomas, C. A. G., Lenoir.
 *Thomas, I. W., Lenoir.
 *Thomas, James C., Bandana.
 Thompson, K., Kapp's Mills.
 Thompson, W. M., Lilesville.
 Thorn, E. M., Iotha.
 *Timmons, J. D., Beaufort.
 Tipton, S. D., Burnsville.
 *Todd, J. W., Daisy, S. C.
 *Toney, B. W., Bostic.
 *Townsend, B., Broadway.
 *Triplett, O. W., West Durham.
 Trivett, J. W., Dark Ridge.
 Trivett, J. S., Fleetwood.
 *Trivett, G. W., Sugar Grove.
 *Trogden, J. M., Asheboro.
 *Tucker, Elihu, Grassy Creek.
 *Tunstall, Geo. T., Henderson.
 *Turner, E. W., Siloam.
 *Tyner, J. T., Whiteville.
 *Tyree, W. C., Raleigh.
 *Usry, E. G., Oxford, 2.
 *Utley, C. H., Elkin.
 Vanhoy, W. H., Hamptonville.
 §Vann, R. T., Raleigh.
 Vernon, J. H., Wake Forest.
 *Vernon, T. L., Tarboro.
 Vestal, M. H., Jonesville.
 *Vines, W. M., Asheville.
 Vinson, J. D., Otto.
 *Vinson, T. J., Gneiss.
 Vipperman, J. H., McAdenville.
 *Vipperman, J. L., Spencer.
 *Vipperman, D. E., Halifax.
 *Waff, W. B., Conway.
 *Walker, R. P., Asheville.
 *Wall, W. H., Forest City.
 *Wall, J. O., Fairview.

† Gen. Manager So. Bap. Assembly.

† Professor Wake Forest College.
 § President Meredith College.

- *Wall, Zeno, Marshall.
- *Ward, J. C., Flat Rock.
- *Washburn, D. G., Shelby, 4.
- *Watkins, G. T., Goldsboro.
- *Watson, T. D., Oconalufy.
- *Watson, S. N., Concord.
- Waycaster, J. R., Estatoe.
- Weatherspoon, J. B., S. B. T. Seminary.
- Webb, G. M., Shelby.
- *Wells, C. G., Murphy.
- *Weston, E. L., Coolemeec.
- *Wheeler, C. C., Wake Forest.
- *Wheeler, D. M., Triplett.
- Whitaker, A. S., Biltmore.
- Whisnant, E. S., Maiden.
- Whitaker, H. C., Andrews.
- White, J. A., Taylorsville.
- *White, J. L., Greensboro.
- White, J. M., Apex.
- White, G. W., Rockyhook.
- White, W. W., Greensboro.
- *Whitehead, W. H., Leaksville.
- Whitener, P. A., Morganton.
- *Whiteside, J. R., Uree.
- *Whiteside, Z. T., Ayr.
- *Whitley, J. W., Union Mills.
- *Whitlock, C. F., Wilmington.
- *Whitmore, J. C., Cobbs.
- Whitley, E. A.
- *Whitmire, A. S.
- *Wilcox, A. G., Brinkleyville.
- *Wilcox, B. F., McGuire.
- Wild, J. M., Marshall.
- *Wilhoit, G. O., Ansonville.
- Wilkins, W. E., Maiden.
- *Williams, A. J., Zephyr.
- Williams, B. B., Harrelsville.
- *Williams, C. C., Spring Hope, 2.
- Williams, O. P., Bryson City.
- *Williams, J. G., Elise.
- *Williams, J. R., Laurinburg.
- *Williams, W. H., Hiwassee.
- *Willis, W. W., Fairmont.
- Willis, J. B., S. B. T. Seminary.
- Willoughby, R. R., Lumberton.
- *Willoughby, J. A., Poplar Branch.
- *Wilson, L. A., Meat Camp.
- *Wilson, S. B., Fair Bluff.
- *Wilson, L. C., Sugar Grove.
- *Wilson, W. H., Madison.
- Wilson, W. M., Ramseytown.
- Wishart, I. E., S. B. T. Seminary.
- *Wood, T. G., Maxton, No. 4.
- Woodfin, J. F., Blanton.
- Woodall, W. H., Clyde.
- *Woodard, J. S., Needmore.
- Woodruff, W. A., Oval.
- Woodson, C. J., Shelby.
- *Wooten, F. T., Chadbourn.
- *Wright, A. K., Lexington.
- *Wyatt, W. J., Troutman.
- *Wyncoop, A. H., Albemarle.
- Yates, Madison, Morrisville.
- Younce, A. W.
- Younce, J. L., Franklin, No. 3.
- Younce, D. A., Kyle.
- Young, A. W., Sealy.
- Young, R. M., Bakersville.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

In making this second summary of facts regarding the activities of our denomination, I wish to thank clerks, pastors, and others for their assistance. In handling the thousands of numbers, surely some errors have crept in, but I believe most of the statements are correct as far as information furnished would do this.

There are fewer approximations than last year, and of course this makes the tables more accurate. All understand that we use the associational minutes. These meetings are in every month from May to December except in June. Of course the associational years ending at different times, it is impossible to make the amounts for any object agree with the receipts of Treasurer Durham.

AGGREGATES.

Of the 1,899 churches whose names are published, membership figures are reported from 1,856, with a total membership of 217,967. If the 43 churches not reporting membership are up to the average of 117 members, they have a membership of 5,031, making 222,998 white Baptists in North Carolina.

Baptisms are reported from 1,346 churches, a gain of 120 over last year, and yet we find only 12,752 baptisms reported this year, or a loss of 97 this year. From the reports of great meetings in the *Recorder* this year, it seems we ought to have surpassed any previous year.

The contributions reported to the associations were as follows: State and Associational Missions, \$36,072.90; Home Missions, \$21,023.22; Foreign Missions, \$37,272.67; Sunday School Missions, \$1,582.53; Orphanage, \$32,588.34; Ministerial Education, \$4,664.26; Aged Ministers, \$3,749.24; the grand total being \$136,885.33.

CONTRIBUTING AND NON-CONTRIBUTING CHURCHES.

We have prepared a new table covering this with other denominational activities. In the following summary the first number is the churches contributing and the last those non-contributing: To some object, 1,632—267; State Missions, 1,394—505; Home Missions, 1,209—690; Foreign Missions, 1,452—443; Sunday School Missions, 436—1,463; Orphanage, 1,422—477; Ministerial Education, 683—1,216; Aged Ministers, 773—1,126.

CHURCHES LEADING.

Membership—Asheville, First, 1,107; Raleigh, Tabernacle, 978. Baptisms—Greensboro, First, 79; Edgemont, Durham, and Leaksville, each 66. Twelve other churches had 40 and over. Sunday School membership—White Oak, Greensboro, 1,414; Tabernacle, Raleigh, 1,262. State Missions—Scotland Neck, \$1,044.81; Raleigh, First, \$898.20. Home Missions—Raleigh, First, \$680.75; Asheville, First, \$650.00. Foreign Missions—Charlotte, First, \$2,326.26; Asheville, First, \$1,560.00. Sunday School Missions—Scotland Neck, \$50.02; Raleigh, Tabernacle, 50.00.

Orphanage—Scotland Neck, \$1,012.36; Lumberton, \$942.84. Ministerial Education—Charlotte, First, \$200.00; Durham, First, \$150.00. Aged Ministers—Asheville, West End, \$100.00; Durham, First, \$81.05. To all objects—Charlotte, First, \$3,768.79; Scotland Neck, \$3,321.51.

ASSOCIATIONS LEADING.

Number of churches—Chowan, 59; West Chowan, 53. Church membership—West Chowan, 11,691; Chowan, 9,862. Baptisms—Pilot Mountain, 540; Chowan, 532. Number of Sunday Schools—Chowan, 63; Roanoke, 52. Sunday School membership—Chowan, 6,638; Mount Zion, 6,110. Ratio of Sunday School membership to church membership—Piedmont, 145; Raleigh, 103. Per capita contributions to Convention objects—Roanoke, \$1.85; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, \$1.49. State Missions—Roanoke, \$3,250.85; West Chowan, \$2,543.56. Home Missions—West Chowan, \$1,624.07. Foreign Missions—Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, \$2,797.82; Mt. Zion, \$2,592.67. Sunday School Missions—Mt. Zion, \$190.44; Raleigh, \$142.77. Orphanage—West Chowan, \$3,563.18; Roanoke, \$2,791.66. Ministerial Education—West Chowan, \$544.23; Mt. Zion, \$392.28. Aged Ministers—Mt. Zion, \$364.63; West Chowan, \$266.59. All objects—West Chowan, \$11,074.76; Mt. Zion, \$8,755.95.

PER CAPITA CONTRIBUTIONS—ASSOCIATIONS.

For all objects the per capita was 63 cents, a gain of 4 cents. Seven associations gave over \$1.00 per member. Roanoke, \$1.85; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, \$1.49; Central, \$1.41; Piedmont, \$1.36; Buncombe and Robeson, \$1.26 each; Mt. Zion, \$1.24. From 75 cents to \$1.00—Beulah 87 cents; Flat River, 77 cents; Little River, 91 cents; Pee Dee (1908), 92 cents; Raleigh, 89 cents; South Yadkin, 86 cents; Tar River, 75 cents; West Chowan, 95 cents.

OTHER AVERAGES.

Of the 1856 churches reporting membership, the average is 117 members; of the 1,346 reporting baptisms the average is 9; the average of members for one baptism is 17; twenty-seven associations had one baptism for 17 or less. Of the contributing churches the average is as follows: State Missions, \$25.80; Home Missions, \$17.39; Foreign Missions, \$25.60; Sunday School Missions, \$3.65; Orphanage, \$22.92; Ministerial Education, \$6.83; Aged Ministers, \$4.85; all objects, \$83.87.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Some associations do not report Sunday School statistics, but have Sunday School reports for discussion. This class is growing less every year. This year 1,681 Sunday Schools are reported, and of these 71 are branch schools, making 1,610 churches with schools and 289 having no schools.

This year 153,464 scholars are reported in our Sunday Schools. Surely there are others. We are safe in saying there are 156,000 members of our Sunday Schools. We have 12,116 officers and teachers reported; 1,051 perennial or evergreen schools are reported. In 12 associations there is no data regarding this point.

The ratio of Sunday School membership to church membership on 100 as a base is 71. Thirty associations equal or surpass this ratio; 466 churches report larger Sunday School membership than church membership. This is true in the Piedmont and Raleigh Associations. 436 churches report \$1,582.53 to Sunday School Missions. Many churches give to this object and do not report it to the association. This year Treasurer Durham received \$2,018.18 for this object.

WOMAN'S WORK.

There are 976 societies (including Woman's Missionary Societies, Young Women's Auxiliaries, and Sunbeams,) in 49 associations. There are vice-presidents in charge of the work in 41 associations. West Chowan leads with 78 societies, and Mount Zion follows with 52.

The contributions amount to \$27,002.29. Mt. Zion leads with \$2,652.06; Central follows with \$1,911.00. The following additional ones gave over \$1,000.00: Buncombe, \$1,409.73; Chowan, \$1,324.89; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, \$1,455.51; Neuse-Atlantic, \$1,261.04; Piedmont, \$1,553.90; Roanoke, \$1,088.51; Robeson, \$1,596.42; West Chowan, \$1,704.75.

BAPTIST SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES.

There are 3 colleges and 17 secondary schools under denominational control, with one other college and one other secondary school recognized as Baptist institutions. We have tabulated reports from 17 of the first-named institutions, using 1908 statistics from two of them. Two are closed and one is open but we have failed for two years to get any response to all inquiries.

There are 68 male teachers and 94 female teachers in the 17 schools and colleges. The last reports show 3,279 students enrolled. The value of land, buildings, equipment, endowment, etc., is reported to be \$1,231,102.00.

GAINS.

Last year we had to call this heading "Gains and Losses." This year no item is a loss except baptisms. At the balancing of the tables the number was 97 less than last year. Records in too late for insertion assure us there was a gain at this point, too.

We have gained as follows: Churches, 8; church members, 7,813; Sunday Schools, 12; Sunday School scholars, 6,314; officers and teachers, 918; perennial schools, 102; Women's Societies, 103; churches with baptisms, 120; churches contributing to some object, 55; to State Missions, 41; Home Missions, 39; Foreign Missions, 137; Sunday School Missions, 153; Orphanage, 98; Ministerial Education, 25; Aged Ministers, 60. Contributions to State Missions, \$3,952.52; Home Missions, \$1,964.41; Foreign Missions, \$4,319.39; Sunday School Missions, \$308.77; Orphanage, \$1,284.92; Ministerial Education, \$690.54; Aged Ministers, \$837.42; all objects of Convention, \$13,290.14.

Date Due

[illegible]

DEMO

FOR REFERENCE

Do Not Take From This Room

D03614287V



Duke University Libraries